

LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF  
Viola Bevans  
Wynder  
&  
Juliette Kearl  
Bevans





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

THE PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
ST. ANDREW'S,  
KILDWICK-IN-CRAVEN

PART. III.

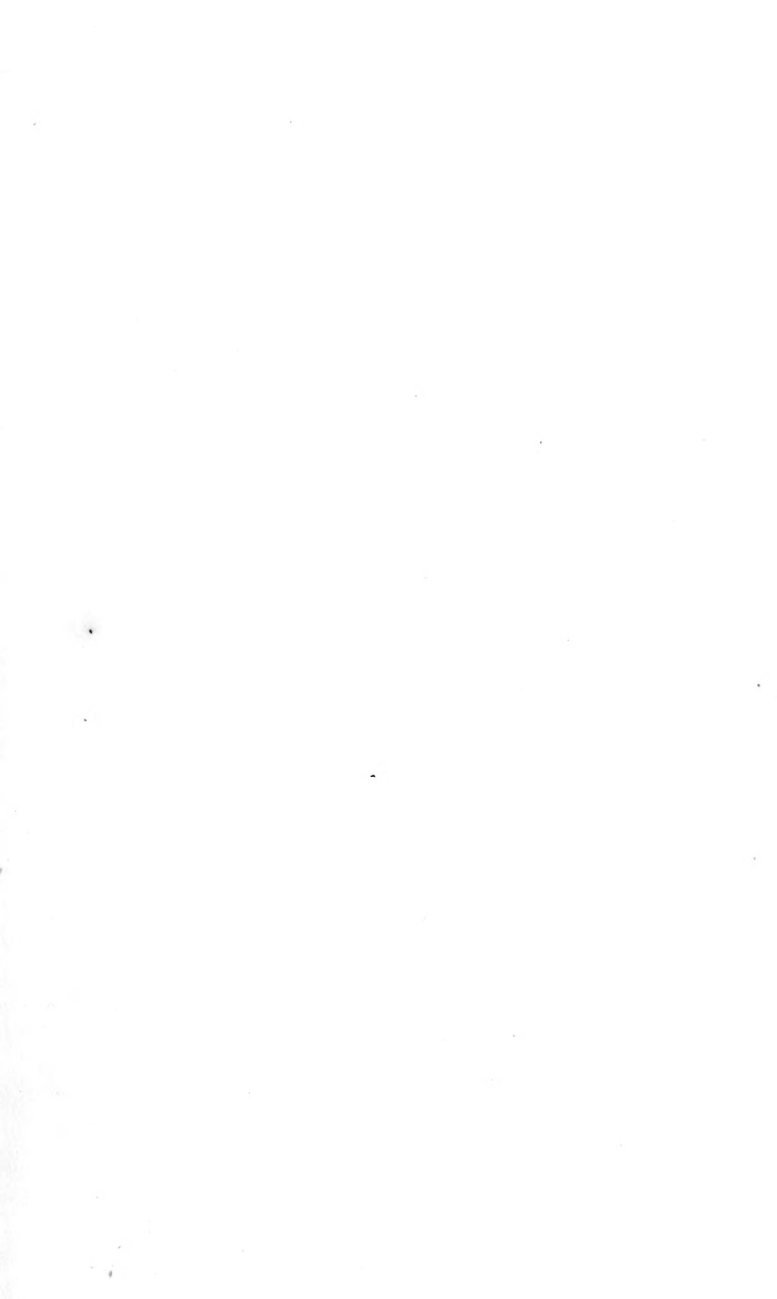
1678-1743.

---

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1921









The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. LXIX.

*D. 245 - 10/10/21*

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1921.

JOHN WHITEHEAD & SON, LTD., ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE, LEEDS.

CS

435

-Y4

Vol. 47

pt. 3

**The Parish Registers**  
OF  
**St. Andrew's,**  
**Kildwick-in-Craven**

VOLS. IV, V AND VI.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS,  
SEPTEMBER 1678—MARCH 1743.

EDITED BY

RONALD G. C. LIVETT.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1922

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## P R E F A C E .

---

At the period covered by Vols. IV, V, and VI of this Register, there had been no change in the constitution of the parish as described in the two previous volumes, but in 1712 a chapel-of-ease, the first of the daughter churches, was erected at Silsden, being consecrated by Archbishop Sharp and dedicated to St. James. The Rev. Jonathan Jackson, "Schoolmaster," seems to have been the first curate-in-charge there, and he appears in the Registers from 1719 onwards.

Vol. IV is 16 inches by 8 inches, and consists of 61 parchment leaves and a blank paper leaf at either end, the first parchment leaf also being blank.

Vol. V is 15 inches by 9 inches, and consists of 64½ parchment leaves with a blank leaf of paper at each end. Pages 46, 88, and 93 are blank. This volume has been commenced from both ends: the baptisms, followed by the marriages, at one end, and the burials at the other. Five leaves, comprising the burials from April, 1716, to March, 1719, appear to have been misplaced, and now follow the marriages at the opposite end of the book.

Vol. VI is 15 inches by 12 inches, and has 58 parchment leaves with a blank paper leaf at either end. The entries on the first few pages of baptisms and burials are written in double-column.

All three have been rebound in leather and are in excellent condition, with but few illegible words, but Vol. V has been severely pruned in the course of rebinding, with the result that in very many entries the day of the month is either mutilated or missing altogether.

Up to the end of March, 1717 (old style), all the entries are in Latin, and after that in English.

The volumes were copied by Mr. T. H. Raistrick, of Keighley, at the expense of the late John Clough, of Hobhill, Steeton, and the transcripts, together with those of the preceding volumes and others (down to 1778) not yet in print, are deposited at the Carnegie Public Library, Keighley.

The thanks of the Council are due to the Vicar (the Rev. C. E. V. Hodge) for permission to print the Registers and for special facilities.

R. G. C. L.

## ERRATA.

---

- Page 55, line 22. For "Aldershey" read "Aldersley."  
Page 111, line 17. For "Potter nitts" read "Potter pitts."  
Page 142, line 13. For "Armergeri" read "Armigeri."  
Page 209, line 3. For "Mary" read "Henry."  
Page 248, line 5. For "Clothiery" read "Clothier."

THE  
REGISTER OF KILDWICK-IN-CRAVEN.

VOL. IV. 1678-1698.

1

Primo anno Postquam ego Richardus  
Pollard Constitutus fui  
Vicarius de Kildwicke  
In Craven

[1] NOMINA BAPTIZATORUM a vicesimo sexto die Augusti Anno  
Domini Millesimo sexientesimo septuagesimo octavo:  
Annoq<sup>3</sup> Regni Regis Caroli Secundi Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ  
et Hiberniæ etc.— Tricesimo 1678

Dies mensis	Septembris	Parochia de Kildwicke
1		Richardus Smith filius Gulielm <sup>i</sup> et Elizabethæ vx: de Bradley Agneta Hudson filia Rob <sup>ti</sup> et Bettericiæ vx: ejus de Swarthaw Gulielmus Jackson filius Abrahami et Elizabethæ vx: ejus de Cowling
3		Johannes Hill filius Stephani et Mariæ vx: ejus de Silsden Johannes Mosiley filius Johannis et Annæ vx: ejus de Connendley
9		Rachel Barker filia Thomæ et Aliciæ vx: ejus de Silsd: Moore
15		Robertus Clough filius Rob <sup>ti</sup> et Elizab: vx: ejus de Sutton
15		Elizabetha Thompson filia Francisci et Eliz: vx: ejus de Silsd: moore
22		Johannis Greenwood filius Johannis et Annæ vx: ejus de Cowling
22		Anna Johnson filia Francisci et Janæ vx: ejus de Silsden
	Baptizati	Octobris apud Kildwicke A <sup>o</sup> 1678
6		Maria Brigge filia Johannis et Mariæ vx: ejus de Cowling
6		Jana Blakey filius [sic] Thomæ et Mariæ vx: ejus de Silsd moore
13 <sup>2</sup>		Johannis Brigge filius Abrahami et Rebeccæ vx: ejus de Sutton
13 <sup>2</sup>		Hugo Robinson filius Hugonis et Annæ vx: ejus de Bradley
13		Johannes Mitchell filius Johannes et Mariæ vx: ejus de Cowling
13		Sarah Wright filia Johannis et Mariæ vx: ejus de Silsden
13		Gulielmus Theaker fit: Johannis et Agnetæ vx: ejus de Steeton
20		Alicia Walsh fit: Matthæi et Elizabethæ vx: ejus de Brunthw:
27		Maria Hudson filia Henrici et Mariæ de Glusburne vx: ejus
27		Margreta Harrison filia Thomæ et Janæ vx: ejus de Glusburne
	Baptizati	Novembris Apud Kildwicke A <sup>o</sup> 1678
3		Jonathas Gill fit Jonathæ et Elizabethæ vxoris ejus de Bradley
10		Gulielmus Davy filius Petri et Saræ vx: ejus de Silsden Moore
24		Johannes Heaton fit Gulielmi et Annæ vx: ejus de Cowling

<sup>1</sup> On a slip of paper pasted on the inside of the front cover.

<sup>2</sup> Formerly "15," altered into "13."

- [2] Baptizati Decembris apud Kildwicke 1678  
 1 Hannah Skelton filia Josephi et Anna vx: ejus de Farnhill  
 4 Rogerus Turner filius Johannis et Mariæ vx: ejus de Farnhill  
 5 Anna filia adulterina cujusdem advenæ nomine Margretæ Varley  
 8 Danielus filius illegitimus Elizabethæ Procter et Johannis Hogge  
 15 Johannes Rishforth filius Johannis et Annæ vx: ejus de Gilgrange  
 15 Thomas Midlebrooke filius Lawrentij et Ellenæ vx: ejus de Silsd: moore  
 \* 26 Josephus Pollard fil: Richardi Vicarij de Kildwicke et Annæ vx: ejus  
 Natus apud Kildwicke Decimo nono et Baptizatus vicesimo sexto  
 Decembris A<sup>o</sup> doñ 1678: et sepultus Decimo tertio Maij 1680  
 26 Elizabetha Hudson filia Henrici et Annæ vx: ejus de Cowling  
 29 Ellena Rycroft filia Johannis et Elizabethæ vx: ejus de Steeton  
 Baptizati Januarij apud Kildwicke A<sup>o</sup> 1678  
 1 Gulielmus Hustler filius Jeremiæ et Annæ vx: ejus de Steeton  
 5 Alexander Hardy filius Henrici et Mariæ vx: ejus de Silsden  
 5 Anna Dale filia Francisci et Mariæ vxoris ejus de Bradley  
 12 Gulielmus Anderton filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ de Connendley  
 12 Jacobus Lambert fil: Matthæi et Gratia vx: ejus de Gilgrange  
 12 Anna Jackson filia Johannis et Elizabethæ vx: ejus de Sutton  
 19 Anna Watkinson filia Henrici et Issabellæ vx: ejus de Silsd: moore  
 19 Isabella Davy filia Richardi et Issabellæ vx: ejus de Steeton  
 24 Lydia Barker filia Samuelis et Aliciæ vx: ejus de Connendley  
 26 Gulielmus Horne filius Johannis et Elizabethæ vx: ejus de Glusburne  
 26 Sara Widdope filia Danielis et Dinæ ejus vx: de Holden  
 26 Maria Baxter filia Roberti et Mariæ vx: ejus de Farnhill  
 26 Bothemley Nomine Martha fil: Hen: et Mariæ vx: ejus de Farnhill  
 27 Mary Gill fil: Johannis et Eliz: vx: ejus de Bradley  
 Februarij apud Kildwicke A<sup>o</sup> 1678  
 [3] 2 Maria Smith fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 18 Maria Heelis fil: Johannis et Mariæ vx: ejus de Glusburne  
 20 Sara Cryer filia Gulielmi et Susannæ de Silsden  
 23 Maria Smith filia Richardi et Issabellæ vx: ejus de Steeton  
 23 Maria Ouerend fil: Henrici et Ellanæ vx: ejus de Bradley  
 25 Benjaminus Horsfall fil: Henrici et Isabellæ vx: ejus de Sutton  
 Martij apud Kildwicke 1678  
 9 Issabella Wood fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Kildwicke  
 9 Jana Whitfield fil: Richardi et Mariæ de Holden  
 9 Maria Shackleton fil: Alveredi et Annæ vx: ejus de Sutton  
 16 Thomas Sugden filius Thomæ et Margaretta vx: ejus de Sutton  
 23 Elizabetha Wheelwright fil: Gulielmi et Annæ vx: ejus de Sutton  
 Finis anni 1678  
 Jta testor Rich<sup>d</sup> Pollard  
 Vic: de Kildwicke
- [4] **Baptizati parochia de Kildwick in Craven, Comitatus Eboru<sup>1</sup>**  
 Anno Domini 1679
- <sup>1</sup>Martij 30 Henricus Watson fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: ejus de Silsd: moor  
 30 Susanna Smith filia Petri et Isabellæ vx: ejus de Cowling

<sup>1</sup> In the Registers the name of the month always occupies a separate line, but from this point they are printed in the margin to economise space.



- Aprilis 13 Robertus Wright filius Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
 13 Johannes Banister filius Petri et Elizabethæ de Silsð  
 21 Stephanus Howson filius Stephani et Janæ vx: ejus de Kildw:  
 21 Anna Parkinson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: ejus de Glusburn  
 27 Richardus Baxter filius Georgij et Ellenæ de Kildwicke  
 27 Josephus Smith fil: Georgij et Deborah vx: ejus de Kildwicke  
 27 Hugo Robinson filius Hugonis et Jenettæ vx: ejus de Steeton  
 27 Richardus Dixon fil: Johañ et Bridgettæ vx: ejus de Silsden  
 Majj 4 Pheba Cockshott fil: Gulielm et Rebeccæ de Silsden  
 11 Timotheus Clough fil: Gulielmi et Annæ vx: ejus de Kildwicke  
 11 Elizabetha Naylor filia Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 13 Gulielmus Netherwood filius Johannis et Janæ de Kildwicke  
 13 Anna Holmes fil: Francisci et Mariæ de Silsden  
 18 Gulielmi Craven filius Johannis et Agnetæ de Silsden  
 18 Gulielmus Cryer fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ vx: ejus de Fishbeck  
 Junij 1 Josephus Batty fil: Richardi et Mariæ vx: ejus de Kildwicke  
 8 Jacobus Illingworth fil: Gulielmi et Mercie de Brunthwaite  
 8 Maria Wright filia Stephani et Annæ vx: ejus de Silsden  
 22 Elizabetha Smith filia Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 29 Thomas Barker fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Holden  
 [5] Julij 6 Maria Wilson fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 6 Anna Crossley fil: Timothei et Mariæ de Steeton  
 8 Isaaci Dale fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 8 Henricus Gill fil: Jacobi et Marthæ vx: ejus de Silsð  
 14 Robertus Scott fil: Roberti et Margretæ vx: de Glusburne  
 20 Elizabetha Blakey fil: Gulielmi et Rebeccæ de Brunthwaite  
 Augustij 3 Susanna Barrett fil: Johannis et Susannæ de Sutton  
 3 Margreta Barrett fil: Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 10 Anna Harrington fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Connendley  
 17 Gulielmus Scarborough fil: Thomæ et Janæ de Cowling  
 17 Susanna Crowther fil: Johannis et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 18 Anna Thompson filia Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 31 Franciscus Stirke filius Georgij et Annæ de Silsð moor  
 31 Thomas Greenwood fil: Johannis et Saræ de Bradley  
 31 Johañis Mortiman fil: Petri et Annæ de Brunthwaite  
 Septembris 7 Johannis Smith fil: Georgij et Aliciæ de Cowling  
 7 Samuelus Atkinson fil: Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 7 Thomas Eastburne fil: Josephi et Mariæ de Silsden  
 14 Thomas Whitwham fil: Georgij et Elizað de Bradley  
 18 Rosamunda Coates filia Rogeri et Mariæ vx: ejus de Glusburn  
 19 Maria Jackson fil: Richardi et Aliciæ de Steeton  
 28 Johannis Teale fil: Jonathæ et Susannæ de Gilgrange  
 Octobris 5 Anna Ellis fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Connendley  
 19 Susanna Wilkinson fil: Stephani et Susannæ de Cowling  
 Novembris 2 Lucus Teale fil: Richardi et Annæ de Eastburne  
 2 Josephus Parkinson fil: Richardi et Eliz: de Farnhill  
 [6] 5 Jacobus Illingworth fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Bruntwaite  
 9 Josephus illegitimus filius Abrahami Ryley et Saræ Maude de  
 Sowrby poch: Halifax  
 13 Maria Thompson fil: Gulielm et Margretæ de Steeton

- 16 Johannes Barrett filius Abrahami et Agnetæ de Sutton  
 30 Georgius Hargraves fil: Georgij de Cowling et Graciæ vx: ejus  
 Decembris 21 Ellinor Ellis filia Stephani et Mariæ de Bruntwaite  
 21 Gracia Sugden fil: Gulielmi et Margreta de Sutton  
 22 Johannes Jenkinson fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ de Kildwicke  
 28 Gulielmus Barrett fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 28 Josephus Jackson fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Sutton  
 28 Anna Hustler fil: Johannis et Saræ de Silsden  
 Januarij 1 Maria Harrison fil: Johannis et Janæ de Cowling  
 4 Thomas Jackson fil: Johannis et Susannæ de Steeton  
 11 Martha Barrett fil: Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 15 Richardus Batty fil: Guliel: et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 18 Maria Boothman fil: Guliel: et Catherinæ de Glusburne  
 18 Issabella Petty fil: Francisci et Margretæ de Bradley  
 20 Righteous Heeles fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 25 Barbary Dale fil: W<sup>m</sup> & Ruthæ de Bradley  
 26 Johannes Tilletson fil: Stephani et Aliciæ de Connendley  
 Februarij 8 Johannes Bawldwin fil: Thomæ et Eliz: de Bradley  
 20 Abraham Mitchell fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 22 Richardus Brigg fil: Richardi et Saræ de Cowling  
 25 Johannes Lambert fil: Gulielm: et Annæ de Gilgrange  
 29 Johannes Dawson fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 29 Maria Wharton filia Johannis et Misericordiæ de Silsd: moor  
 Martij 7 Johannes Whittingham fil: Joha<sup>n</sup> et Mariæ de Silsden  
 17 Robertus Blakey fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Silsd moor  
 21 Johannes Parkinson fil: Gulielm<sup>n</sup> et Issabellæ de Bradley  
 Finis Añi Dñi 1679 Richardus Pollard Vicarius
- [7] **Baptizati Parochia de Kildwicke in Craven Com' Eboru'**  
 Anno Doñi 1680
- Aprilis 4 Gulielmus Theaker filius Johannis et Agnetæ de Steeton  
 7 Henricus Wade fil: Johannis et Annæ de Silsden moore  
 8 Sarah filia Caroli Peele et Elizabethæ Bawdwin de Glusburne Illegit:  
 11 Robertus Smith fil: Laurentij et Thomazinæ de Cowling  
 18 Rachel Boothman fil: Henerici et Elizabethæ vx: ejus de eastburne  
 18 Marie Harrison filia Gulielmi et Graciæ vx: ejus de Cowling  
 20 Elizabetha Moorhouse fil: Johannis et Mariæ vx: de Eastburne  
 25 Richardus Wade fil: Thomæ et Mariæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 Majj 10 Thomas fil: Gulielmi Pearson et Elizabetha Ardington, Illegit:  
 16 Anne Green fil: Georgij et Graciæ vx: de Cowling  
 30 Johannes Crummocke fil: Gulielmi et Ellenæ de Gilgrange  
 30 Anne Hargraves fil: Stephani et Mariæ de Cowling  
 Junij 6 Johannes Lambert fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Gilgrange  
 6 Issabella Wood fil: Thomæ et Aliciæ de Cowling  
 6 Jennetta Greenwood fil: Richardi et Ellenæ vx: de Steeton  
 10 Jana Denbith fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Steeton  
 13 Michael Barran fil: Petri et Janæ vx: de Bradley  
 13 Anna Hustler filia Johannis et Franciscæ de Steeton  
 13 Sarah Woode fil: Gulielmi et Margrettæ vx: de Silsden  
 17 Nicholas Turner Fil: Johannis et Mariæ vx: de Sutton  
 20 Anna Heaton fil: Andrei et Judithæ de Kildwicke

- 20 Jana Hargraves fil: Johannis et Rosamundæ de Brunthwaite  
 20 Issabella Hill fil: Stephani et Mariæ vx: de Silsden  
 24 Elizabetha Currer fil: Hugonis et Annæ de Steeton  
 27 Elizabetha Robinson fil: Hugonis et Hannæ de Bradley  
 27 Emmanuel Midleton fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsd moor  
 [8] Julij 4 Quarto Maria Hodshon filia Gulielmi et Janæ de Silsden moor  
 11 Anna Batty filia Georgij et Graciæ de Kildwicke  
 11 Jennetta Wright filia Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
 18 Henricus Rycroft filius Petri et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 18 Gulielmus Dransfield filius Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 18 Emanuelus Barrett filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 18 Maria Teale filia Roberti et Annæ de Silsden  
 18 Danielus Widdope filius Danielis et Dinæ de Holden  
 19 Johannes Anderton filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Farnhill  
 22 Elizabetha Garforth filia Gulielmi et Susannæ de Steeton-hall  
 25 Alveredus Laycocke filia Alveredi et Annæ de Cowling  
 25 Maria Brigge filia Johannis et Elizabethæ de Connendley  
 25 Thomazina Forton filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
 31 Gulielmus Thompson filius Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 Augusti 3 Hugo Smith filius Georgij et Deboræ de Kildwicke  
 8 Johannes Brigge filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 8 Maria Emmott filia Danielis et Graciæ de Cowling  
 18 Henricus Smalehorne filius Richardi et Agnetæ de Swartha  
 22 Robertus Hargraves filius Edmundi et Ellenæ de Cowling  
 26 Samuelus Swier filius Samuelis et Elizabethæ de Connendley  
 29 Jonathan Mossiley filius Christopheri et Margretæ de Silds: moor  
 29 Laurentius Shuttleworth filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 Septembris 5 Gracia Wilson filia Johannis et Annæ de Farnhill  
 5 Johannes Moorehouse filius Thomæ et Jennettæ de Cowling  
 12 Thomas Burton filius Henrici et Deboræ de Bradley  
 12 Elizabetha Walsh filia Roberti et Mariæ de Connendley  
 19 Thomas Lambert filius Richardi et Janæ de Brunthwaite  
 19 Johannes Hustler filius Edvardi et Susannæ de Holden  
 26 Georgius Bothomley filius Thomæ et Ellenæ de Sutton  
 Octobris 3 Gulielmus Craven filius Johannis et Agnetæ de Silsden  
 4 Richardus Tilletson filius Christopheri et Franciscæ de Sutton  
 4 Abrahamus Greenwood filius Abrahami et Thomazinæ de Cowling  
 7 Richardus Horsfall filius Johannis et Annæ de Malsis-hall, Sutton  
 [9] Novembris 14 Maria Ellis filia Thomæ et Annæ de Gilgrange  
 21 Anna Barrett filia Adami et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 28 Carolus Ryley filius Richardi et Annæ de Silsden Moore  
 Decembris 12 Sarah Clough filia Michaelis et Mariæ de Kildwicke  
 12 Alicia Mossiley filia Johannis et Aliciæ de Connendley  
 19 Anna Hudson filia Gulielmi et Janæ de Sutton  
 26 Anna Bothomley filia Henrici et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 26 Jana Walker filia Richardi et Annæ de Silsd-moore  
 27 Gulielmus Hardy filius Henrici et Mariæ de Silsden  
 28 Maria Barrett filia Thomæ et Issabellæ de Sutton  
 Januarij 9 Thomas Clough filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Kildwicke  
 9 Rebecca Brigge filia Abrahami et Rebecçæ de Sutton

- 10 Johannes Cockshott filius Thomæ et Margretæ de Silsden moore  
 11 Martinus Horsfall filius Henrici et Issabellæ de Silsden  
 16 Thomas Laycocke filius Guilielmi et Annæ de Connendley  
 16 Richardus Barrett filius Jonnathæ et Elizabethæ de Glusburn  
 16 Elizabetha Shackleton filia Alveredi et Annæ de Glusburne  
 16 Margreta Hall filia Issabellæ Hall et Edmundi Mitchell, Steeton  
 23 Henricus Watkinson filius Henrici et Issabellæ de Silsden moore  
 23 Guilielmus Jackson filius Nathanielis et Susannæ de Cowling  
 25 Susanna filia Susannæ Wade . . . . . illegit: de Silsd moore  
 Februarij 6 Guilielmus Harrington filius Johannis et Mariæ de Connendley  
 6 Davidus Lambert filius Edmundi et Saræ de Gilgrange  
 6 Maria Calverley filia Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 8 Maria Cryer filia Guilielmi et Susannæ de Silsden  
 13 Johannes Jenkinson filius Thomæ J. et Agnetæ de Kildwicke  
 13 Thomas Overend filius Henrici et Mariæ de Silsden  
 16 Thomas Rishforth filius Johannis et Annæ de Gilgrange  
 20 Thomas Brigge filius Christopheri et Susannæ de Sutton  
 20 Agneta Barrett filia Abrahami et Agnetæ de Sutton  
 26 Johannes Hebden filius Johannis et Mariæ de Farnhill hall  
 28 Anna Blakey filia Thomæ et Ellenæ de Silsden moore  
 Martij 2 Isabella Scott filia Roberti et Margretæ de Glusburne  
 3 Phceba Barker filia Samuelis et Aliciæ de Connendley  
 6 Johannes Netherwood filius Johannis et Saræ de Kildwicke Grange  
 20 Johannes Wilson filius Johannis et Annæ de Connendley  
 20 Guilielmus Dawson filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 24 Issabella Horne filia Johannis et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 30 Matheus filius Hesteris Ambler et Christopher Smith Illegitimus  
 de [undecipherable]

[10] **Nomina Baptizatorum Parochia de Kildwicke Com' Ebor'**  
 Anno Doñ 1681

- Martij 7 [sic] Sara Clough filia Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 Aprilis 4 Martha Bawdwin filia Christopheri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 10 Jane Wade filia Johannis et Margretæ de Silsden moore  
 17 Christopherus Baxter filius Simonis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 24 Maria Smith filia Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 24 Johannes Whitehead filius Johannis et Annæ de Silsden  
 28 Elizabetha Sawley filia Henrici et Annæ de Connendley  
 Majj 1 Anna Davy filia Richardi et Issabellæ de Steeton  
 8 Robertus Hudson filius Hugonis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 8 Thomas Holmes filius Francisci et Mariæ de Silsden  
 8 Issabella Jackson filia Johannis et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 8 Anna Anderson filia Thomæ et Mariæ de Eastburne  
 8 Maria filia Aliciæ Asplye et Thomæ Gott de silsd-moor, Illegit:  
 15 Guilielmus Whitehead filius Johannis et Graciæ de Connendley  
 15 Maria Barker filia Rogeri et Mariæ de Holden  
 29 Alveredus Barrett filius Johannis et Agnetæ de Sutton  
 29 Maria Blakey filia Guilielmi et Rebecca de Gilgrange  
 Junij 2 Henricus Barrett filia [sic] Dionysij et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 2 Elizabetha Jackson filia Richardi et Aliciæ de Steeton  
 5 Guilielmus Hustler filius Johannis et Francisæ de Steeton

- 5 Ellinor Brigge filia Roberti et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 12 Johannes Smith filius Henrici et Mariæ de Kildwicke  
 19 Jonathan Barrett filius Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 Julij 17 Edvardus Smith filius Guilielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 17 Johannes Blakey filius Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 Augusti 7 Robertus Brookesbanke fil: Guilielmi et Annæ de Sutton  
 7 Maudlanda Anderton filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ de Connendley  
 14 Benjaminus Horrockes filius Josephi et Margretæ de Kildwicke  
 Septembris 5 Joshua Barker filius Thomæ et Aliciæ de Connendley  
 11 Hanna Teale filia Jonathæ et Susannæ de Gilgrange  
 13 Robertus Watson filius Guilielmi et Janæ de Cowling  
 15 Anna Barrett filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 Octobris .. Guilielmus Aldersley fil: Alveredi et Annæ de Cowling  
 1. . . . . Hustler filia Jeremiæ et Annæ de Steeton  
 1. . . . . Heelis filia Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 [11] 4 Jana Gill filia Johannis et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 16 Johannes Wade fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Silsden-Moore  
 16 Johannes Barrett filius Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 16 Guilielmus Peele filius Nicholæ et Annæ de Glusburne  
 16 Agneta Hudson filia Henrici et Annæ de Cowling  
 16 Hester Thompson filia Francisci et Elizabethæ, Silsd: moore  
 26 Stephenus Barrett filius Johannis et Susannæ de Sutton  
 23 Elizabetha Widdope filia Danielis et Dinæ de Holden  
 23 Margreta Ellis filia Guilielmi et Mariæ de Connendley  
 23 Abigaile Burton filia Henrici et Rebecæ de Bradley  
 26 Maria Shackleton fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 \* 31 Maria Pollard filia Richardi vicarij et Annæ de Kildwick. Nata  
 vicesimo Quarto die mensis Octobris An. 1681 Baptizata Trices-  
 simo primo ejusdem mensis  
 Novembris 10 Alicia Robinson filia Georgij et Margrettæ de Cowling  
 18 Guilielmus Parkinsone filia [*sic*] Johannis et Ellenæ de Eastburne  
 20 Guilielmus Smith fil: Guilielmi et Janæ de Sutton  
 20 Johannes Hardy filius Richardi et Jennettæ de Steeton  
 20 Elizabetha Shackleton filia Roberti et Annæ de Cowling  
 23 Georgius Stott filius Georgij et Janæ de Kildwicke  
 Decembris 6 Henricus Dixon fil: Johannis Bridgettæ de Silsden  
 8 Jonathan Barker de Steeton fil: Aliciæ Barker et Edvardi fratris  
 illegit: [*undecipherable*]  
 10 Henricus Gill fil: Jacobi et Marthæ de Silsden  
 11 Johannes Hargraves fil: Stephani et Mariæ de Cowling  
 11 Martha Dale fil: Francisci et Ruth de Bradley  
 13 Johannes Wheelwright fil: Guilielmi et Annæ de Sutton  
 18 Maria Gott fil: Abrahami et Issabellæ de Swartha Illegit:  
 18 Anna Smith fil: Richardi et Issabellæ de Steeton  
 26 Thomas Fell filius Guilielmi et Thomazinæ de Farnhill  
 26 Elizabetha Phillipp filia Benjamini et Mariæ de Holden  
 27 Anna Walker fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Silsden moor illegitima  
 28 Ellena Cragge fil: Johannis et Rosomundæ de Steeton  
 Januarij 5 Jeremias Harrison fil: Johannis et Janæ de Cowling

<sup>1</sup> Faded and undecipherable.

- 15 Josephus Parkinson fil: Guilielmi et Issabellæ de Bradley  
 22 Thomas Crosley fil: Timothei et Mariæ de Steeton  
 22 Edvardus Theaker filius Johannis et Agnetæ de Steeton  
 22 Issabella Anderson filia Johannis et Saræ de Steeton  
 24 Richardus Overend filius Guilielmi et Ellenæ de Glusburne  
 26 Johannis Bradley filius Thome et Mariæ de Connendley  
 Februarij 5 Robertus Whitingham fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden  
   5 Christopherus Smith fil: Johannis et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
   12 Jennetta Jackson fil: Johannis et Susannæ de Steeton  
   12 Anna Turner fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
   12 Margreta Wharton fil: Johannis et Misericordia *[undecipherable]*  
 [12] 13 Margreta Stirke filia Georgij et Annæ de Silsden moore  
   26 Thomas Petty filius Francisci et Margrettæ de Bradley  
 Martij 5 Maria filia Mariæ Crümocke et Michaelis Mitchell de Gilgrange  
   illegit:  
   12 Elizabetha Baxter fil: Georgij et Ellenæ de Kildwicke  
   12 Maria Eastburne filia Josephi et Mariæ de Silsden  
   14 Johannes Wilson filius Guilielmi et Issabellæ de Silsden moore  
   19 Josephus Lambert filius Richardi et Janæ de Brunthwaite  
   19 Jana Hill filia Stephani et Mariæ de Silsden  
   19 Guilielmus Mortman filius Petri et Annæ de Brunthwaite  
   19 Robertus fil: Elizabethæ Greenwood et Roberti Robinson de Steeton  
   illegit:                   Ita testor Richardus Pollard Vicarius.  
   **Baptizati Parochia de Kildwicke anno Domini 1682**  
 Martij 26 Elizabetha Heaton filia Andrei et Judith de Kildwicke  
 Aprilis 2 Ellinor Eastburne filia Guilielmi et Annæ de Silsden-moore  
   2 Johannes Gill filius Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden  
   2 Alisona Judson filia Johannis et Allisonæ de Cowling  
   2 Alicia et Ellena Gemini et filij Petri Davy et Saræ vx: ejus de  
   Silsden moor  
   23 Guilielmus Hodshion filius Guilielmi et Janæ de Silsden  
   23 Alicia Smith filia Georgij et Aliciæ de Cowling  
   23 Alicia Horne filia Johannis et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
   25 Maria Coates filia Rogeri et Mariæ de Roydhouse, Glusburne  
   30 Margreta Emmott filia Georgij et Margretæ de Cowling  
 Majj 7 Stephanus Smith fil: Guilielmi et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
   11 Phcebe Tillotson filia Stephani et Mariæ de Connendley  
   14 Thomas Stow filius Guilielmi et Annæ de Cowling  
   15 Maria Cryer filia Richardi et Margretæ de Silsden  
   16 Jana Horsfall filia Johannis et Annæ de Malsis Hall, Sutton  
   21 Benjaminus Bainbrigge filius Johannis et Hannæ de Cowling  
   21 Jerimia Wade filius Guilielmi et Mariæ de Silsden-moore  
   21 Anna Teale filia Roberti et Annæ de Silsden  
   28 Guilielmus Hudson filius Henrici et Mariæ de Glusburne  
   28 Issabella Greenwood filia Johannis et Annæ de Cowling  
 Junij 19 Jacobus Willisee filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
   25 Elizabetha Boothman filius *[sic]* Guilielmi et Catherinæ de Glusburne  
   29 Maria Wilkinson filia Stephani et Susannæ de Cowling  
   30 Anthonius Whitfield filius Richardi et Mariæ de Holden  
 [13] Julij 2 Guilielmus Brigge filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling

- 2 Thomas Mawson filius Guilielmi et Annæ de Steeton  
 2 Sara Brigge filia Richardi et Saræ de Cowling  
 16 Maria Eastburne filia Petri et Annæ de Farnhill  
 16 Anna Batty filia Guilielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 17 Martha Lister filia Guilielmi et Saræ de Connendley  
 23 Johannes Shackleton filius Alveredi et Annæ de Sutton  
 23 Maria Illingworth filia Guilielmi et Misericordia, Brunthwaite  
 Augusti 13 Ellena Ashe fit: Radulphus et Aliciæ de Glusburne illegit:  
 17 Stephanus Moorhouse filius Christopheri et Annæ de Steeton  
 20 Maria Forton filia Guilielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
 Septembris 12 Thomas Hebden filius Johannis et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 24 Maria Barraclough filia Georgij et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 Octobris 1 Anthonius Wigglesworth fil: Anthonij et Thomazinæ de  
 Glusburne  
 8 Maria Barrett fil: Johannis et Susannæ de Glusburne  
 15 Jana Skelton filia Guilielmi et Annæ de Farnhill  
 29 Johannes Jackson filius Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
 29 Johannes Hustler filius Johannis et Saræ de Silsden  
 31 Rowlandus Watson filius Guilielmi et Mariæ de Silsden-moore  
 Novembris 8 Johannes Walsh filius Roberti et Mariæ de Connendley  
 12 Margreta Walsh filia Matthei et Elizabethæ de Brunthwaite  
 16 Maria Bradley filia Guilielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
 19 Henericus Spencer filius Johannis et Annæ de Glusburne  
 19 Maria Parkinson filia Guilielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 19 Maria Ellis fil: Stephani et Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 26 Georgius Smith filius Georgij et Deboræ de Kildwicke  
 26 Anna Walker filia Roberti et Annæ de Silsden moor  
 Decembris 26 Anna Currer filia Hugonis et Annæ de Steeton  
 28 Thomas Hustler filia [*sic*] Johannis et Franciscæ de Steeton  
 31 Johannes Shuttleworth filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ Cowling  
 31 Rebecca Cockshott filia Johannis et Mariæ de Swartha  
 Januarij 5 Anna Hargraves fil: Petri et Issabellæ de Sutton  
 7 Rosamunda Hargraves filia Johannis et Rosamundæ de Brunthwaite  
 11 Ellinor Blakey filia Thome et Ellenæ de Silsden-moore  
 14 Johannes Scarbrough filius Roberti et Margretæ de Sutton  
 14 Johannes Walsh filius Edvardi et Margretæ de Su: Connendley  
 14 Anna Overend filia Henrici et Mariæ de Swartha  
 14 Maria Wooler filia Jeremiæ et Mariæ de Cowling  
 21 Henericus Wood filius Thomas et Aliciæ de Cowling  
 28 Henericus Hudson filius Johannis et Annæ de Steeton  
 29 Coates Swier filius Samuelis et Elizabethæ Connendley  
 Ita testor Richardus Pollard Vicarius  
 [14] Februarij 4 Jonathas Hardy filius Richardi et Jennettæ de Steeton  
 6 Martha Woolmore filia Richardi et Saræ de Connendley illegit:  
 11 Henericus Bothomley filius Henrici et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 25 Margreta Denby filia Isaaci et Annæ de Silsden  
 25 Maudlanda Moore filia Anthonij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 Martij 3 Abrahamus filius Petri Tempest et Annæ Smith de Steeton Illegit:  
 4 Susanna Hardy filia Henrici et Mariæ de Silsden  
 4 Jana Jennings filia Guilielmi et Annæ de Glusburne

- 11 Agneta Hustler filia Jeremiæ et Annæ de Steeton  
 11 Elizabethæ Robinson fil: Roberti et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 16 Maria Barrett filia Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 18 Anna Fowler filia Thomæ et Mariæ de Holden  
 18 Elizabetha Batty filia Richardi et Mariæ de Cowling  
**Baptizati Parochia de Kildwicke Anno Domini 1683**  
 Martij 25 Thomas Rawling filius Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Marthæ vx: de Glusburne  
 Aprilis 1 Martha Anderton filia Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Kildwicke  
 1 Jana Snawden filia Roberti et Edanæ vx: de Silsden  
 1 Gracia Emott filia Danielis et Graciæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 1 Sarah Calverley filia Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Mariæ vx: de Cowling  
 10 Antonius Wright filius Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Mariæ vx: de Sutton  
 15 Michael Greenwood filius Richardi et Elenæ vx: de Steeton  
 15 Maria Bawdwin filia Christopheri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 15 Gracia Blakey filia Thomæ et Margretæ xv: de Silsden moore  
 22 Gulielmus Whitwham filius Georgij et Eliza: vx: de Bradley  
 29 Johannes Cowper filius Richardi et Issabellæ vx: de Bradley  
 29 Abrahamus Brigge filius Abrahami et Rebeccæ vx: de Sutton  
 Majj 6 Georgius Burton filius Heneryci et Deboræ vx: de Bradley  
 6 Thomas Driver filius Gulielmi et Saræ vx: de Brunthwait  
 6 Robertus Robinson filius Hugonis et Annæ vx: de Bradley  
 6 Jana filia Tho: Boulton et Annæ Wilson de Kildwicke illegittima  
 7 Jana Cockshott filia Thomæ et Margretæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 13 Jana Wood filia Gulielmi et Margretæ vx: ejus de Silsden  
 17 Anna Bawdwin filia Edmundi et Elizabethæ vx: de Cowling  
 20 Georgius Sugden filius Gulielmi et Margretæ vx: de Sutton  
 21 Stephanus Moorhouse filius Johannis et Mariæ vx: de Eastburne  
 Veritas hujus Registri testatur per  
 Richardum Pollard Vicarium
- [15] Junij 4 Sarah Booth filia Thomæ et Saræ vx: de Silsden  
 10 Gulielmus Taylor filius Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 10 Maria Batty filia Georgij et Graciæ vx: de Farnhill  
 10 Jana Lambert filia Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Gilgrange  
 17 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Dale filius Francisci et Mariæ vx: de Bradley  
 17 Issabella Greene filius [*sic*] Georgij et Graciæ vx: de Cowling  
 24 Milo Moseley filius Johannis et Aliciæ vx: de Connandley  
 24 Maria Bradley filia Gulielmi et Bridgittæ vx: de Silsden  
 26 Jeremia Scott filius Roberti et Margretæ vx: de Glusburn  
 26 Anna Netherwood filia Johannis et Janæ vx: de Kildwicke  
 28 Thomas Hustler filius Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Jennetæ vx: de Steeton  
 Julij 8 Anna Gott filia Abrahami et Issabellæ vx: ejus de Swartha  
 15 Johannes Thompson filius Johannis et Mariæ vx: de Glusburne  
 15 Jacobus Laycocke filius Jonathæ et Margretæ vx: de Cowling  
 29 Johannes Clough filius Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Kildwicke  
 29 Georgius Robinson filius Georgij et Margretæ vx: de Cowling  
 29 Alicia Watkinson filius [*sic*] Henrici et Issabellæ vx: de Silsd: moor  
 Augusti 3 Thomas Barrett filius Jonathæ et Elizabethæ vx: de Sutton  
 5 Daniel Widupp filius Danielis et Dinæ vx: de Holden  
 6 Johannes Parkinson filius Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Ellenæ de Easburn  
 12 Johannes Baxter filius Roberti et Mariæ vx: de Connendley



- 12 Anna Parkinson filia Henerici et Agnetæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 19 Isaac Watson filius Gulielmi et Janæ vx: de Cowling  
 21 Anna Barret filia Thomæ et Isabellæ vx: de Sutton  
 26 Gulielmus Eastburn filius Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 Septembris 2 Agneta Davy filia Henrici et Janæ vx: de Silsden  
 9 Maria Wilson filia Hugonis et mariæ vx: de Farnhill  
 23 Jonathas Heeles filius Johannis et Mariæ vx: de Glusburn  
 Octobris 7 Maria Hudson filia Gulielmi et Janæ vx: de Sutton  
 7 Sara Ellis filia Thomæ et Annæ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 14 Jana Laycock filia Richardi et Mariæ vx: de Glusburne  
 21 Gulielmus Smith filius Christopheri et Hosteris vx: de Silsden  
 Novembris 4 Johannes Wilson filius Johannis et Mariæ vx: de Steeton  
 6 Gulielmus Bawdwen filius Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Connendley  
 11 Henericus Walker filius Thomæ et Mariæ vx: de Bradley  
 Veritas hujus Registri testatur p

Richardum Pollard Vicarium

- [16] Decembris 2 Anna Cockshott filia Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Bradley  
 9 Richardus Steele filius Richardi et Graciæ vx: de Holden  
 16 Gulielmus Gill filius Edmundi et Marthæ vx: de Silsden  
 26 Johannes Horsfall filius Johannis et Annæ vx: de Malsishall  
 Januarij 6 Jonas Heaton filius Andrei et Judithæ vx: de Kildwicke  
 6 Agneta Smith filia Edvardi et Elizabethi vx: de Cowling  
 8 Ellena Eñmot filia Georgij et Agnetæ vx: de Sutton  
 13 Anna Sugden filia Richardi et Mariæ vx: de Farnhill  
 15 Jana Cryer filia Gulielmi et Susañæ vx: de Silsden  
 20 Johannes Hodshon filius Gulielmi et Janæ vx: de Silsden  
 19 Gulielmus Lambert filius Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Gilgrainge  
 27 Thomas Dawson filius Johañis et Mariæ vx: de Cowling  
 27 Anna Wilson filia Johannis et Annæ vx: de Connendley  
 27 Martha filia Mariæ Moore et Richardi Whitwham illigit: de Cowling  
 29 Johannes Blakey filius Thomæ et Elenæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 31 Johannes Wilson filius Johannis et Elizabethæ vx: de Silsden  
 Februarij 3 Maria Turner filia Johannis et Mariæ vx: de Glusburne  
 7 Maria Sawley filia Henryci et Annæ vx: de Connendley  
 Martij 2 Johannes Cryer filius Richardi et Margretæ vx: de Silsden  
 9 Issabella Hargreaves filia Stephani et Mariæ vx: de Cowling  
 9 Maria Jackson filia Nathanielis et Susannæ vx: de Cowling  
 16 Abrahamus Walker filius Johañis et Annæ vx: de Sutton  
 13 Patientia Ellis filia Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Connendley  
 23 Maria Walsh filia Eduardi et Margretæ vx: de Connendley

Finis Anni 1683

Richard Pollard Vic: de Kildwicke

[17] **Baptizati In Parochia de Kildwicke Anno Domi'**

[Incipit Annus] 1684

- Aprillis 6 Henericus Smith filius Edvardi et Mariæ vx: de Farnhill  
 6 Anna Lambert filia Edmundi et Saræ vx: de Gilgrainge  
 7 Hugo Stott filius Georgij et Janæ de Kildwicke  
 13 Johannes Teale filius Roberti et Annæ vx: de Silsden  
 13 Ellena Hudson filia Hugonis et Margretæ vx: de Steeton  
 20 Elizabetha Bradley filia Thomæ et Mariæ vx: de Connendley

- 20 Margreta Ambler filia Nathanielis et Mariæ vx: de Silsden  
 23 Gulielmus Hebden filius Johannis et Mariæ vx: de Farnhill  
 27 Susanna Parkinson filia Gulielmi et Issabellæ de Bradley  
 27 Alicia Tompson filia Francisci et Elizabethæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 28 Johañes Greenwood filius Johañis et Margretæ vx: de Steeton  
 Majj 4 Betteris Clough filia Roberti et Elizabethæ vx: de Sutton  
 4 Rosamunda Shackleton filia Roberti et Annæ vx: de Cowling  
 18 Jacobus Wigglesworth filius Anthonij et Thomazinæ vx: de Glusburne  
 25 Christopherus Emmott filius Roberti et Jennetæ vx: de Cowling  
 25 Elizabetha Barrett filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ vx: de Glusburne  
 Junij 1 Ruth Robinson filia Briani et Margretæ vx: de Bradley  
 10 Elizabetha Coates filia Rogeri et Mariæ vx: de Royd house  
 16 Elizabetha Smith filia Roberti et Annæ vx: de Easburne  
 29 Issabella Benson filia Edmundi et Judithæ vx: de Bradley  
 Julij 6 Johañes Anderton filius Johañis et Saræ vx: de Steeton  
 6 Anna Shackleton filia Alveredi et Annæ vx: de Sutton  
 13 Josephus et Gulielmus Beanlands gem: filij Roberti et Mariæ vx: de  
 Cowling  
 13 Johañes Stowe filius Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Cowling  
 20 Elizabetha Jackson filia Johañis et Mariæ vx: de Sutton  
 20 Anna Shacleton filia Johañis et Ellenæ vx: de Sutton  
 26 Franciscus Denbigh filius Jerimiæ et Mariæ vx: de Steeton  
 27 Jonathus Wade filius Johañis et Margretæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 Augusti 3 Isaac Phillipp filius Benjaminis et Mariæ vx: de Holden  
 10 Sara Holmes filia francisci et Mariæ vx: de Silsden  
 17 Georgius Stott filius Georgij et Graciæ vx: de Kildwicke  
 17 Elizabetha Pighels filia Gulielmi et Ellenæ vx: de Cowling  
 24 Gulielmus Crosley filius Timothei et Mariæ vx: de Steeton  
 24 Anna Phillipp filia Jacobi et Mariæ vx: de Holden  
 Septembris 2 Johannes Spencer filius Richardi et Margretæ vx: de Glus-  
 burne  
 14 Anna Barrett filia Dionisij et Elizabethæ vx: de Steeton  
 21 Georgius et Martha Smith gem: fil: Georgij et Aliciæ vx: de Cowling  
 21 Maria Smith filia Henerici et Marthæ vx: de Cowling  
 21 Hanna Cragg filia Johañis et Rosomundæ vx: de Steeton  
 28 Anna Blakey filia Gulielmi et Rebeccæ vx: Brunthwaite  
 [18] Octobris 1 Jana Barker filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ vx: de Crosmore  
 12 Jacobus Smith filius Georgij et Deboræ vx: de Kildwicke  
 12 Jeremia Hustler filius Jeremiæ et Annæ vx: de Steeton  
 12 Johañes Gott filius Isaaci et Annæ vx: de Steeton  
 12 Abrahamus Brigg filius Christopheri et Susannæ de Sutton  
 20 Maria Curren filia Hugonis et Annæ vx: de Steeton  
 20 Jeremia Hudson filius Johañis et Annæ vx: de Sutton  
 25 Thomas Greenwood filius Thomæ et Mariæ vx: de Sutton  
 29 Johañes Davy filius Henerici et Janæ vx: de Silsden  
 Novembris 16 Josephus Batty filius Georgij et Graciæ vx: de Farnhill  
 16 Sara Brigg filia Abrahami et Rebeccæ vx: de Sutton  
 16 Gulielmus Gill filius Johañis et Mariæ vx: de Silsden  
 23 Gulielmus Mawson filius Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Steton  
 30 Petrus Harrinson filius Johañis et Janæ vx: de Cowling

- 30 Maria Denbigh filia Isaaci et Annæ vx: de Silsden  
 Decembris 2 Jana Wilson filia Gulielmi et Issabellæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 4 Dransfield Horrocks filius Johaṇis et Mariæ vx: de Sutton  
 7 Robertus Scarbrough fil: Roberti et Margretæ de Glusb:  
 7 Jacobus Widdope fil: Danielis et Dinæ vx: de Holden  
 9 Elizabetha Fowler filia Thomæ et Mariæ vx: de Holden  
 14 Elizabetha Overend filia Henrici et Mariæ de Swartha  
 21 Johannes Spencer filius Johaṇis et Annæ vx: de Glusburne  
 21 Margreta Genkinson filia Thomæ et Agnetæ vx: de Kildwicke  
 20 Thomas Sawley filius Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Brunthwait  
 25 Maria Holdsworth filia Michaelis et Susaṇæ vx: de Holden  
 Januarij 1 Gulielmus Driver filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 4 Edvardus Moore filius Anthonij et Mariæ vx: de Cowling  
 11 Gulielmus Hustler filius Johaṇis et Jenetæ vx: de Steton  
 11 Hugo Teale filius Jonothæ et Susannæ de Brunthwait  
 18 Elizabetha Jackson filia Richardi et Aliciæ vx: de Steeton  
 20 Elizabetha Heaton filia Roberti et Annæ vx: de Sutton  
 25 Josephus Anderton filius Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Kildwicke  
 25 Maria Shackleton filia Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Sutton  
 30 Anna Greenwood filia Johaṇis et Aṇæ vx: de Cowling  
 Februarij 1 Lucus Petty filius francisci et Margretæ vx: de Bradley  
 8 Gulielmus Clapham filius Thomæ et Hannæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 8 Sara Barret filia Johaṇis et Susaṇæ vx: de Glusburne  
 8 Maria filia Graciæ Whitehead illegit: de Connendley  
 20 Maria Laycock filia Gulielmi et Hannæ vx: de Cowling  
 22 Johaṇes Pacson (?) filius Johaṇis et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 22 Anna Robinson filia Roberti et Elizabethæ vx: de Steeton  
 [19] Martij 1 Josephus Smith filius Johaṇis et Saræ vx: de Cowling  
 2 Thomas Peele filius Thomæ et Aliciæ vx: de Bradley  
 8 Rogerus Cowper filius Richardi et Issabellæ vx: de Bradley  
 8 Gulielmus Smith filius Gulielmi et Janæ vx: de Sutton  
 15 Gulielmus Snawden filius Roberti et Edanæ vx: de Silsden  
 15 Thomas Whitehead filius Johaṇis et Annæ vx: de Silsden  
 18 Anna Ellis filia Stephani et Mariæ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 22 Johaṇes Bawdwen filius Christopheri et Mariæ vx: de Farnhill  
 22 Johaṇes Hudson filius Roberti et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore  
 22 Gulielmus Wade filius Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Silsden

Rich Pollard Vicar de Kildwicke

**Baptizati Parochia de Kildwicke Anno Domi' 1685**

**1685. Incipit Annus 1685**

- Aprilis 19 Richardus Lambert filius Richardi et Janæ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 22 Johaṇes Parkinson filius Johaṇis et Ellenæ vx: de Eastburne  
 26 Sara Calverley filia Johaṇis et Mariæ vx: de Cowling  
 Majj 3 Jeorgius Baxter filius Georgij et Ellenæ vx: de Kildwicke  
 3 Ana Watson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 4 Johaṇes Dixson filius Johaṇis et Bridgittæ vx: de Silsden  
 10 Jacobus Hodshon filius Gulielmi et Janæ vx: de Silsden  
 13 Marmaducus Whittingham filius Johaṇis et Mariæ vx: de Silsden  
 24 Anna Easburne filia Edmundi et Mariæ vx: de Gilgrange  
 Junij 15 Gulielmus Bradley filius Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Silsden

- 28 Georgius Emmott filius Christopheri et Margretæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 28 Georgius Bothomley filius Henerici et Mariæ vx: de Farnhill  
 Julij 12 Maria Hill filia Stephani et Mariæ vx: de Silsdén  
 19 Henricus Hardy filius Henerici et Mariæ vx: de Silsdén  
 27 Olive Easburne filia Gulielmi et Añæ vx: de Silsdén moore  
 Augusti 3 Samuell Wade filius Johānis et Mariæ vx: de Silsdén moore  
 9 Thomas Croffacke filius Gulielmi et Ellenæ vx: de Gilgraingé  
 23 Johānes Whitfield filius Richardi et Mariæ vx: de Holden  
 23 Maria Bawdwen filia Hugonis et Annæ vx: de Easburne  
 Veritas hujus Registri testatur p Richardum Pollard Vicarium  
 [20] Septembris 13 Henericus Craven filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ vx: de Steeton  
 13 Maria Emott filia Georgij et Elizabethæ vx: de Cowling  
 13 Maria Hustler filia Johānis et Saræ vx: de Silsdén  
 14 Margreta Teale filia Roberti et Annæ vx: de Silsdén  
 20 Gratia Walker filia Robti et Annæ vx: de Silsdén moore  
 27 Johānes Hudson filius Gulielmi et Janæ vx: de Sutton  
 27 Edmundus Knight filius Richardi et Francisæ de Eastburne  
 Octobris 4 Anna Cryer filia Richardi et Margretæ vx: de Silsdén  
 4 Maria Harrington filia Johānis et Mariæ vx: de Connendley  
 4 Jenneta Laycocke filia Richardi et Mariæ vx: de Glusburne  
 13 Agneta Smith filia Johāis et Añæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 18 Anthonius Barret filius Johānis et Annæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 20 Thomas Barret filius Thomæ et Isabellæ vx: de Sutton  
 21 Maria Phillip filia Jeremia et Mariæ de Gilgrange  
 26 Anna Moorhouse filia Johānis et Mariæ vx: de Eastburne  
 Novembris 1 Jacobus Wooler filius Jeremiæ et Mariæ vx: de Cowling  
 1 Thomas Theaker filius Johānis et Agnetæ vx: de Steeton  
 8 Gulielmus Wharton filius Johānis et Miscordiæ vx: de Silsdén moor  
 19 Maria Netherwood filia Johānis et Janæ de Kildwicke Grange  
 29 Henricus Peele filius Nicholaij et Annæ vx: de Glusburne  
 29 Issabella Thompson filia Francisci et Elizabethæ vx: Silsdén moor  
 Decembris 1 Henricus Currer filius Hugonis et Annæ vx: de Bradley  
 1 Jennetta Emott filia Georgij et Agnetæ de Sutton  
 1 Christopherus Benson filius Edmundi et Judethæ vx: de Bradley  
 7 Henricus Teale filius Richardi et Annæ vx: de Eastburne  
 20 Maria Heaton filia Andrei et Judithæ de Kildwicke  
 20 Anna Smith filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Bradley moore  
 26 Gulielmus Smith filius Henerici et Mariæ vx: de Kildwicke Grange  
 27 Martha Walker filia Thomæ et Mariæ vx: de Bradley  
 Januarii [no entries]  
 [21] Februarij 7 Johannes Heelis fil: Johāis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 7 Anna Currer fil: Henrici et Margretæ de Kildwicke Hall  
 14 Johānes Booth fil: Tho: et Saræ de Silsdén  
 14 WiH: Cockshot fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 14 Abraham Wheelwright fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 14 Alicia Parkinson fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: de Bradley  
 14 Hester Bainbridge fi: Johānis et Annæ de Cowling  
 16 Barbara Drake fil: Jo: et Margretæ de Kildwick  
 21 Maria Cockshot fil: Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsdén



- 11 Joshua Stone fi: Gulielmi et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 11 Gulielmus Smith fi: Johannis et Marthæ de Cowlinge  
 11 Johannes Aldersley fi: Alveredi et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 19 Margreta Cryer fi: Gulielmi et Susannæ de Silsden  
 22 Rogerus Coates fi: Rogeri et Mariæ de Rodehouse  
 25 Agneta Laycocke fi: Johannis et Susannæ de Cowlinge  
 25 Margreta Green fi: Georgij et Graciæ de Cowlinge  
 31 Elizabetha Hardy fi: Johannis et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 Augusti 2 Johannes Steele fi: Richardi et Graciæ de Holden  
   8 Issabella Smith fi: Henrici et Marthæ de Carrehead  
   9 Richardus Wade fi: Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden moore  
 12 Johannes et Jeneta Smith fil<sup>us</sup> et fili<sup>a</sup> Georgij et Deboræ de Kildwicke  
 13 Johannes Shackleton fi: Christopheri et Janæ de Connandley  
 15 Maria Hudson fi: Hugonis et Margretæ de Steeton  
 22 Johannes Sugden fi: Richardi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 22 Johannes Harrinson fi: Robti et Janæ de Glusburne  
 29 Johannes Bradley fi: Johannis et Saræ de Conandley  
 29 Elizabetha Bannister fi: Stephani et Annæ de Cowling  
 29 Maria Clough fi: Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 Septembris 6 Henricus Curren fi: Hugonis et Annæ de Steeton  
   19 Joshua Smith fi: Johannis et Saræ de Cowling  
   26 Henricus Bolton fi: Thomæ et Annæ de Kildwicke  
   26 Anna Cryer fi: Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore  
 Octobris 3 Maria Hudson fil: Rob: et Elizabethæ de Cowlinge  
   3 Ellena Pighels fil: Gulielmi et Ellenæ de Cowlinge  
   10 Johannes Turner fi: Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
   24 Martha Dayle fi: Francisci et Mariæ de Bradley  
   31 Elizabetha Watkinson filia Henerici et Issabellæ de Silsdenmoore  
 novembris 7 Sara Holmes fi: Francisci et Mariæ de Silsden  
   14 Martinus Smith fi: Johannis et Annæ de Cowling  
   21 Johannes Anderson fi: Thomæ et Mariæ de Eastburne  
   21 Georgius Hargreaves fi: Stephani et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
   30 Elizabetha Parkinson fi: Johannis et Ellenæ de Eastburne  
 decembris 4 Elizabetha Lambert fi: Gulielmi et Annæ de Gilgrange  
   5 Anna Barret fi: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
   12 Jonathas Gott fi: Isaaci et Annæ de Silsden  
 [24] 14 Samuel Hebden fi: Johannis et Mariæ de Farnhil  
   26 Johannes Baxster fi: Simonis et Mariæ de Steeton  
   26 Tho: Hindle fi: Jonathæ et Franciscæ de Glusburne  
   26 Mary Dawson fi: Johannis et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
   26 Anna Whitwham fi: Georgij et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
   26 Jana Greenwood fi: Richardi et Ellena de Steeton  
   27 Maria Walsh fi: Eduardi et Margretæ de Connandley  
 Januarij 9 Anna Stott fi: Thomæ et Ellenæ de Silsdenmoore  
   9 Maria Brigge fi: Abrahami et Rebecçæ de Sutton  
   16 Anna Sugden fi: Gulielmi et Margretæ de Sutton  
   17 Anna Horsfal fi: Johannis et Annæ de Malsishall  
   18 Elizabetha Mitchell fi: Jonathæ et Ellenæ de Stotthill  
   23 Anna Bradley fi: Thomæ et Mariæ de Conandley  
 februarij 1 Agneta Smith fi: Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton



- 21 Maria Beadsworth filia Gulielmi et Saræ vx: ejus de Connendley  
 30 Maria Curre filia Hugonis et Annæ vx: ejus de Bradley  
 [26] Septembris 4 Maria Gill filia Stephanni et Mariæ vx: ejus de Silsden  
 22 Margreta Fowler filia Thomæ et Mariæ de Holden  
 25 Anna Cragge filia Johannis et Rosamundæ vx: ejus de Steeton  
 25 Maria Robinson filia Roberti et Elizabethæ vx: ejus de steeton  
 Octobris 9 Petrus Hargraves filius Roberti et Mariæ vx: ejus de Cowling  
 16 Benjaminus Scarbrough filius Roberti et Mariæ vx: ejus de Cowling  
 23 Jacobus Emmott filius Christopheri et Margretæ vx: de Cowling  
 23 Martha Heaton filia Andrei et Judithæ vx: ejus de Kildwicke  
 23 Margreta Snawden filia Roberti et Edanæ vx: ejus de Silsden  
 Novembris 3 Sarah Gott filia Johannis et Elizabethæ vx: ejus de Sutton  
 6 Gracia Aldersley filia Danielis et Saræ vx: ejus de Cowling  
 6 Issabella Parkinson filia Thomæ et Aliciæ de Silsden moore  
 13 Josephus Walker filius Thomæ et Mariæ vxor ejus de Bradley  
 13 Anna Slayter filia Christopheri et Janæ vxoris ejus de Farnhill  
 18 Jana Hudson filia Henrici et Alicia de Farnhill  
 24 Thomas Turner filius Gulielmi et Margretæ de Farnhill  
 27 Elizabetha Dixon filia Henrici et Elizabethæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 29 Anna Wilson filia Gulielmi et Issabellæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 Decembris 4 Henricus Bothemley filius Henrici et Mariæ vx: de Farnhill  
 11 Jacobus Emmott filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ vx: de Cowling  
 11 Maria Lambert filia Gulielmi et Saræ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 26 Johannes Tilletson filius Gulielmi et Mesericoriæ vx: de Cowling  
 26 Jacobus Walker filius Roberti et Annæ vx: de Silsden-moore  
 Januarij 1 Issabella Parkinson filia Gulielmi et Issabellæ vx: de Bradley  
 8 Thomas Parkinson filius Johannis et Aliciæ de Kildwicke Grange  
 8 Thomas Clapham filius Thomæ et Hannæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 17 Catherina Sawley filia Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 22 Maria Holmes filia Francisci et Mariæ de Silsden  
 27 Martha Smith filia Henrici et Marthæ vx: Carr-head in Cowling  
 29 Christopherus Emmott filius Georgij et Marthæ vx: de Cowling  
 31 Francisca Fairfax filia Gulielmi et Susannæ de Kildwick Grange  
 Februarij 12 Johannes Browne filius Richardi et Susannæ de Silsden-moore  
 18 Anna Dixon filia Johannis et Brigittæ de Silsden  
 19 Maria Knight filia Richardi et Franciscæ vx: de Eastburne  
 26 Jacobus filius illegitimus Edvardi Brown et Susannæ Starkey de  
 Cowling  
 26 Thomas } Gemelli et filij Thomæ Barrett et Elizabethæ vx: de  
 William } Glusburne  
 March 4 Johannes Jackson filius Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
 4 Johannes Parkinson filius Johannis et Agnetæ de Farnhill  
 4 Anna Boothman filia Gulielmi et Catherinæ de Glusburne  
 4 Maria Banister filia stephani et Annæ vx: de Cowling  
 Jta testor Richardus Pollard Vicarius  
 [27] 11 Gulielmus Laycocke filius Richardi et Mariæ vx: de Glusburne  
 11 Maudlanda Moore filia Anthonii et Mariæ vx: de Cowling  
 18 Edmondus Walsh filius Johannis et Elizabethæ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 18 Henricus Phillips filius Jeremiæ et Mariæ de Gilgrange



## Nomina Baptizatorum parochia de Kildwick

Anno Domini 1688

- Martij 25 Robertus Smith filius Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 25 Bridgitta filia Gulielmi Whitwham et Annæ Denbigh illegit: Silsden  
 29 Gulielmus et Anna Cowper filius et filia Richardi et Issabelæ de Bradley
- 30 Jana Horrockes filia Samuelis et Annæ de Cowlinge
- Aprilis 1 Johannes Hudson filia [sic] Roberti et Elizabethæ de Cowlinge  
 5 Johannes et Josephus Skelton fil: Gulielmi et Annæ de Sutton  
 8 Johannes Peele filius Rogeri et Margretæ de Bradley Moore  
 9 Johannes Shackelton filius Johannis et Ellenæ de Sutton  
 20 Johannes Smith filius Francisci et Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 22 Susanna Crommacke filia Gulielmi et Ellenæ de Gillgrange  
 29 Jana Stones filia Richardi et Annæ de Silsden moore
- Maij 6 Barbaria Harrison filia Roberti et Janæ vx: de Glusburne  
 6 Jana Wilson filia Johannis et Annæ vxor de Connandley  
 8 Gulielmus Currer filius Hugonis et Annæ vxor de Steeton  
 13 Johannes Smith filius Xpopheri et Hesteris vx: de Silsden  
 13 Robertus Teale filius Jonathæ et Susannæ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 13 Edvardus Walsh filius Edvardi et Margretæ de Connandley  
 13 Robertus Hudson filius Roberti et Elizabethæ vx: de Silsden moore  
 13 Ellena Laycocke filia Johannis et Susannæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 13 Margreta Cockshott filia Gulielmi et Margretæ de Silsden  
 13 Maria Blaykey filia Gulielmi et Rebeckæ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 20 Gulielmus Wilson filius Hugonis et Mariæ vx: de farnhill  
 27 Daniel Whittacer filius Henrici et Mariæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 27 Petrus Barrett filius Thomæ et Issabellæ vxor de Sutton
- Junij 3 Jacob Scott filius Roberti et Margretæ vxor de Glusburne  
 3 Ruth Dale filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ vxor de Glusburne  
 10 Anna Wilson filia Thomæ et Janæ vx: de Eastburne  
 10 Ellena Snowden filia Gulielmi et Graciæ vx: de Silsden
- [28] 16 Graciæ Barrett filia Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Sutton  
 29 Johannes Moorhouse filius Johannis et Mariæ de Eastburn  
 29 Richardus Coates filius Chrstop<sup>us</sup> et Annæ vx: de Glusburne
- Julij 1 Susanna Wade filia Gulielmi et Margretæ de Silsden  
 1 Anna Hudson filia Hugonis et Margretæ vxor de Steeton  
 8 Georgius Parkinson filius Johannis et Ellenæ de Eastburne  
 8 Anna Robinson filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 8 Anna Laycocke filia Jonathæ et Margretæ vxor de Cowlinge  
 15 Anna Cockshott fi: Caleb et Elizabethæ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 22 Gulielmus Hustler filius Johānis et Saræ vx: de Silsden  
 26 Ellena Whittingham filia Johannis et Mariæ vx: de Silsden  
 28 Robertus Barton filius Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 29 Maria Heelis filia Johānis et Mariæ vx: de Glusburne  
 31 Benjamin Smith filius Georgij et Debora de Kildwicke
- Augusti 5 Anna Emmott filia Georgij et Elizabethæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 13 Elizabetha Currer filia Henrici et Margretæ vx: de Kildwick hall  
 19 Jonas Clough filius Gulielmi et Annæ vx: de Kildwicke  
 19 Hugo Wglesworth filius Anthony et Thomazinæ de Glusburne  
 19 Johannes Welton filius Alveredi et Annæ vxor de Sutton

- 27 Richardus Bradley filius Gulielmi et Annæ vxor de Silsden  
 Septembris 2 Elizabetha Cryer filia Richardi et Margretæ vxor de Silsden  
 9 Maria Petty fi: Christopheri et Janæ vxor de Kildwicke  
 9 Maria Laycocke filia Petri et Mariæ vxor de Cowlinge  
 23 Anna Walker filius [*sic*] Johannis et Annæ vxor de Connendley  
 23 Maria Smith filius [*sic*] Johannis et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 25 Jana Hardaker filia Johannis et Isabellæ de Farnhill  
 30 Anna Gill filia Thomæ et Janæ vxor de Silsden  
 Octobris 21 Maria Sugden filia Thomæ et Margretæ vxor de Sutton  
 21 Maria Peele filia Nicholai et Annæ vxor de Glusburne  
 21 Alicia Mitchell filia Johannis et Ellenæ vxor de Cowlinge  
 22 Anthonius filius Mariæ Feilden et cujusdem advena incognit:  
 23 Davidus Mitchell filius Jonathæ et Ellenæ de Cowlinge  
 [29] Novembris 4 Juditha Widdop filia Danielis et Dinæ vxor de Holden  
 11 Johannes Harryson filius Johannis et Janæ de Cowlinge  
 13 Margreta Watkinson filia Henrici Issabellæ vxor de Silsden moore  
 18 Gulielmus Wilkinson filius Abrahamæ et Aliciæ de Eastburne  
 Decembris 2 Gulielmus Stow filius Gulielmi et Annæ vxor de Cowlinge  
 2 Gracia Cryer filia Anthony et Ellenæ vxor de Cowlinge  
 9 Gulielmus Hargreaves filius Gulielmi et Mariæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 10 Maria Drake filia Johannis et Margretæ vxor de Kildwicke  
 11 Margreta Mitchell filia Johannis et Judithæ vx: de Bradley  
 20 Richardus England filius Stephani et Aliciæ vx: de Brunthwaite  
 25 Christiana Gott filia Isaaki et Annæ vxor de Silsden  
 28 Joshua Wade filius Johannis et Mariæ vxor de Silsden moore  
 30 Johannes Gott filius Christopheri et Mariæ vxor de Sutton  
 30 Maria Smith filia Edmundi et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 Januarij 6 Jana Jenkinson filia Thomæ et Agnetæ de Kildwicke  
 27 Michael Holdsworth filius Michaelis et Susannæ de Holden  
 Februarij 3 Maria Smith filia Johannis et Marthæ vxor de Connandley  
 6 Robertus Brookes filius Emmanuell et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 10 Maria Hargreaves filia Roberti et Mariæ vx: de Cowlinge  
 14 Joyce Turner filia Johannis et Mariæ vxor de Glusburne  
 17 Jana Smith filia Johannis et Mariæ vxor de Gilgrange  
 24 Susanna Sugden filia Richardi et Mariæ vxor de Glusburne  
 Martij 10 Maria Knight filia Richardi et Franciscæ vxor de Eastburne  
 24 Samuel Eastburne filius Josephui et Mariæ de Farnhill.  
 [30] **Nomina Baptizatorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com': Ebor':**  
 Anno Domini 1689  
 Martij 31 Stephannas Thompson filius Francisci et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 moore  
 31 Bridgitta Brigge fil: Abrahami et Rebecca de Sutton  
 Aprilis 14 Susanna Greenwood fi: Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 21 Maria Smith filia Francisci & Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 Majj 5 Anna Wooler fi: Johannis & Annæ de Cowling  
 12 Thomas Phillipp filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
 20 Jana Linford fi: Henrici & Mariæ de Farnhill  
 26 Johannes Pighells filius Gulielmi et Ellenæ de Cowlinge  
 28 Maria Stott filia Thomæ et Ellenæ de Silsden  
 Junij 2 Gulielmus Hodgson filius Gulielmi et Janæ de Silsden

- 2 Georgius Raynard filius Gulielmi et Issabellæ de Holden  
 2 Maria Smith filia Stephanni et Martha de Silsdën moore  
 9 Elizabetha Greene filia Georgij et Graciæ de Cowlinge  
 15 Gulielmus Horsfall filius Johannis et Annæ vxor de Malsishall  
 16 Johannes Driver filius Gulielmi et Saræ de Silsdën  
 16 Anna Rishforth filia Johannis et Annæ de Gilgrange  
 23 Robertus et Radulphus Leach filij Roberti et Elizabethæ de Swartha  
 30 Maria Hargreaves filia Stephanni et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 Julij 7 Jana Bainbridge filia Johannis et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 9 Susanna Fairfax filia Gulielmi et Susannæ de Kildwicke Grange  
 18 Richardus Dixon filius Richardi et Issabellæ de Sutton  
 21 Robertus Smith filius Gulielmi et Janæ de Sutton  
 28 Georgius Emmott filius Georgij et Marthæ de Cowlinge  
 28 Georgius Lambert filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Gilgrange  
 Augusti 4 Elizabetha Smith filia Christopheri et Mariæ de Cowling  
 4 Maria Smith filia Johannis et Saræ de Cowlinge  
 16 Gulielmus Bawdwen filius Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 25 Anna Crossley filia Timothei et Mariæ de Steeton  
 29 Rogerus Witherupp filius Thomæ et Issabellæ de Farnhill  
 [31] Septembris 8 Maria Bradley filia Thomæ et Mariæ de Connandley  
 9 Agneta Teale filia Roberti et Annæ de Silsdën  
 17 Thomas Hardacre filius Johannis et Issabellæ de Farnhill  
 29 Johannes Hardy filius Johannis et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 29 Jana Barker filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Holden  
 Octobris 6 Gulielmus Blakey filius Roberti et Janæ de Silsdën moore  
 6 Jacobus Mitchell filius Laurentij & Jenetæ de Cowlinge  
 13 Fardinando Scarbrough filia Georgij et Margretæ de Cowlinge  
 20 Robertus Snowden filius Roberti et Edanæ de Silsdën  
 20 Johannes Craven filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 20 Agneta Barrett filia Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 27 Susanna Jackson filia Johannes & Mariæ de Sutton  
 Novembris 3 Henricus Glover filius Samuelis & Annæ de Silsdën  
 3 Maria Firth filia Jeremiæ et Annæ de Glusburne  
 10 Nicholas Hindle filius Jonathæ et Franciscæ de Glusburne  
 10 Sara Wheelwright filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Sutton  
 17 Jana Dixon filia Johannis et Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 18 Maria Gott filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 24 Christopherus Shackelton filius Christopheri et Janæ de Connandley  
 24 Hugo Hudson filius Arthuri et Margretæ de Steeton  
 24 Maria Hudson filia Henrici & Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 28 Joshua Drake filius Johannis et Margretæ de Kildwicke  
 Decembris 4 Hugo Curre filius Henrici et Margretæ vxor de Kildwicke  
 Hall  
 8 Gulielmus Anderson filius Johannis et Saræ de Steeton  
 19 Ellinar Cryer filia Gulielmi et Susannæ de Silsdën  
 25 Gulielmus Cryer filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Fishbecke  
 26 Maria Peele filia Rogeri et Agnetæ de Glusburne  
 26 Martha Curre filia Hugonis et Annæ de Bradley  
 28 Issabella Horrockes filia Samuelis et Annæ de Cowling  
 Januarij 5 Anna Bothomley filia Henrici et Mariæ de Farnhill

- 12 Margreta Walker fi: Thomæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 13 Agneta Cryer filia Richardi et Margretæ de Silsden  
 19 Sara Bawdwen filia Hugonis et Annæ de Eastburne  
 Februarij 2 Anna Phillipp filia Benjaminis et Mariæ de Holden  
 9 Johannes Widdup filius Danielis & Dinæ de Holden  
 9 Sara Netherwood filia Johannis et Janæ de Kildwicke Grange  
 16 Jeremia Lambert filius Gulielmi et Sara de Brunthwaite  
 23 Gulielmus Heaton filius Andrei et Judithæ de Kildwicke  
 [32] 23 Gulielmus Hustler filius Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Holden  
 23 Johannes Robinson filius Roberti et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 23 Marie Spencer filia Johannis et Annæ de Glusburne  
 Martij 2 Christopherus Eñmott filius Christopheri et Margretæ de Cowling  
 2 Richardus Holmes filius Francisci et Mariæ de Silsden  
 2 Anna Scott filia Johannis & Mariæ de Glusburne  
 9 Gulielmus Batty filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 9 Henricus Whitticar filius Henrici et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 16 Josephus Steele filius Richardi et Graciæ de Holden  
 16 Gulielmus Lambert filius Georgij et Graciæ de Gilgrange  
 16 Anna Hustler filia Johannis et Franciscæ de Steeton  
**Nomina Baptizatorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com': Ebor :**  
**Anno Domini 1690**  
 Martij 30 Anna Parkinson filia Stephanni et Maudlandæ de Estburne  
 Aprilis 4 Anna Knowles filia Georgij et Annæ de Connandley  
 6 Johannes Harrington filius Johannis et Mariæ de Connandley  
 6 Maria Boulton filia Timothei et Mariæ de Silsden moore  
 10 Agneta Emmott filia Jacobi & Mariæ de Sutton  
 13 Thomas Eastburne filius Johannis et Graciæ de Silsdenmoore  
 13 Maria & Margreta Hartley gem: fi: Johannis et Elizabethæ de Cow-  
 linge  
 20 Thomas filius Graciæ Smith et Thomæ Clarke illeg: de Silsdenmoore  
 27 Georgius Cockshott filius Calebi et Elizabethæ de Brunthwaite  
 27 Sara Smith filia Georgij et Deboræ de Kildwicke  
 Majj 4 Anna Wilkinson filia Abrahami et Aliciæ de Estburne  
 11 Anna Whitehead filia Johannis et Annæ de Swartha  
 11 Diana Stott filia Georgij et Rebeccæ de Silsden moore  
 18 Jonas Smith filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Steeton  
 18 Betericia Baxter filia Simonis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 18 Maria Fowler filia Thomæ et Mariæ de Houlden  
 25 Gulielmus Aldersley filius Danielis et Saræ de Cowlinge  
 29 Johannes Heaton filius Roberti et Annæ de Sutton  
 Junij 8 Georgius Banister filius Stephanni et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 23 Barbary Brigge filia Abrahami et Susannæ de Connandley  
 [33] Augusti 10 Davidus Parkinson filius Johannis Agnetæ de Farnhill  
 12 Martha Curren filia Hugonis et Annæ de Steeton  
 17 Martha Sugden filia Gulielmi et Margretæ de Sutton  
 20 Josephus Browne filius Richardi et Susannæ de Silsdenmoore  
 24 Johannes Barker filius Roberti et Annæ de Gilgrange  
 24 Gracia Horrockes filia Henrici et Elizabethæ de Holden  
 24 Susanna Craven filia Josephi et Annæ de Gilgrange  
 24 Anna Teale filia Richardi et Annæ de Eastburne

- 31 Jana Stott filia Georgij et Mariæ de Kildwicke  
 Septembris 21 Maria Wilson filia Johannis et Annæ de Connendley  
 25 Jacobus Emmott filius Jacobi et Graciæ de Cowlinge  
 28 Jonathas Gott filius Isaaci et Annæ de Silsden  
 Octobris 12 Ellena Lunde filia Johannis et Annæ de Steeton  
 Novembris 1 Anna Parkinson filia Johannis et Ellenæ de Estburne  
 2 Robertus Clough filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Kildwicke  
 2 Anna Horsfall filia Henrici et Margretæ de Brunthwaite  
 2 Elizabetha Parkinson filia Thomæ et Aliciæ de Silsden-moore  
 9 Anna Laycocke fi: Thomæ et Susannæ, Glusburne  
 9 Maria Emmott filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ de Cowlinge  
 20 Johannes Coates filius Rogeri et Mariæ de Roydehouse  
 30 Martha Craven filia Josephi et Mariæ de Holden  
 30 Gracie Cockshott filia Gulielmi et Margretæ de Brunthwaite  
 Decembris 5 Thomas Barret filius Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 7 Gulielmus Walsh filius Jonathæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 17 Henricus Horsfall filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 21 Robertus Smith filius Johannis et Marthæ de Connandley  
 28 Gulielmus Stones filius Richardi et Annæ de Silsden moore  
 Januarij 1 Stephanus Barrett filius Thome et Issabelæ de Sutton  
 4 Jacobus Wolton filius Georgij et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 18 Thomas Slater filius Christopheri et Janæ de Farnhill  
 18 Maria Oates filia Johannis et Annæ de Silsden  
 25 Gulielmus Cryer filius Anthonij et Ellenæ de Cowlinge  
 25 Phebe Burton filia Georgij et Marthæ de Bradley  
 Februarij 1 Anna Bradley filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
 1 Maria Snowden filia Gulielmi et Graciæ de Silsden  
 3 Maria Wilson filia Gulielmi et Isabellæ de Silsden moore  
 [34] 8 Anna Blakey filia Roberti et Janæ de Silsden moore  
 8 Elizabetha Michell filia Laurentij et Jennetæ de Cowlinge  
 10 Haworth Currer filius Henrici et Margretæ de Kildwicke et  
 natus Vicessimo sexto die Januarij  
 16 Issabella Watkinson filia Henrici et Issabellæ de Silsden moore  
 22 Jonathas Breare filius Jonathæ et Saræ de Silsden moore  
 26 Robertus Harper filius Richardi et Annæ de Connandley  
 Martij 1 Johannes Wooller filius Johannis et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 1 Gracia Blakey filia Gulielmi et Rebeccæ de Brunthwaite  
 8 Johannes Smith filius Edvardi et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 8 Thomas Harrison filius Rogeri et Susannæ de Glusburne  
 8 Anna Turner filia Gulielmi et Margretæ de Glusburne  
 15 Johannes Barrett filius Jonathæ & Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 15 Henricus Barrett filius Abrahamæ & Annæ de Glusburne  
 15 Richardus Barrett filius Gulielmi et Graciæ de Sutton  
 15 Henricus Hudson filius Roberti et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore  
 22 Petrus Laycocke filius Petri et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 22 Henricus Smith filius Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
**Nomina Baptizatorum in Parochia de Kildwick in Com : Ebor :**  
**Anno Domini 1691**  
 Martij 29 Thomas Stott filius Georgij et Graciæ de Kildwicke  
 29 Jacobus Walker filius Robertj & Annæ de Silsden moore

- 29 Gulielmus Gott filius Christopherū et Janæ de Brunthwaite  
 31 Robertus Hebden filius Johannis et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 Aprilis 5 Johannes Wilson filius Hugonis et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 12 Gulielmus Smith filius Stephani et Marthæ de Silsden moore  
 19 Jonathas Hindle filius Jonathæ et Franciscæ de Glusburne  
 26 Gulielmus Cryer fi: Richardi & Margretæ de Silsden  
 26 Elizabetha England filia Stephani et Aliciæ de Brunthwaite  
 Majj 3 Issabella Whitwham filia Georgij & Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 17 Johannes Emmott filius Georgij et Marthæ de Cowlinge  
 17 Martha Wooller filia Jeremiæ & Marthæ de Cowlinge  
 17 Olive Hargreaves filia Roberti & Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 18 Richard Overend filius Isaaci & Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 24 Petrus Smith filius Gulielmi et Saræ de Cowlinge  
 [35] 24 Jacobus Phillip filius Gulielmi & Annæ de Silsden  
 24 Susanna Driver filia Gulielmi & Saræ de Silsden  
 25 Thomas Dixon filius Johannis & Bridgettæ de Silsden  
 Junij 7 Ellena Clapham filia Thomæ & Hanæ de Silsden Moore  
 21 Elizabetha Robinson filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ de Cowlinge  
 21 Betteritia Walker filia Johannes & Annæ de Connandley  
 Julij 12 Johannes Tillotson filius Jacobi & Margretæ de Sutton  
 12 Margreta Peele fi: Rogeri & Margretæ de Bradley  
 19 Susanna Lambert filia Edmundi & Saræ de Gilgrange  
 23 Margreta Jennings filia Edmundi & Susannæ de Swartha  
 23 Johannes Holdsworth fil: Michaelis & Susannæ de Holden  
 Augusti 5 Thomas Bradley filius Johannis & Saræ de Connondley  
 9 Maudlanda Barker filia Thomæ & Issabellæ de Holden  
 23 Thomas Stott filius Thomæ & Ellinæ de Silsden  
 30 Johannes Greenwood filius Thomæ & Maria de Sutton  
 Septembris 6 Johannes Jackson filius Abrahami et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 13 Anna Ellis filia Gulielmi & Mariæ de Connandley  
 20 Johannes Gill filius Anthonij et Mariæ de Holden  
 27 Johannes Hodgson filius Gulielmi et Janæ de Silsden  
 27 Johannes Flavell filius Danielis & Mariæ de Glusburne  
 27 Abrahamus & Susanna Brigge fil: Abrahami & Susannæ de Connandley  
 Octobris 8 Johannes Spencer filius Gulielmi & Janæ de Glusburne  
 8 Elizabetha Gott fi: Abrahami et Mariæ de Eastburne  
 11 Gulielmus Jackson filius Johannis & Mariæ de Steeton  
 18 Margreta Pighells filia Gulielmi & Ellenæ de Cowlinge  
 Novembris 1 Georgius Witherupp filius Thomæ & Issabellæ de Kildwicke  
 1 Robertus Hargreaves filius Gulielmi & Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 1 Elizabethæ Bailey filia Henrici & Graciæ de Bradley  
 8 Georgius Scarbrough fil: Georgij & Margretæ de Cowlinge  
 8 Jeremia Walsh filius Edvardi & Margretæ de Connandley  
 8 Elizabetha Smith filia Francisci & Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 17 Johannis Wilkinson fi: Gulielmi & Elizabethæ de Silsden moore  
 22 Thomas Whitfield filius Thomæ & Annæ de Brunthwaite  
 [36] 24 Issabella Emmott filia Jacobi & Graciæ de Cowlinge  
 26 Anna Wade filia Johannis & Mariæ de Silsden moore  
 29 Christopherus Whittiker filius Henrici & Mariæ de Cowlinge

- Decembris 6 Jacobus Harrison filius Roberti & Janæ de Glusburne  
 9 Elizabethæ Barker filia Thomæ & Mariæ de Steeton  
 13 Johannes Lee filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 13 Maria Horrockes filia Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 27 Thomas Harrison filius Josephi & Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 30 Thomas Walker filius Samuelis et Agnetæ de Silsden  
 30 Sara Teale filia Johannis & Agnetæ de Silsden  
 Januarij 3 Jana Harrison filia Johannis et Janæ de Cowlinge  
 3 Gracia Snowden filia Roberti & Edanæ de Silsden  
 10 Henricus Laycocke filius Johannis & Susannæ de Cowlinge  
 10 Gulielmus Dickonson filius Johannis & Janæ de Sutton  
 10 Maria Stowe filia Gulielmi & Annæ de Cowlinge  
 11 Anna Currer filia Hugonis & Anna de Bradley  
 17 Elizabetha Hudson filia Henrici et Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 24 Isaac Sugden filia [*sic*] Richardi & Mariæ de Glusburne  
 24 Gracia Heaton filia Andrei & Judithæ de Kildwicke  
 Februarij 1 Gulielmus Gott filius Abrahami et Graciæ de Swartha  
 7 Johannes Mitchell filius Laurentij & Jennetæ de Cowlinge  
 9 Anna Horrockes filia Samuelis & Annæ de Cowlinge  
 14 Issabellæ Hustler filia Gulielmi & Margretæ de Eastburne  
 21 Maria Greenwood filia Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 28 Gulielmus Vdee filius Roberti & Aliciæ de Cowlinge  
 28 Anna Banister filia Stephani et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 28 Misericordia Wharton filia Johannis & Misericordiæ de Silsdenmoore  
 28 Elliniar Robinson filia Danielis et Aliciæ de Connandley  
 28 Sara filia Graciæ Smithson et . . . . . de Silsden illegit:  
 Martij 6 Johannes Smith filius Thomæ & Phebæ de Steeton  
 13 Anna Laycocke filia Gulielmi & Marthæ de Cowlinge  
 20 Anna Walsh fi: Jonathæ et Janæ de Silsden  
 20 Sara Bainbridge filia Johannis & Hannæ de Cowlinge  
**[37] Nomina Baptizatorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com': Ebor':**  
 Anno Dom: 1692  
 Aprilis 10 Henricus Smith filius Christopheri & Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 10 Gulielmus Overend filius Roberti & Anna de Silsden moore  
 24 Martha Bradley filia Thomæ & Mariæ de Connonley  
 Maij 8 Anna Harrison filia Johannis & Ellenæ de Sutton  
 15 Petrus Laycocke filius Josephi & Elizabethæ de Connonley  
 29 Johannes Wilson filius Henrici & Mariæ de Sutton  
 29 Elizabetha Peele filia Rogeri & Agnetæ de Glusburne  
 29 Sara Lambert filia Gulielmi & Saræ de Silsden  
 Junij 5 Josephus Craven filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 12 Jana Widdupp filia Isaaci et Susannæ de Holden  
 19 Josephus Beadsworth filius Gulielmi & Saræ de Connandley  
 19 Anna Eastburne filia Gulielmi & Annæ de Silsden moore  
 19 Sara Crossley filia Timothei & Mariæ de Steeton  
 19 Gracia Laycocke filia Jonathæ et Margretæ de Cowlinge  
 22 Margreta Currer filia Henrici & Margretæ de Kildwicke Hall  
 26 Susanna Hargreaves filia Stephani & Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 26 Anna Smith filia Georgij & Elizabethæ de Kildwicke  
 Julij 3 Maria Barker filia Gulielmi & Mariæ de Holden

- 10 Georgius Emmott filius Georgij & Elizabethæ de Cowlinge  
 10 Gulielmus Duckworth filius Richardi & Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 17 Josephus Skelton filius Gulielmi & Annæ de Sutton  
 22 Johannes Dixon filius Richardi et Issabellæ de Sutton  
 24 Thomas Dixon filius Johannis & Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 31 Jacobus Oates filius Johannis & Annæ de Silsden  
 31 Hugo Glover filius Samuelis & Annæ de Silsden  
 31 Daniel Smith filius Johannis & Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 Augusti 7 Gulielmus Bothomley filius Henrici & Annæ de Farnhill  
 14 Anna Wilson filia Gulielmi & Mariæ de Steeton  
 28 Anna Barrett filia Johannis & Margretæ de Sutton  
 28 Susanna Walker filia Thomæ & Mariæ de Silsden moore  
 30 Jacobus Buckle filius Francisci & Elizabethæ de Connanley  
 Septembris 4 Johannes Watkinson filius Thomæ & Susanna de Bradley  
 4 Maria Jackson filia Nicholai & Emmott de Glusburne  
 5 Jana Dixon filia Johannis & Brigittæ de Silsden  
 11 Hugo Smith filius Johannis & Annæ de Cowlinge  
 18 Thomas Smith filius Johannis & Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 [38] Octobris 3 Percivall Horsfall filius Johannis & Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 9 Gulielmus Smith filius Gulielmi & Mariæ de Silsden moore  
 9 Catherinæ Boothman fi: Gulielmi & Catherina de Glusburne  
 16 Davidus Holdsworth filius Michaelis et Susannæ de Holden  
 23 Petrus Bawdwen filius Hugonis & Annæ de Eastburne  
 23 Thomas Anderson filius Johannis & Saræ de Steeton  
 25 Anna Fairfax filia Gulielmi & Susannæ de Kildwicke Grainge  
 30 Richardus Petty filius Christopheri et Janæ de Sutton  
 30 Maria Walker filia Johannis & Annæ de Connonley  
 30 Johannes Wilkinson filius Josephi et Mariæ de Silsden-moore  
 Novembris 6 Henricus Wilkinson filius Gulielmi & Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 moore  
 8 Richardus Horsfall filius Henrici & Margretæ de Brunthwaite  
 13 Alicia Smith filia Hugonis et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 13 Gracia Gott filia Christopheri & Janæ de Brunthwaite  
 19 Thomas Parkinson filius Johannis & Ellenæ de Eastburne  
 20 Elizabetha Knight filia Richardi & Franciscæ de Steeton  
 27 Richardus Clapham filius Richardi & Annæ de Gilgrange  
 Decembris 11 Sara Barker filia Roberti & Annæ de Brunthwaite  
 11 Margreta Scott filia Roberti & Margretæ de Glusburne  
 13 Henricus Stirke filius Francisci & Janæ de Silsden moore  
 13 Sara Flesher filia Laurentij & Margretæ de Silsden moore  
 14 Stephanus Moorehouse filius Thomæ & Annæ de Steeton  
 24 Elizabetha Currer filia Hugonis & Annæ de Steeton  
 25 Johannes Gott filius Isaaci & Annæ de Silsden  
 25 Elizabetha Laycocke filia Thomæ & Susannæ de Glusburne  
 Januarij 8 Stephanus Slater filius Christopheri et Janæ de Farnhill  
 8 Johannes Hustler fi: Edvardi & Elizabethæ de Holden  
 8 Johannes Cockshott filius Caleb. & Elizabethæ de Brunthwaite  
 8 Elizabethæ Petty filia Jacobi & Janæ de Gilgrange  
 15 Martha Clayton filia Johannis & Margretæ de Sutton  
 15 Elizabetha Gill filia Johannes & Mariæ de Bradley



- 29 Richardus Clough filius Gulielmi & Annæ de Kildwicke Filius  
Septimus pdict Gulielm Clough
- Februarij 5 Johannes Overend filius Roberti & Annæ de Silsden moore  
5 Michaelis Holdsworth filius Gulielmi & Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
19 Gulielmus Harper filius Richard & Annæ de Connandley  
26 Elizabetha Cryer filia Anthonij & Ellennæ de Cowlinge  
26 Mariæ Shackleton filia Christopheri & Janæ de Connandley
- [39] Martij 5 Anna Smith filia Thomæ & Issabellæ de Bradley  
7 Gulielmus Watkinson filius Henrici & Issabellæ de Silsden moore  
12 Anna Smith filia Edvardi & Mariæ de Cowlinge  
14 Thomas Driver filius Johannis & Annæ de Sutton  
19 Gulielmus Harrison filius Rogeri et Susannæ de Glusburne
- Nomina Baptizatorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com': Ebor':**  
**Anno Domini 1693**
- Martij 26 Gulielmus Hargraves filius Roberti & Mariæ de Cowlinge  
26 Gulielmus Tillotson filius Jacobi & Margretæ de Sutton
- Aprilis 2 Agneta Wade filia Gulielmi & Mariæ de Silsden  
4 Robertus Gott filius Abrahami & Mariæ de Eastburne  
16 Richardus Steele filius Thomæ & Elizabethæ de Silsden  
17 Maria Hudson filia Henrici & Annæ de Sutton  
20 Maria Hardaker filia Johanni & Issabelæ de Farnhill  
23 Simon Baxter filius Simonis et Mariæ de Steeton  
23 Anna Cragge filia Johannis et Rosamundæ de Steeton  
27 Elizabetha Jennings filia Edmundi & Annæ de Swartha  
30 Arthurus Cryer filius Richardi & Margretæ de Silsden
- Maij 7 Jacobus Lund filius Johannis & Annæ de Steeton  
7 Maudlanda Boulton filia Richardi et Margretæ de Glusburne  
21 Maria Emmott filius [*sic*] Georgij et Marthæ de Cowlinge  
28 Gulielmus Turner filius Gulielmi & Margretæ de Glusburne  
28 Johannes Lund filius Gulielmi & Mariæ de Sutton
- Junij 4 Johannes Stott filius Georgij & Graciæ de Kildwicke  
4 Issabellæ Parkinson filia Stephani & Maudlanda de Eastburne  
18 Wilfridus filius Ellenæ Wolton & Wilfridi Heaton de Cowling Illeg:  
25 Christopherus Emmott filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ de Cowlinge  
25 Martha Smith filia Petri et Jennetæ de Cowlinge  
29 Jana Gawtheropp filia Roberti et Mariæ de Holden
- [40] Julij 16 Misericordia Parkinson filia Gulielmi & Janæ de Silsden  
moore  
16 Dinah Wilson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
16 Isaac Brige filius Abrahami et Susannæ de Cunnonley  
23 Edvardus Sugden filius Gulielmi et Margretæ de Sutton  
27 Thomas Phillipp filius Benjaminis et Mariæ de Holden  
30 Johannes Overend filius Isaaci et Elizabetha de Farnehill
- Augustij 10 Issabella filia Janæ Burton & Johannis Troughton [de Kirby]  
de Glusburne Illeg:  
13 Anna Peele filia Rogeri et Margretæ Vxor de Bradley  
27 Isabella Scarbrough filia Georgij et Margretæ de Cowlinge  
27 Maria Bawdwen filia Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
29 Elizabetha Gott filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton
- Septembris 3 Joshua Sandall filius Joshuæ et Janæ de Kildwick Grainge

- 8 Maria Brigge filia Samuelis & Annæ de Sutton  
 10 Susanna Beanlands filia Edmundi & Mariæ de Gillgrange  
 17 Josephus Ambler filius Benjaminus et Janæ de Silsden  
 24 Maria Wooler filia Johannis et Anna de Cowlinge  
 Octobris 8 Georgius Noblet filius . . . . . et Ellenæ de Dent  
 8 Sara Craven filia Josephi & Mariæ de Holden  
 15 Maria Greenwood filia Thomæ & Mariæ de Sutton  
 22 Gulielmus Jackson filius Johannis & Mariæ de Sutton  
 22 Petrus Harrison filius Petri et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 26 Alicia Barrett filia Johannes & Margretæ de Sutton  
 29 Henrycus filius Aliciæ Forton et Henrici Wilkinson a/s Barton de  
 Silsden Illegitt:  
 29 Sara Hargreaves filia Henrici et Lydiæ de Cowlinge  
 Novembris 19 Johannes Craven filius Jeremiæ et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 25 Jana Hodgson filia Gulielmi et Janæ de Silsden  
 26 Stephanus Banister filius Stephani et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 26 Issabella Hargreaves filius [*sic*] Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 29 Gulielmus Coates filius Christophis et Annæ de Silsden  
 [41] Decembris 3 Dionisius Robinson filius Danielis et Aliciæ de Con-  
 nonley  
 10 Gulielmus Harrison filius Gulielmi & Annæ de Glusburne  
 10 Johannes Browne filius Jacobi et Issabellæ de Cowlinge  
 10 Jonathas Laycocke filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 17 Georgius Emmott filius Jacobi & Mariæ de Sutton  
 17 Robertus Evdy filius Roberti et Aliciæ de Cowlinge  
 17 Thomas Snawden filius Roberti et Edanæ de Silsden  
 17 Maria Emmott filia Christopheri & Margretæ de Cowlinge  
 17 Margreta Curtisse filia Joshua & Margretæ de Gill-grange  
 24 Sara Harrison filia Josephi et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 26 Richardus Spencer filius Gulielmi et Janæ de Glusburne  
 26 Gulielmus Lister filius Samuelis et Annæ de Silsden moore  
 27 Elizabetha Smith filia Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 31 Johannes Pearson filius Guy et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 Januarij 1 Richardus Wheelwright filia [*sic*] Rich: et Elizabethæ de  
 Steeton  
 2 Maria Curren filia Henrici et Margretæ de Kildwicke Hall Et Nat:  
 Vicesimo nono die mencis Decembris  
 7 Jonas Heaton filius Andrei et Judithæ de Kildwicke  
 14 Johannes Bagley filius Thomæ et Janæ de Bradley  
 14 Richardus Jackson filius Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 14 Richardus Harrison filius Johannis et Ellenæ de Sutton  
 14 Anna Wilson filia Hugonis et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 21 Richardus Stow filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 28 Thomas Barker filius Thomæ et Issabellæ de Holden  
 February 4 Samuel Bothomley filius Henrici et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 18 Johannes Emmot filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 20 Robertus Smith filius Georgij et Elizab: de Kildwicke  
 22 Jonathas Heelis filius Jonathæ et Annæ de Glusburne  
 Martij 1 Richardus Sugden filius Richardi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 4 Gulielmus Philipp filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden

- 4 Thomas Burton filius Georgij et Marthæ de Bradley  
 4 Jana Teale filia Roberti et Annæ de Silsden  
 11 Thomas Mauson filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Steeton  
 11 Maria Lambert filia Martini et Susannæ de Cowlinge  
 13 Elizabethæ Currer filia Hugonis et Annæ de Bradley  
 23 Martha filia Annæ Bradley de Silsden Illegit:  
 [42] **Nomina Baptizatorum in Perochia de Kildwicke in Com: Ebor:**  
 Anno Domini 1694
- Martij 25 Gracia Watson filia Gulielmi et Ellenæ de Cowlinge  
 Aprilis 1 Johannes Smith filius Johannis & Saræ de Cowlinge  
 8 Margreta Whittingham filia Johannis & Annæ de Silsden  
 9 Gulielmus Ambler filius Dionisij & Annæ de Silsden  
 9 Martha et Maria Emmott filia Jacobi & Graciæ de Cowlinge  
 11 Maria Jackson filia Francisci et Deborahæ de Bradley  
 22 Nicholaus Hindle filius Jonathæ et Franciscæ de Glusburne  
 22 Jacobus Mitchell filius Laurentij & Jennetæ de Cowlinge  
 29 Jacobus Netherwood filius Johannis & Janæ de Kildwicke Grange  
 29 Gulielmus Hustler filius Johannis et Annæ de Steeton  
 Maji 6 Johannes Barker filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Steeton  
 6 Henricus Favill filius Danielis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 6 Issabella Wilson filia Gulielmi & Issabellæ de Silsden moore  
 8 Anna Overend filia Roberti & Annæ de Silsden moore  
 12 Robertus Hargreaves filius Jacobi & Mariæ de Farnhill  
 16 Sara Gott filia Abrahami & Graciæ de Swartha  
 20 Georgius Whitticker filius Henrici & Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 27 Elizabetha Laycocke filia Petri & Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 28 Anna Heaton filia Roberti & Annæ de Sutton
- Junij 3 Elizabetha Leach filia Richardi et Agnetæ de Glusburne  
 3 Elizabetha Whitehead filia Johannis et Annæ de Silsden  
 12 Gulielmus Smith filius Petri et Agnetæ de Silsden moore  
 18 Gulielmus Horsfall filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 24 Johannes Walsh filius Edvardi & Margretæ de Connandley
- Julij 1 Anna Walker filia Samueli et Agnetæ de Silsden  
 1 Maria Wilkinson filia Josephi et Mariæ de Silsden moore  
 8 Gulielmus Hudson filius Roberti & Elizabethæ de Silsden moore  
 8 Anna Smith filia Petri et Marthæ de Silsden  
 22 Thomas Laycocke filius Josephi et Elizabethæ de Connonley  
 29 Anna Dickinson filia Johannis et Janæ de Sutton
- [43] Augusti 5 Jacobus Craven filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 5 Martha Middleton filia Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 11 Sheafeld Hapham filius Richardi & Annæ de Brunthwaite  
 19 Martha Harrison filia Roberti et Janæ de Sutton
- Septembris 2 Jacobus Knowles filius Georgij et Mariæ de Connonley  
 2 Johannes Hudson filius Henrici et Annæ de Sutton  
 2 Maria England filia Stephani et Alicia de Brunthwaite  
 16 Jana Martiall filia Martini & Mariæ de Glusburne  
 23 Richardus Broughton filius Georgij et Ellenæ de Glusburne  
 29 Gulielmus Snawden filius Gulielmi et Graciæ de Silsden  
 29 Gulielmus Stott filius Thomæ et Elenæ de Silsden
- Octobris 4 Anna Moorehouse filia Henrici et Annæ de Cowlinge

- 7 Samuel Gott filia [sic] Christopheri et Janæ de Brunthwaite  
 14 Gulielmus Stirke filius Francisci & Janæ de Silsden Moore  
 18 Davidus Wilson filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 21 Johannes Ellis filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Connonley  
 21 Brigetta Cryer filia Richardi et Margretæ de Silsden  
 28 Maria Smith filia Hugonis et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 Novembris 4 Anna Inman filia Thomæ et Issabellæ de Brunthwaite  
 4 Josephus Parkinson filius Johannis et Agnetæ de Farnhill  
 19 Anna Windle filia Radulphi & Marthæ de Cowlinge  
 Decembris 9 Thomas Greene filius Richardi et Cristobellæ de Farnhill  
 11 Abrahamus Wade filius Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden moore  
 16 Agneta Jackson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 23 Johannes Barrett filius Gulielmi et Graciæ de Sutton  
 23 Lambert Horsfall filius Henrici et Margretæ de Brunthwaite  
 25 Gulielmus Jackson filia [sic] Nicholai & Emmæ de Glusburne  
 25 Johannes Oates filius Johannis et Annæ de Silsden  
 26 Jana Gott filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 27 Georgius Johnson filius Georgij et Ellenæ de Silsden  
 27 Hugo Hudson filius Henrici & Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 28 Maria Lambert filia Georgij et Graciæ de Holden  
 30 Hugo Sawley filius Henrici et Annæ de Glusburne  
 [44] Januarij 1 Johannes Spencer filius Hugonis & Debora de Sutton  
 2 Hanna Harison filia Rogeri et Susannæ vxor de Glusburne  
 13 Petrus Barret filius Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 13 Johannes Baxter filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Cononley  
 24 Johannes Barret filius Johanni et Margretæ de Sutton  
 Februarij 4 Johannes Peele filius Rogeri et Agnetæ de Glusburne  
 5 Maria Holgate filia Thomæ et Janæ de Connonley  
 10 Robertus filius Thomæ Smith et Annæ Horrockes Illegit:  
 10 Gulielmus Blakey filius Gulielmi et Rebeccæ de Brunthwaite  
 10 Elizabetha Watkinson filia Henrici et Annæ de Bradley  
 17 Henricus et Robertus Smith filij Edvardi et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 17 Samuel Brigge filius Samuelis et Annæ de Sutton  
 17 Gracia Hustler filia Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Holden  
 24 Thomas Hargreaves filius Stephani et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 24 Barbaria Smith filia Thomæ et Issabellæ de Bradley  
 Martij 3 Robertus Hargreaves filius Robertij et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 10 Jacobus Thompson filius Thomæ et Rachell de Cowlinge  
 17 Mattheus Cragge filius Johannis et Rosamundæ de Steeton  
 17 Richardus Harper filius Richardi et Annæ de Connonley  
 17 Margretæ Eastburne filia Johannis & Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 [45] **Nomina Baptizatorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com: Ebor:**  
 Anno Dom: 1695  
 Martij 31 Maria Smith filia Johannis et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 31 Anna Shackleton filia Alverdi & Annæ de Sutton  
 Aprilis 9 Petrus Hustler filius Gulielmi & Margretæ de Eastburne  
 11 Henrietta-Maria Curre filia Henrici & Margretæ de Kildwicke Hall  
 et Nat: Vicesimo primo die Martij  
 14 Jacobus Jackson filius Jacobi et Annæ de Sutton  
 14 Davidus Laycocke filius Gulielmi et Marthæ de Cowling

- 14 Margreta Emmott filia Georgij et Marthæ de Cowlinge  
 12 Robertus Parkinson filius Johannis et Ellenæ de Eastburne  
 21 Gulielmus Phillipp filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
 21 Maria filia Mariæ Wade et Gulielmi Scarbrough de Bradley Ileg:  
 29 Anna Coates filia Johannis et Annæ de Silsden Moore  
 29 Elizabetha Smith filia Henrici et Annæ de Bradley  
 May 1 Johannis Hardacker filius Johanni & Issabellæ de Farnhill  
   5 Johannes Jennings filius Edmundi & Annæ de Swartha  
   5 Johannes Barrowe filius Henrici & Bridgittæ de Silsden  
 12 Robertus Walsh filius Jonathæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 12 Anna Stones filia Richardi & Annæ de Silsden Moore  
 26 Jana Slater filia Christopheri et Janæ vxor de Farnhill  
 Junij 2 Maria Walker filia Thomæ & Mariæ de Bradley  
   2 Martha Skelton filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Sutton  
   9 Richardus Holdsworth filia [*sic*] Gulielmi et Mariæ de Holden  
   9 Elizabetha Blakey filius [*sic*] Roberti et Janæ de Silsden Moore  
 16 Johannes Harrison filius Josephi et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 16 Gulielmus Smith filius Georgij et Elizabethæ de Kildwicke  
 23 Robertus Teale filius Richardi & Annæ de Eastburne  
 30 Gulielmus Rishforth filius Johannis & Annæ de Gill-grainge  
 30 Ellena Currer filia Hugonis et Annæ de Bradley  
 Julij 1 Maria Bradley filia Johannis & Sara de Connondley  
   7 Johannes Gott filius Gulielmi & Mariæ de Eastburne  
   8 Ellena Smith filia Christopheri et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 14 Gracia Sugden filia Richardi et Maria de Glusburne  
 19 Elizabetha filia Agnetæ Harrison & Johannis Greenwood de Sutton  
   Ilegit:  
   28 Jonas Gott filius Isaaci et Annæ de Silsden  
   28 Thomas Glover filius Samuelis & Annæ de Silsden  
   28 Margreta Hustler filia Johannis et Sarah de Silsden  
 [46] Augusti 4 Maria Brigge filia Johannis & Aliciæ de Cowlinge  
   18 Maria Baxter filia Simonis et Mariæ de Steeton  
   25 Samuel Horrockes filius Samueli & Annæ de Cowlinge  
   30 Maria Roberts filia Danielis & Annæ de Connandley  
 Septembris 2 Gulielmus Flesher filius Laurentij et Margretæ de Silsden  
   moore  
   8 Margreta Hudson filia Gulielmi et Janæ de Kildwicke  
   8 Mara Beanlands filia Edmundi & Mariæ de Holden  
   22 Johannes filius Mariæ Overend et Johannis Gill de Silsden Ilegit:  
   29 Gulielmus Wilkinson filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore  
 Octobris 10 Abrahamus Gott filius Abrahami & Mariæ de Eastburne  
   13 Johannes filius Mariæ Wilson et . . . . . de Cowling Ileg:  
   20 Johannes Jackson filius Francisci & Deboræ de Bradley  
   20 Ellena Holstead filia Johannis & Jennetæ de Sutton  
 Novembris 10 Anna Lund filia Gulielmi & Mariæ de Sutton  
   17 Maria Scott filia Roberti & Margretæ de Glusburne  
 Decembris 1 Robert Dale filius Thomæ & Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
   1 Gulielmus Laycocke filius Thomæ & Susannæ de Glusburne  
   1 Anna Harrison filia Gulielmi & Annæ de Glusburne  
   16 Alicia Brigge filia Abrahami & Susannæ de Connandley

- 25 Jacobus Lunde filius Johannis et Annæ de Steeton  
 29 Richardus Bothomley filius Henrici et Annæ de Farnhill  
 29 Juditha Patricke filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Connondley  
 29 Maria Widopp filia Isaaci et Susannæ de Holden  
 Januarij 1 Edmundus Gill filius Henrici et Annæ de Kildwicke  
   1 Elizabetha Barrett filia Jonathæ & Elizabethæ de Sutton  
   2 Johannes Horsfall filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 12 Maria Inman filia Thomæ et Issabellæ de Brunthwaite  
 13 Robert Ashworth filius Susannæ et . . . . . Illegit:  
 19 Anna Lister filia Timothei et Margrettæ de Connonley  
 26 Issabella Pighells filia Gulielmi et Ellenæ de Cowlinge  
 26 Anna Laycocke filia Gulielmi & Mariæ de Steeton  
 Februarij 2 Johannes Smith filius Petri et Annetæ de Bradley  
   2 Christopherus Bailey filius Thomæ & Janæ de Bradley  
   2 John Watmough filius Johannis & Annæ de Bradley  
   2 Georgius Waite filius Walteri et Mariæ de Glusburne  
   2 Elizabetha Eastburne filia Johannis et Graciæ de Silsden Moore  
 [47] 9 Johannes Barrett filius Abrahami & Annæ de Glusburne  
   9 Edmundus Spencer filius Edmundi & Annæ de Glusburne  
   9 Gulielmi Parkinson filius Gulielmi & Janæ de Silsden Moore  
   9 Anna Baldwen filia Hugonis & Annæ de Eastburne  
 21 Rebecca Wilson filia Gulielmi & Mariæ de Eastburne  
 23 Johannes Banister filius Stephani & Annæ de Cowling  
 Martij 1 Rebecca Cockshott filia Calebis & Elizabetha de Brunthwaite  
   1 Maria Hargreaves filia Henrici & Lydiæ de Cowlinge  
   1 Anna Collings filia Johannis & Issabellæ de Sutton  
   5 Gulielmus Dixon filius Richardi & Issabellæ de Sutton  
   5 Anna Craven filia Jeremie & Elizabethæ de Steeton  
   8 John Jackson filius Johannis & Mariæ de Steeton  
   8 Jana Wooler filia Johannis & Annæ de Cowlinge  
  15 Agneta Cryer filia Richardi & Margretæ de Silsden  
  22 Gracia Emmott filia Georgij & Elizabethæ de Cowlinge  
  22 Josephus Turner filius Gulielmi & Margretæ de Glusburne  
**Nomina Baptizatorum in Parochia De Kildwicke in Com': Ebor:**  
   Anno Dom: 1696  
 Martij 29 Gracia Watkinson filia Thomæ & Susannæ de Bradley  
 Aprilis 5 Lawrentius Lee filius Thomæ & Mariæ de Bradley  
   5 Gracia Steele filia Thomæ & Elizabethæ de Silsden Moore  
   5 Anna Craven filia Josephi & Annæ de Gilgrange  
 12 Johannes Dixon filius Johannis & Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 12 Martha Anderson filia Johannis & Saræ de Steeton  
 12 Anna Smith filia Gulielmi & Mariæ de Silsden Moore  
 13 Anna Sawley filia Henrici & Annæ de Glusburne  
 16 Isaacus Overend filius Isaaci & Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 23 Thomas Favell filius Danielis & Mariæ de Glusburne  
 26 Gulielmus Spencer filius Gulielmi & Janæ de Glusburne  
 26 Anna Hall filia Thomæ & Rebeccæ de Kildwicke  
 26 Jana Curtise filia Joshuæ & Mariæ de Gillgrange  
 [48] Maj 5 Jacobus Browne filius Jacobi & Issabellæ de Cowlinge  
   3 Alverdus Jackson filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Sutton

- 10 Richardus Gott filius Abrahami & Graciæ de Swartha  
 14 Henricus Holstead fi: Issabellæ Holstead et Johannis Wade de Silsd  
 den Moore Illegit:  
 17 Francisca Dickinson filia Johannis et Janæ de Sutton  
 24 Daniel Robinson filius Danielis et Aliciæ de Cowlinge  
 24 Davidus Steele filius Richardi et Graciæ de Holden  
 Junij 7 Maria Craven filia Johannis & Aliciæ de Sutton  
 7 Sara Smith filia Stephani et Marthæ de Silsden  
 7 Georgius Knowles filius Georgij et Mariæ de Connondley  
 21 Edmundus Knight filius Richardi et Franciscæ de Steeton  
 28 Hannah Gawthrop filia Roberti & Mariæ de Holden  
 Julij 5 Johañes Laycocke filius Gulielmi & Hannæ de Cowlinge  
 5 Richardus Moorhouse filius Thomæ et Annæ de Steeton  
 12 Petrus Smith filius Edvardi et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 12 Robertus Peele filius Rogeri et Margretæ de Bradley  
 19 Ellena Emmott filia Christopheri et Margretæ de Cowling  
 Augusti 2 Hugo Clough filius Johanni et Margretæ de Cowlinge  
 2 Maria Briggæ filia Jeremiæ et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 23 Johannes Bainebridge filius Johañis et Hannæ de Cowlinge  
 23 Maria Smith filia Christopheri et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 23 Anna Bramley filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore  
 25 Anna Deane filia Jacobi et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 Septembris 6 Johannes Collins filius Edvardi et Mariæ de Silsden moore  
 6 Johannes Shaw filius Jacobi et Christabellæ de Cowlinge  
 6 Anna Staw filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 6 Susanna Wilkinson filia Abrahamæ & Aliciæ de Eastburne  
 13 Walterus Wilson filius Hugonis et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 20 Gulielmus Clapham filius Richardi & Annæ de Gillgrange  
 20 Gulielmus Gott filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore  
 22 Thomas Moorehouse filius Henrici et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 27 Johannes Emmott filius Jacobi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 [49] Octobris 4 Jonas Gott filius Christopheri et Janæ de Brunthwaite  
 4 Anna Blakey filia Hugonis & Susannæ de Brunthwaite  
 11 Gulielmus Oates filius Johannis et Annæ de Silsden  
 15 Martha Currer filia Henrici et Margretæ de Kildwicke Hall  
 18 Ellena Cryer filia Anthonij et Ellenæ de Cowlinge  
 24 Johannes Boothman filius Johañis et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 25 Maria Mitchell filia Lawrentij et Jenettæ de Cowlinge  
 25 Ellena Harrison filia Rogeri et Susannæ de Glusburne  
 Novembris 1 Johannes Burton filius Georgij et Marthæ de Bradley  
 1 Maria Jackson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 8 Johannes Laycocke filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 13 Andrus Heaton filius Andrei et Judithæ de Kildwicke  
 22 Martha Bawden filia Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 29 Sara Laycocke filia Josephi et Elizabethæ de Cunnonley  
 29 Johañes Barker filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 Decembris 6 Issabella Hayes filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 6 Margreta Stott filia Thomæ et Ellenæ de Silsden Moore  
 13 Jacobus Lund filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 13 Watkinson Batty filius Johannis et Annæ de Bradley

- 17 Jacobus Hargreaves filius Gulielmi & Mariæ de Cowling  
 20 Elizabetha Hustler filia Johānis et Franciscæ de Steeton  
 20 Anna Gott filia Jonæ & Judithæ de Brunthwaite  
 25 Tamar Barrett filia Gulielmi et Rebeccæ de Glusburne  
 29 Maria Stirke filia Francisci et Janæ de Silsden Moore  
 31 Anna Stirke filia Georgij et Graciæ de Silsden Moore  
 January 3 Margreta Hudson filia Henrici et Agnetæ de Sutton  
   6 Anna Harper filia Richardi et Annæ de Cunnonley  
   17 Alica Cooper filia Richardi et Issabellæ de Bradley  
   21 Gulielmus Cragge filius Johannis et Rosamundæ de Steeton  
   24 Jacobus Robinson filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
   24 Anna Batty filia Richardi et Margretæ de Kildwicke  
   28 Johannes Barrett filius Johanni et Margretæ de Sutton  
 Februarij 2 Rebecca Flesher filia Lawrentij et Margretæ de Silsden Moore  
   16 Gulielmus Garforth filius Edmundi et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
   21 Johannes Smith filius Johānis et Martha de Connondley  
   21 Georgius Thompson filius Thomæ et Rachelis de Cowlinge  
   28 Gulielmus Walker filius Samuelis et Agnetæ de Silsden  
 [50] Martij 7 Johānes Midlebrough filius Johān et Dorotheæ de Silsden  
   moore

- 7 Rogerus Peele filius Rogeri et Agnetæ de Glusburne  
 14 Robertus et Rebecca Smith filij Thomæ et Issabellæ de Bradley  
 20 Johannes England filius Stephani et Aliciæ de Brunthwaite  
 21 Johannes Greene filius Richardi et Christabellæ de Farnhill  
**Nomina Baptizatorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com': Ebor':**

Anno Doñi 1697

- Martij 28 Martha Harrison filia Josephi et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 Aprilis 4 Anna Phillipp filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
   5 Anna Gott filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
   18 Robertus Parkinson filius Johannis et Agnetæ de Farnhill  
   18 Abrahamus Garrs filius Nicholai et Mariæ de Glusburne  
   18 Gulielmus Gott filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ de Silsden Moore  
   18 Brigitta Lister filia Samuelis et Annæ de Silsden Moore  
 Maij 6 Zacharias Blaykey filius Edmundi & Mariæ de Connonley  
   9 Maria Barrett filia Petri & Maria de Sutton  
   9 Johānes Cowling filius Petri et Annæ de Silsden  
   9 Elizabetha Berry filia Jonathæ et Annæ de Cowlinge  
   9 Jennetta Laycocke filia Petri et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
   16 Johānes Hargreaves filius Johānis et Maria de Brunthwaite  
   16 Johannes Redman filius Gulielmi et Florentiæ de Steeton  
   16 Johannes Bailey filius Henrici et Graciæ de Bradley  
   23 Joshua Skelton filius Gulielmi & Annæ de Sutton  
   23 Maria Clayton filia Johannis et Margreta de Sutton  
   30 Robertus Heaton filius Roberti et Annæ de Sutton  
 Junij 20 Johānes Barker filius Roberti et Annæ de Brunthwaite  
   29 Gulielmi Lambert filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Kildwicke  
 Julij 11 Josephus Leach filius Richardi & Annæ de Glusburne  
   19 Johānes Smith filius Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
   25 Anna Hudson filia Georgij et Elizabethæ de Holden  
 [51] Augusti 8 Gulielmi Deane filius Johannis et Annæ de Farnhill



- 15 Anna Vdee filia Roberti et Aliciæ de Cowlinge  
 22 Jacobus Smith filius Gulielmi & Aliciæ de Cowlinge  
 29 Jana Smith filia Johaṅnis et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 Septembris 5 Elizabetha Jackson filia Francisci et Deboræ de Bradley  
 10 Stephanus Parkinson filius Johannis et Ellenæ de Eastburne  
 19 Gulielmus Boothman filius Johaṅnis et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 19 Maria filia Richardi Shackleton & Thomazinæ Shackleton Cowlinge  
 Ille:  
 26 Anna Holstead filia Johannis & Jennetæ de Sutton  
 Octobris 3 Georgius Gill filius Henrici et Annæ de Kildwicke  
 3 Maria Smith filia Johaṅnis et Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 10 Susanna Blaykey filia Hugonis et Susannæ de Brunthwaite  
 17 Maria Laycocke filia Johaṅnis et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 31 Richardus Inman filius Thomæ & Issabellæ de Brunthwaite  
 Novembris 3 Johannes Brigge filius Arthuris & Mariæ de Silsden Moore  
 7 Jana Snawden filia Gulielmi & Graciæ de Silsden  
 14 Maria Walsh filia Jonathæ et Elizabethæ de Gillgrange  
 14 Sara Beanlands filia Edmundi & Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 19 Anna Wilson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Eastburne  
 28 Johannes Craven filius Johannis et Aliciæ de Bradley  
 Decembris 5 Josephus Watmough filius Johaṅnis et Annæ de Bradley  
 5 Arthurus Roberts filius Danielis et Annæ de Connonley  
 19 Jonathas filius Martha Bradley et . . . . . de Silsden IH:  
 19 Henricus Bailey filius Thomæ & Janæ de Bradley  
 26 Hugo Hudson fil: Gulielmi et Janæ de Kildwicke  
 26 Jana Hargreaves filius [*sic*] Stephani et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 January 1 Jonathas Ambler filius Dionisij & Annæ de Silsden  
 2 Maria Hudson filia Johannis & Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 2 Elizabetha Banister filia Stephani & Anna de Cowlinge  
 23 Gulielmus Bradley filius Johaṅnis & Saræ de Connonley  
 23 Edmundus Spencer filius Gulielmi & Janæ de Glusburne  
 30 Jeremia Wade filius Johannis et Mariæ de Kildwicke  
 30 Gulielmus Slater fi: Christopheri et Janæ de Farnhill  
 [52] Februarij 6 Gulielmus Baxter filius Gulielmi & Annæ de Connonley  
 6 Anna Dickonson filia Johaṅnis & Janæ de Sutton  
 20 Maria et Sara Whittikar filia Henrici et Mariæ de Cowling  
 27 Anna Hardy filia Johannis et Elizabetha de Sutton  
 Martij 6 Gulielmus et Jana Holgate fil: Thomæ & Janæ de Connonley  
 13 Johannes Hall filius Thomæ & Rebeccæ de Kildwicke  
 13 Thomas Wilkinson filius Gulielmi & Eliz. de Silsden Moore  
 17 Anna Turner filia Gulielmi et Margretæ de Glusburne  
**Nomina Baptizatorum in Parochia De Kildwicke in Com': Ebor':**  
**Anno Domini 1698**  
 Martij 27 Elizabetha Lister filia Timothei et Margretæ de Coñonley  
 Aprilis 10 Henricus Horsfall filius Johannis & Elizab: de Silsden  
 10 Anna Wade filia Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden Moore  
 10 Anna Garforth filia Edmundi et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 10 Maria Sawley filia Henrici et Annæ de Glusburne  
 17 Gracia Emmott filia Georgij et Marthæ de Cowlinge  
 17 Jana Lambert filia Georgij et Graciæ de Gillgrange

- Maij 1 Maria Blakey filia Roberti et Janæ de Silsden Moore  
 8 Bridgitta Cowlinge filia Johannis et Issabellæ de Brunthwaite  
 8 Rebecca Blaykey filia Gulielmi et Rebeccæ de Brunthwaite  
 12 Johannes Glover filius Samuelis et Annæ de Silsden  
 15 Maria Cowlinge filia Edmundi et Mariæ de Silsden Moore  
 18 Josephus Gott filius Christopheri et Janæ de Brunthwaite  
 19 Patientia Bradley filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
 19 Johannes filius Edenæ Snawden de Silsden Illegit:  
 26 Maria Hewson filia Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 22 Gulielmus Gott filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Eastburne  
 29 Gulielmus Browne filius Jacobi et Issabellæ de Cowlinge  
 Junij 5 Johannes Scarbrough filius Georgij et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 5 Margreta Curre filia Hugonis et Annæ de Bradley  
 12 Christopher Hudson filius Roberti et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moore  
 12 Johaņes Breare filius Jonathæ et Saræ de Silsden Moore  
 12 Johannes Gars filius Nicholai et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 13 Thomas Emmott filius Jacobi et Graciæ de Cowlinge  
 19 Maria Hays filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 [53] Julij 5 Sara Gott filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 10 Alveredus Shackleton filius Johannis et Elizabeth de Sutton  
 17 Jacobus Mitchell filius Jonathæ et Ellenæ de Houlden  
 17 Josephus Holdsworth filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Holden  
 17 Elizabetha Emmott filia Jacobi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 24 Georgius Morton filius Roberti et Elizabethæ de Cowlinge  
 24 Jana Dale filia Francisci et Mariæ de Bradley  
 24 Anna Oates filia Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 Augusti 7 Margreta Smith filia Georgij et Elizabethæ de Kildwicke  
 21 Gracia Stirke filia Georgij et Graciæ de Silsden Moore  
 21 Elizabetha Hargreaves filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 25 Anna Turner filia Johaņis et Mariæ de Scoales in peroch: Kighley  
 28 Robertus Lunde filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 30 Christopher Horrockes filius Samuelis et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 Septembris 1 Jonathas Barrett filius Abrahami et Annæ de Glusburne  
 4 Thomas Leigh filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 4 Johannes Whiteoake filius Johannis et . . . . . de Bradley  
 4 Anna Brigge filia Samuelis et Annæ de Sutton  
 16 Johannes Gott filius Abrahami et Graciæ de Swartha  
 18 Thomas Steele filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moore  
 Octobris 2 Alicia Bawdwen filia Hugonis et Annæ de Eastburne  
 9 Maria Robinson filia Danielis et Aliciæ de Cowlinge  
 25 Gulielmi Horrockes filius Johannis et Ellenæ de Farnhill  
 29 Susanna et Hannah Laycocke filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 29 Laurentius Mitchell filius Laurentij et Jennetæ de Cowlinge  
 30 Maria Thompson filia Thomæ et Rachelis de Cowlinge  
 Novembris 1 Anna Lambert filia Gulielmi et Elizabetha de Kildwicke  
 20 Elizabetha Inman filia Thomæ et Issabellæ de Brunthwaite  
 20 Ellena Bawdwen filia Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 27 Margreta Cowlinge filia Edmundi et Janæ de Brunthwaite  
 27 Issabella Harrison filia Rogeri et Susannæ de Glusburne  
 27 Anna Barker filia Thomæ et Mariæ de Steeton

- 27 Elizabetha Jackson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwaite  
 Decembris 4 Maria Knowles filia Georgij et Mariæ de Connonley  
 6 Gulielmi Barrett filius Johannis et Margretæ de Sutton  
 6 Elizabethæ Moorehouse filia Henrici et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 8 Christopher Craven filius Jeremiæ et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 15 Thomas Cockshot filius Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 18 Maria Walsh filia Jonathæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 25 Michael Wooler filius Johannis et Annæ de Cowlinge  
 26 Isaac Widdupp filius Isaaci et Susannæ de Houlden  
 26 Maria Laycocke filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 [54] Januarij 3 Elizabetha Dixon filia Richardi et Issabelæ de Sutton  
 8 Jenneta Craven filia Josephi et Annæ de Gilgrange  
 10 Jana Stott filia Thomæ et Ellenæ de Silsden  
 21 Johannes Parkinson filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Houlden  
 22 Johannes Starkey filius Johannis et Margretæ de Cowling  
 22 Anna Hargreaves filia Roberti et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 30 Johannes filia [sic] Josephi Blakey et Maria Hargreaves de Cowling  
 Februarij 12 Anna Batty filia Johannis et Misecordiæ de Bradley  
 26 Gulielmus Redman filius Gulielmi et Florentiæ de Steeton  
 26 Elizabetha Cowlinge filia Petriæ et Annæ de Silsden  
 28 Christopher Garforth filius Edmundi et Eliz: de Steeton Hall  
 Martij 9 Elizabetha Swire filia Rogeri et Rosamundæ de Coñonley  
 12 Edmundus Hargreaves filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowlinge  
 12 Gulielmus Laycocke filius Gulielmi et Marthæ de Cowlinge  
 12 Martha Parkinson filia Gulielmi et Janæ de Silsden  
 19 Sarah Wright filia Johannis et Aliciæ de Silsden  
 Rog<sup>f</sup> Mitton Vic: de Kildwick.

- [55] 1678 NOMINA NUPTORUM a vicessimo septimo die Augusti anno  
 Domini **Millesimo sexcentesimo septuagesimo octavo** Regni  
 Regis Caroli Secundi, &c., Tricesimo.  
 Augustij 27 Gulielmus Dale et Maria Curtisse ambo poçiæ de Kildwicke  
 Novembris 13 Franciscus Holmes et Maria Stott ambo poçiæ de Kild-  
 wicke  
 25 Christopherus Blakey et Elizabetha Kendall poçiæ de Kildwicke  
 Decembris 2 Gulielmus Anderton et Anna Barrett ambo poçiæ de Kild-  
 wicke  
 7 Gulielmus Hodgson et Jana Ambler hujus poçiæ  
 12 Johannis Hustler et Sarah Bradley poçiæ de Kildwicke  
 19 Jacobus Illingworth et Maria Walsh poçiæ de Kildwicke  
 Januarij 26 Gulielmus Johnson Paroch: de Guisley et Jana Cruñocke de  
 Kildwicke  
 Februarij 11 Richardus Jackson et Alicia Craven ambo poçiæ Kildwicke  
 19 Thomas Bawdwen et Elizabetha Iveson, Kildw: par:  
**Nomina Nuptorum Parochia de Kildwicke in Craven Com: Eboru:**  
 Anno Domini 1679  
 Aprilis 24 Henricus Brigge et Margreta Greenwood ambo de Kildwicke  
 27 Georgius Broughton et Agneta Theaker de Kildwicke  
 28 Thomas Crowther paroch: de Batley et Maria Gott hujus pařchiæ  
 Majj 8 Johannes Stones de Kildwicke et Maria Jackson de Skipton

- 20 Johannes Gill et Maria Pighells  
 Junij 14 Gulielmus Ellis et Maria Bell  
 Julij 14 Johannes Thompson et Maria Heeles  
 28 Wilielmus Forton et Anna Phillip
- Jta testor Richardus Pollard
- [56] Augusti 2 Jeremiah Wooler et Maria Wooler  
 3 Thomas Ellis et Anna Brigge  
 11 Wilielmus Hudson et Jana Shacklton  
 19 Richardus Wade hujus parochiæ et Maria Emmot de Kighley  
 Septembris 13 Andrew Heaton de Carleton et Judith Jenkinson de Kildwicke  
 19 Danielis Aldersley et Sarah Heaton  
 28 Robertus Walsh Parochi de Kildwicke et Maria Blakey de otley  
 Novembris 16 Hugo Wilson et Maria Townley  
 Januarij 27 Johannes Willisee et Elizabetha Wade de Kild<sup>w</sup> par:  
 29 Henricus Burton et Deborah Somerscales  
 31 Johannes Winterburne de Skipton et Bridgitta Hustler de Kildwicke  
 Februarij 21 Hugo Hudson et Margretta Tomlinson  
 21 Henricus Watson Parochiæ de Kildwicke et Ellinar Goodgion de Skipton  
 23 Thomas Barrett et Issabella Blakey  
 23 Johannes Anderson et Sarah Pollard

**Nomina Nuptorum Parochia de Kildwicke**

An: Dom: 1680

- Aprilis 12 Edvardus Taylor de Skipton et Martha Broughton hujus Parochiæ  
 15 Gulielmus Overend et Ellena Horne ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 22 Edmundus Jennings Parochi: de Kildwicke et Anna Mason de Gargrave  
 24 Christopherus Bawdwin et Maria Mitchell ambo Parochiæ de Kild:  
 Maij 6 Christopherus Browne de Carleton et Jana Netherwood hujus parochiæ  
 9 Henricus Overend et Maria Foster ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 13 Johannes Barrett et Susana Wilson ambo hujus parochiæ  
 25 Austine Wilson de Carleton et Dina Whitwham hujus parochiæ  
 Junij 27 Georgius Barraclough et Maria Wood ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 Julij 6 Johannes Hudson et Alyson Hargraves ambo hujus parochiæ  
 5 Johannes Hebden et Maria Wainman ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 7 Richardus Cryer et Margreta Watkinson ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 Augusti 23 Johannes Drake de Pontefract et Agnes Hudson Vidua hujus Parochi:  
 24 Robertus Walker et Anna Willisee ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 Octobris 9 Robertus Hall et Maria Clapham ambo Parochiæ de Kighley  
 Novembris 7 Franciscus Johnson et Maria Forton ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 23 Johannes Craven et Maria Brogden ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 Januarij 8 Johannes Bainbrigge et Hanna Shutt ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 11 Nicholas Peele et Anna Laycocke ambo hujus Parochiæ

[57] **Nomina Nuptorum Parochia de Kildwicke**

An: 1681

- Aprilis 4 Matthæus Gill et Maria Jackson ambo hujus Parochiæ

- 24 Michael Crabtree et Anne Shackleton ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 25 Johannes Shackleton et Mariæ Crabtree hujus Parochiæ  
 28 Gulielmus Staw et Anne Laycocke hujus Parochiæ  
 30 Johannes Lupton de Kighley et Elizabetha Walsh de Kildwicke  
 Majj 4 Gulielmus Wilson et Issabella Netherwood ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 27 Gulielmus Skelton et Anna Jackson ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 Julij 9 Henricus Smith et Martha Laycocke ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 17 Richardus Bulcocke et Susanna Gill ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 17 Gulielmus Watson et Jana Hutchinson hujus Parochiæ  
 25 Thomas Greenwood et Maria Shackleton hujus Parochiæ  
 25 Thomas Walker et Maria Craven hujus Parochiæ  
 26 Gulielmus Wade et Maria Whitwham ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 Septembris 10 Mattheus Stell et Ellena Fell ambo Parochiæ de Kighley  
 11 Abrahamus Gott et Issabella Foster ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 Novembris 20 Robertus Snawden hujus Parochiæ et Editha Swier de  
 Ilkley  
 Decembris 29 Anthonius Wiglesworth et Thomazina Spencer hujus Parochiæ  
 Januarij 24 Johannes Phillipps parochiæ de Skiptō et Elizabeth Wade  
 hujus parochiæ  
 Februarij 12 Johannes Tennant et Jana Bradley hujus Parochiæ  
 26 Jonthan Laycocke & Margreta Airy hujus Parochiæ  
 26 Thomas Fowler et Maria Stirke ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 27 Johannes Boothman parochiæ de Barnolswicke et Elizabetha Driver  
 hujus parochiæ

**Nomina Nuptorum Parochiæ de Kildwicke 1682**

An: Dom: 1682

- Aprilis 17 Gulielmus Beadsworth et Sara Constantine hujus Parochiæ  
 19 Petrus Pickerdsgill et Maria Coate ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 20 Johannes Hudson et Anna Brigge ambo Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 21 Johannes Robinson et Elizabetha Thomson ambo de Kildwicke  
 30 Thomas Milner de Kildwicke et . . . . . Rishforth de Bradford dale  
 Majj 6 Robertus Lund de Kirkby et Elizabetha Smith hujus Parochiæ  
 9 Robertus Holstead et Anna Dransfield hujus Parochiæ  
 11 Johannes Atkinson et Maria Mossiley ambo de Kildwicke  
 11 Richardus Cowper et Issabella Smith hujus Parochiæ  
 Junij 5 Robertus Heaton et Anna Driver ambo hujus de Kildwicke  
 [58] Julij 6 Michael Greenwood et Maria Hutchinson hujus Parochiæ  
 9 Petrus Hargraves et Issabella Barrett ambo parochiæ de Kildwick  
 15 Thomas Illingworth et Maria Ambler hujus Parochiæ  
 August 8 Isaac Denby et Anna Bradley hujus Parochiæ  
 10 Robertus Holmes de Kighley et Abgail Relict: Jo: Walton hujus  
 parochiæ  
 Septembris 7 Christopherus Smith de Addingham et Hester Ambler hujus  
 Parochiæ  
 10 Gulielmus Wade et Anna Greengate hujus Parochiæ  
 24 Jacobus Hartley de Kildwicke et Anna Kitchin de Burnsall  
 Octobris 10 Henricus Davy et Jana Waddington ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 January 21 Richardus Spencer et Margreta Hutchinson hujus de Kild-  
 wicke

- Februarij 4 Christopherus Gott et Maria Swyndin hujus Parochiæ  
 6 Richardus Woolmore et Sara Sawley hujus Parochiæ  
 7 Richardus Steele et Gratia Forton hujus Parochiæ  
 13 Robertus Emmott et Jennett Moorhouse hujus Parochiæ

**Nomina Nuptorum in Parochia de Kildwicke**

An: Dom: 1683

- Aprilis 9 Richardus Sugden et Maria Wilson hujus Parochiæ  
 18 Georgius Emott et Agneta Barrett hujus Parochiæ  
 19 Johannes Shaw de Addingham et Ellena Gill de Kildwicke  
 22 Gulielmus Barker et Elizabetha Coates hujus Parochiæ  
 Maij 5 Thomas Wilson et Jana Dranfield hujus Parochiæ  
 24 Christopherus Moseley et Maria Parkinson hujus Parochiæ  
 Junij 3 Daniel Favill et Maria Sawley hujus Parochiæ  
 4 Thomas Foulds et Maria Bawdwin hujus Parochiæ  
 Julij 8 Wilfery Heaton parochia de Carleton et . . . . . Laycocke Hujus  
 Augusti 19 Richardus Knight et Francisca Parkinson hujus Parochiæ  
 Septembris 30 Johannes Horrockes et Maria Dransfield hujus Parochiæ  
 Octobris 25 Stephannus Wilkinson et Agnes Watson hujus Parochiæ  
 Novembris 12 Edmundus Smith et Maria Hartley hujus Parochiæ  
 Januarij 5 Edmundus Eastburne et Maria Lambert hujus Parochiæ  
 8 Jacobus Phillip et Maria Laycocke hujus Parochiæ  
 13 Richardus Dixon et Issabella Garforth Parochiæ de Kildwicke ambo  
 [59] **Nupti in Parochia de Kildwicke**

Anno Dom: 1684

- Aprilis 10 Johannes Whitwham et Maria Dixon hujus Parochiæ  
 12 Hugh Smith et Jana Atkinson hujus Parochiæ  
 20 Wilfredus Heaton de Carleton et Jennetta Bradley hujus Parochiæ  
 Maij 25 Robertus Beanlands et Maria Naylor hujus Parochiæ  
 Junij 12 Joshua Sandall Parochia de Callery et Jana Waterhouse hujus  
 Parochiæ  
 Julij 15 Hugh Bawdwin et Anna Hustler hujus Parochiæ  
 Septembris 2 Gulielmus Coates et Elizabetha Firth hujus Parochiæ  
 21 Jonas Driver de Haworth et Anna Parkinson hujus Parochiæ  
 Octobris 15 Thomas Forton et Jana Cryer Hujus Parochiæ  
 Januarij 6 Johannes Smith et Anna Smith hujus Parochiæ  
 7 Rogerus Peele et Margreta England hujus Parochiæ  
 Februarij 3 Jacobus Craven et Elizabetha Barker hujus Parochiæ  
 22 Johannes Parkinson et Alicia Smith Vidua hujus Parochiæ

**Nuptorum nomina Parochia de Kildwicke**

An: Dom: 1685

- Aprilis 18 Johannes Drake de Kildwicke et Margreta Holmes de Kighley  
 20 Johannes Wade et Maria Wade ambo hujus Parochiæ de Kildw:  
 21 Christopherus Croft Paroch: de Skipton et Margreta Robinson de  
 Ilkley  
 21 Gulielmus Blakey et . . . . . Whitwham hujus Parochiæ  
 28 Gulielmus Lambert et Sarah Brigge ambo hujus Parochiæ de Kildw:  
 Maij 4 Samuelus Horrockes et . . . . . Walker hujus Parochiæ Kildwicke  
 16 Georgius Stott et Maria Higgin ambo Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 17 Johannes Parkinson et Agneta Brigge ambo Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 Junij 2 Abrahamus Garrs et barbery Skelton ambo Parochiæ de Kild-  
 wicke

- 6 Gulielmus Dickenson de Hallifax et Jana Petty Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 8 Henricus Farrer et Barbery Longbothom ambo Parochiæ de Bingley  
 Julij 28 Johannes Bradley et Sarah Batty ambo hujus Parochiæ de Kildw:  
 Septembris 7 Edvardus Mitchell hujus Parochiæ et Anna Priestley Parochiæ de Wath (?)  
 Octobris 18 Gulielmus Cockshott et Anna Wade ambo hujus Parochiæ de Kildw:  
 Novembris 1 Thomas Dale et Elizabetha Robinson ambo Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 8 Gulielmus Phillip et Anna Gill ambo hujus Parochiæ de Kildw:  
 28 Robertus Hudson et Elizabetha Briggæ ambo hujus Parochiæ  
 Decembris 1 Stephanus Banister et Anna Jackson ambo hujus Parochiæ Kildwicke  
 Januarij 7 Johañes Laycocke et Susaña Wilkinson ambo Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 25 Jacobus Robinson et Eliz: Jackson hujus pochiaë  
 28 Gulielmus Barker et Jana Gill hujus pochiaë  
 30 Gulielmus Smith et Maria Robinson hujus pochiaë  
 30 Johannes Hartley et Elizabetha Laycocke de Barnolswicke  
 [60] Februarij 4 Alveredus Laycocke et Margreta Laycock hujus pochiaë  
 4 Thomas Boulton et Anna Willson hujus pochiaë  
 11 Franciscus Smith et Maria Hardacre pochiaë de Kighley  
 11 Stephanus Ellis et Elizabetha Mortman hujus pochiaë  
 11 Johannes Gott et Elizabetha Bothomley hujus pochiaë  
 16 Thomas Parkinson et Alicia Asby hujus pochiaë  
 Martij 13 Johannes Smith et Martha Laycock hujus pochiaë Martha Laycock

### Nomina Nuptorum in Parochia de Kildwick

Anno 1686

- Aprilis 4 Johannes Dixon et Maria Edmondson hujus parochiæ  
 4 Robertus Harrison et Jana Marshall hujus parochiæ  
 13 Thomas Stott et Ellena Peele hujus parochiæ  
 24 Gulielmus Gott et Maria Peele hujus Parochiæ  
 Majj 2 Johannes Preston de Bolton et Margreta West de Halton  
 22 Robertus Wright de Bradford et Alicia Turner  
 26 Gulielmus Wade et Margreta Stirke hujus Parochiæ  
 30 Jonathas Hindle et Francisca Rycroft hujus Parochiæ  
 Junij 29 Johannes Greenwood et Anna Banister hujus Parochiæ  
 29 Petrus Laycocke et Maria Smith hujus Parochiæ  
 Augusti 19 Jacobus Emmot et Elizabetha Smith hujus perochiæ  
 Septembris 5 Johannes Mitchell et Ellena Hartley hujus Parochiæ  
 18 Joshua Whitwham de Earby et Anna Barker hujus Parochiæ  
 Octobris 7 Hugo Robinson et Issabella Hall hujus Parochiæ  
 Novembris 21 Henricus Dixon et Elizabetha Craven hujus Parochiæ  
 Januarij 15 Jonathas Breare et Sara Stott hujus Parochiæ  
 Februarij 6 Johannes Greenwood et Maria Dale hujus Parochiæ  
 19 Daniel Robinson et Alicia Browne hujus Parochiæ

Ita testor Rich: Pollard

Vicar de Kildwicke.

- [61] **Nupti Anno 1687**
- Martij 27 Thomas Gray et Ellena Thompson hujus parochiæ  
 28 Robtus Hargreaves et Maria Rakes hujus parochiæ  
 28 Henricus Hudson et Alicia Horne hujus parochiæ
- Aprilis 25 Franciscus Smith et Alicia Laycocke hujus parochiæ
- Maij 5 Gulielmus Turner et Margreta Scarbrough hujus parochiæ  
 5 Tho: Curtis et Maria Batty hujus parochiæ  
 16 Henricus Whittaker et Maria Brigge hujus parochiæ  
 16 Richardus Stones et Anna Atkinson hujus parochiæ
- Julij 2 Georgius Clapham et Susanna Hird de Kighley  
 3 Samuel Glover et Anna Cleward hujus parochiæ  
 10 Hugo Currer et Jenneta Watkinson hujus parochiæ
- Augusti 4 Christo. Slater et Jana Lamb hujus parochiæ  
 7 Christopherus Petty et Maria Smith Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 8 Gulielmus Dale et Hanna Stones hujus Parochiæ
- Septembris 1 Gulielmus Snowden et Gracia Broughton Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 3 Robertus Dodshon Parochiæ de Gisburne et Agneta Brown Parochiæ Preston  
 4 Petrus Holmes et Maria Chamberlaine Parochiæ de Addingham  
 18 Georgius Croft Parochiæ de Skipton et Agneta Barrett Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 19 Thomas Gill et Jana Davy Parochiæ de Kildwicke
- Octobris 9 Abraham Hudson Parochiæ de Bingley et Anna Blakey hujus Parochiæ de Kildw:  
 10 . . . . .  
 15 Josephus Ramsden et Anna Grandorge ambo Parochiæ de Burstall
- Decembris 3 Christopherus Smith et Maria Whitley Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 20 Johannes Waddington et Maria Shackleton Parochiæ de Bradford  
 28 Alexander Louell Parochiæ de Darfort Cofm: de Kent et Joana Burton Paroch: de Parshall et In Cofm: de Worcester  
 31 Edwardus Smith et Gracia Bradley Parochiæ de Kildwicke
- Januarij 28 Henricus Linford Parochiæ de Ilkley et Maria Horrockes Parochiæ de Kildwick
- Februarij 14 Johannes Barton et Maria Spencer hujus Parochiæ de Kildwicke  
 19 Robertus Holden et Maria Rogers ambo Parochiæ de Bingley  
 26 Abrahamus Barrett et Anna Whitwham ambo Parochiæ de Kildwicke

**Nomina Nuptorum parochia de Kildwick 1688**

- Aprilis 20 Jonathas Fairbanke et Hannah Witley de Bingley
- [62] Maij 3 Gulielmus Spencer et Issabella Jennings hujus parochia  
 8 Anthonius Cryer et Ellena Blaykey hujus parochia  
 12 Adamus Heelis et Anna Whitfield hujus parochia  
 22 Nathaniel Shrigley de Carleton et Eliz: Batty hujus poç
- Junij 4 Thomas Boulton et Jenneta Walsh hujus parochia  
 10 Gulielmus Raynard et Issabella Lister hujus parochia
- Septembris 2 Josephus Lupton et Issabela Ramsbottom de Kighley  
 23 Abrahamus Wilkinson et Alicia Parker hujus parochia



- 26 Allon Edmundson Barnolswicke et Eliz: Snoll de Giggleswicke  
 Octobris 2 Johannes Smith et Maria Crommacke hujus pochia  
 11 Robertus Blakey et Jana Lonsdale hujus pochia  
 11 Robertus Wolton pochia de Broughton et Rosamunda Laycock  
 hujus pochia  
 20 Gulielmus Cowburne de Skipton et Martha Garres hujus pochia  
 23 Johannes Clough infra poch̃ de Kighley et Margreta Smith hujus poch̃  
 25 Edvardus Hustler et Elizabetha Sowell hujus pochia  
 Novembris 26 Petrus Smith hujus pochia et Jenneta Holmes poch: de  
 Kighley  
 Decembris 6 Thomas Midgeley infra pochia de Colne et Margreta Water-  
 house hujus poch̃  
 Januarij 2 Johannes Heaton de Kighley et Ellena Thomlinson hujus  
 pochia  
 8 Jacobus Emmott et Maria Wilkinson  
 19 Jeremia Firth et Anna Watkinson Hujus pochia  
 30 Johannes Blackeburne et Anna Rycroft pochia de Bradford  
 Februarij 2 Thomas Smith de Kighley et Phebe Medcalfe hujus pochia  
 5 Johannes Blaykey infra poch: de Colne et Issabella Tillotson  
 Carleton  
 5 Johannes Rishforth infra poch: Binglay et Anna Horsfall hujus poch̃  
 6 Rogerus Blackeburne infra pochia Giggleswicke et Maria Greene de  
 Kighley  
 12 Franciscus Appleby et Martha James hujus pochia  
**Nomina Nuptorum in Parochia de Kildwicke**  
 Anno Dom: 1689  
 Aprilis 1 Anthonius Gill et Maria Lambert hujus pochia  
 1 Richardus Read de Boulton et Gracia Smith hujus pochia  
 1 Stephanus Smith et Martha Whitwham hujus pochia  
 9 Johannes Edwardes . . . . et Maria Pendleberry  
 27 Jacobus Emmott et Gracia Waterhouse hujus pochia  
 Maij 9 Georgius Lambert et Gracia Whitfeild hujus pochia  
 13 Petrus Barrett et Maria Geldard hujus pochia  
 28 Johannes Oates et Anna Cowling hujus pochia  
 Junij 3 Johannes Eastburne infra pochia de Kildwicke et Gracia Lister  
 Infra pochia de Addingham  
 18 Jonas Atkinson & Anna Lister infra pochia de Bradford  
 [63] Julij 30 Thomas Scott de Kighley et Martha Laycocke hujus pochia  
 Augusti 4 Joshua Curtiss hujus pochia & Maria Mosley Infra pochia de  
 Skipton  
 Septembris 1 Thomas Malham & Jana Whitticar Infra pochia de Gar-  
 grave  
 2 Abrahamus Brigge et Susanna Laycocke hujus pochia  
 9 Gulielmus Mackerith de Kighley et Maria West infra pochia de  
 Burnley in Coñ: Lancaster  
 Octobris 6 Johannes Barton et Susanna Cawcroft infra pochia de Bingley  
 27 Henricus Horrockes et Elizabetha Steele hujus pochia  
 Novembris 11 Henricus Horsfall & Margreta Lambert hujus pochia  
 18 Jonathan Laycocke et Jana Allerton hujus pochia  
 25 Jacobus Smith et Maria Clarkson pochia de Addingham

- Decembris 26 Johannis Horsfall et Elizabetha Persivall hujus pochia  
 29 Thomas Greenwood & Maria Redmaine hujus pochia  
 30 Johannes Coates et Anna Wade hujus pochia  
 30 Robertus Harrison et Maria Eakroyde de Shipton  
 30 Robertus Battersby pochia de Mitton et Alicia Coulace pochia  
 de Gisburne
- Februarij 3 Georgius Burton et Martha Cowman hujus pochia  
 7 Arthurus Garforth et Anna Moorehouse hujus pochia  
**Nomina Nuptorum in Pochia de Kildwicke 1690**
- Martij 30 Johannes Sharpe et Maria Tayton Infra pochia de Kighley  
 Aprilis 30 Thomas Calverley et Issabella Newell hujus pochia  
 Maij 1 Samuell Thornton et Anna Ramsden Infra poch: de Bradford  
 4 Thomas Phillipp et Susanna Jow hujus pochia  
 8 Henricus Hudson et Maria Brigge hujus pochia  
 22 Robertus Barker et Anna Hardy hujus pochia  
 26 Johannes Lunde & Anna Benson hujus pochia  
 29 Johannes Burrow infra poch: de Guisley et Elizabetha Hustler infra  
 pochia de Ighley
- Junij 1 Robertus Vdy hujus poch: et Alicia Measland poch: de Skipton  
 7 Isaac Overend et Elizabetha Bradley poch: de Gargreave  
 22 Abrahamus Gott et Gracia England hujus pochia  
 Julij 16 Josephus Booth de Allerton & Martha Shackleton ambo poch  
 Bradford  
 17 Edmundus Greenwood infra poch: de Weston et Elizabetha Baynton  
 hujus pochia
- Augusti 12 Anthonius Preston Infra poch: de Addingham et Maria Wil-  
 kinson Infra poch: de Skipton  
 27 Daniel Craven et Gracia Bestow ambo poch: de Kighley  
 31 Gulielmis Barrett et Gracia Barret hujus pochia
- Septembris 11 Johannes Smith et Elizabetha Hudson Hujus pochia  
 14 Georgios Petty et Ellena Atkinson ambo poch: de Skipton  
 14 Gulielmus Smith et Sara Brigge hujus pochia  
 [64] Octobris 6 Johannes Barrett et Margreta Whitwham hujus pochia  
 19 Thomas Steele et Maria Gill hujus pochia  
 26 Thomas Barker et Issabella Raynard hujus pochia
- Novembris 11 Gulielmus Coates infra pochia de Kettlewell et Elizabetha  
 Kitching infra p: de Burnsall  
 13 Samuel Walker et Agneta Wade hujus pochia  
 23 Johannes Craven et Issabella Smith hujus pochia  
 29 Henricus Bayley et Gracia Emmott hujus pochia
- Decembris 18 Johannes Jackson et Maria Sigswicke hujus pochia  
 26 Laurentius Hammerton infra pochia de Gisburne et Betericia Mur-  
 gateroyde infra pochia de Bradford
- Januarij 6 Lucus Yarker infra pochia de Weatsley dioces de Chester et  
 Margreta Butterfield de Kildwicke Grange dioces Ebori:  
 15 Thomas Barker et Maria Watkinson hujus pochia  
 22 Jacobus Tennant et Anna Curre ambo pochia de Long-preston
- Februarij 12 Thomas Lee et Maria Dixon hujus pochia  
 14 Mattheus Throupe et Betericia Netherwood hujus pochia  
 Martij 13 Jonathas Kighley et Anna Smith de Kighley

**Nomina Nuptorum in Parochia de Kildwicke**

Anno Domini 1691

- Martij 25 Johanna Hebden infra pochia de Ighley et Jana Swire infra pochia de Kildwicke
- Aprilis 25 Jeremia Brigge & Alicia Lupton hujus pochia  
30 Johannes Clayton & Margreta Robinson hujus pochia
- Maij 3 Gulielmus Hustler & Margreta Brigge Hujus pochia  
10 Edmundus Blakey infra pochia de Kildwicke et Maria Greenwood infra pochia de Heptonstall  
18 Isaac Widdupp & Susanna Driver hujus pochia  
20 Thomas Bramley & Maria Newell ambo infra poch: Addingham  
23 Josephus Harrison & Elizabetha Mitton hujus pochia  
28 Petrus Harrison & Margreta Laycocke hujus pochia  
31 Hugo Hartley & Maria Watson hujus pochia
- Junij 2 Gulielmus Ambler & Gracia Willisell hujus pochia  
4 Johannes Ogden infra pochia de Haworth et Anna Smith Infra pochia de Kildwicke  
17 Robertus Overend & Anna Robinson Hujus pochia  
Johannes Harrison infra pochia de Kildwicke et Ellena Chesterforth infra pochia de Malhamdale
- Julij 14 Franciscus Stirke & Jana Wilson hujus pochia
- [65] Augusti 4 Christopherus Simonson infra pochia de Kettlewell et Dina Kitchin infra pochia de Burnsall  
29 Johannes Dickinson & Jana Tillotson hujus pochia  
29 Henricus Wilson et Maria Dickinson hujus pochia
- Septembris 7 Gulielmus Wilkinson et Elizabetha Wade hujus pochia  
15 Henricus Bothomley et Anna Overend hujus pochia  
19 Gulielmus Watson & Ellena Laycocke hujus pochia  
24 Johannes Hargreaves et Maria Banks hujus pochia  
24 Franciscus Buckle infra pochia de Easgarr: et Elizabetha Swier hujus pochia
- Octobris 27 Johannes Pearson infra pochia de Skipton et Sara Sutcliffe infra pochia de Haworth
- Novembris 5 Edmundus Spencer et Anna Robinson infra pochia de Ighley  
9 Samuel Glover et Anna Whitfield hujus pochia  
11 Johannes Lund infra pochia de Long-preston et Agneta Leyland infra pochia de Kirby Malhamdale  
14 Thomas Smith hujus poch: & Issabella Lund infra pochia de Bingley
- Decembris 1 Edvardus Marshall & Elizabetha Lee ambo pochia de Bradford  
3 Richardus Clapham et Anna Crummacke hujus pochia  
10 Edmundus Smith & Gracia Gill hujus pochia
- Januarij 18 Samuel Brigge hujus poch: & Anna Lupton infra poch: Burnsall
- Februarij 13 Johannes Driver & Anna Gill hujus pochia

**Nomina Nuptorum in Parochia De Kildwicke**

Anno Domini 1692

- Martij 28 Johannes Gill hujus pochia & Maria Goodgion poch: Skipton
- Aprilis 25 Jacobus Petty & Jana Smith hujus pochia  
21 Gulielmus Wilson & Maria Gott hujus pochia

- 26 Samuel Lister & Anna Brigge hujus pochiaë  
 26 Martinus Dickenson infra pochiaë de Barnolswicke et Elizabetha Cockshott infra pochiaë de Kildwicke  
 30 Richardus Batty & Margreta Stannen hujus pochiaë  
 Majj 8 Thomas Watkinson & Susanna Wolton hujus pochiaë  
 10 Gulielmus Gott et Maria Hudson Hujus pochiaë  
 11 Robertus Baxter et Juditha Browne hujus pochiaë  
 17 Christopherus Petty et Jana Craven hujus pochiaë  
 Junij 12 Franciscus Jackson de Weston & Debora Gill hujus pochiaë  
 Julij 16 Thomas Horner infra pochiaë de Kirby Malam Dale et Issabella Topham infra pochiaë de Burnsall  
 Augusti 28 Gulielmus Parkinson & Jana Waters hujus pochiaë  
 [66] Septembris 5 Johannes Bawdwen & Maria Lamb hujus pochiaë  
 6 Gulielmus Holdsworth et Maria Pearson hujus pochiaë  
 8 Robertus Gawthropp et Maria Fowler hujus pochiaë  
 15 Jacobus Smith et Anna Smith hujus pochiaë  
 17 Thomas Steele & Elizabetha Leach hujus pochiaë  
 Octobris 2 Johannes Laycocke et Elizabetha Simpson hujus pochiaë  
 15 Henricus Hudson et Anna Bradley hujus pochiaë  
 Novembris 12 Gulielmus Lunde et Maria Petty hujus pochiaë  
 Decembris 6 Thomas Settle infra pochia de Burnsall et Anna West infra pochiaë de Skipton  
 25 Richardus Boulton et Margreta Rycroft hujus pochiaë  
 27 Dinnis Ambler et Anna Blakey hujus pochiaë  
 Februarij 9 Jeremia Craven & Elizabetha Gott hujus pochiaë  
 18 Jacobus Browne et Issabella Wilkinson hujus pochiaë  
 21 Gulielmus Layne Infra pochiaë de Ottley et Maria Dodgson infra pochia de Addingham  
 21 Gulielmus Emmott & Maria Smith hujus pochiaë  
 20 Thomas Bayley & Jana Rycroft hujus pochiaë
- Nomina Nuptorum in Perochia de Kildwicke**  
 Anno Dom: 1693
- Martij 26 Thomas Inman & Issabella England hujus pochiaë  
 Aprilis 20 Jonathas Heeles & Anna Rakes hujus parochiaë  
 27 Georgius Holdsworth et Susanna Crofnocke hujus pochiaë  
 Majj 14 Thomas Gregson infra pochia de Burnsall et Issabella Wetherhead de Skipton in Craven  
 25 Christopherus Watters infra pochia de Bradford et Maria Smith infra pochiaë de Kighley  
 Junij 1 Gulielmus Jackson infra pochiaë de Kildwicke et Maria Hodgson infra pochiaë de Addingham  
 Julij 15 Thomas Musgreave Infra pochia de Bingley et Anna Smith infra pochiaë de Kildwicke  
 31 Richardus Leech & Anna Borrass de Glusburne  
 [67] Augusti 6 Thomas Parkinson & Maria Smith hujus pochiaë  
 6 Stephanus Howson et Jana Laycocke hujus pochiaë  
 Septembris 10 Gulielmus Gott & Maria Burton hujus pochiaë  
 19 Gulielmus Laycocke et Maria Hudson hujus pochiaë  
 Octobris 10 Christopherus Watters infra pochia de Kighley et Florentia Theaker hujus pochiaë

- 19 Martinus Lambert & Susanna Starkey hujus pochiaë  
 21 Georgius Tayler infra pochia de Bradford et Elizabetha Pighells infra pochia de Kighley  
 Novembris 2 Henricus Sawley et Anna Barrett hujus pochiaë  
 3 . . . . . Watkinson de Swillington et Maria Hudson infra pochia de Hallifax  
 28 Georgius Knowles et Maria Hird hujus pochiaë  
 23 Richardus Jackson et Barbaria Farrand hujus pochiaë  
 Januarij 5 Richardus Sugden et Elizabetha Lupton infra poch: de Skipton  
 Februarij 3 Richardus Greene et Christabella Sager hujus pochiaë  
**Nomina Nuptorum in Perochiaë de Kildwicke in Com : Ebor'**  
 Anno Domini 1694  
 Aprilis 6 Stephanus England et Susanna Brogden hujus pochiaë  
 Maj 10 Henricus Watkinson et Anna Currer hujus pochiaë  
 29 Rogerus Eckles Infra pochiaë de Bingley et Maria Sharpe Infra pochiaë de Kildwicke  
 Julij 29 Henricus Bothomley et Anna Anderton hujus pochiaë  
 Augusti 13 Robertus Holmes infra pochia de Kighley et Margreta Robinson infra pochia de Skipton  
 19 Hugo Spencer & Debora Barrett hujus pochiaë  
 26 Johannes Holstead et Jenneta Hudson hujus pochiaë  
 26 Georgius Broughton et Ellena Overend hujus pochiaë  
 27 Christopher Coulton infra pochia de Bingley et Maria Barrett infra pochia de Kildwicke  
 30 Johannes Holstead infra pochia de Burnley et Maria Pighells infra pochia de Kighley  
 [68] Octobris 18 Thomas Johnson infra pochia de Skipton et Ellena Wilkinson infra pochia de Linton  
 24 Joseph Hutchinson et Elizabetha Wooler hujus pochiaë  
 29 Henricus Gill et Anna Emmott hujus pochia  
 Novembris 6 Johannes Cowling et Issabella Hird hujus pochiaë  
 6 Johannes Watmough et Anna Overend hujus pochiaë  
 7 Johannes Taylor Infra pochia Cartmall et Margreta Coultherst pochiaë de Gargreave  
 11 Christoper Smith de Kighley et Maria Cowlinge infra pochia de Kildwicke  
 27 Josephus Craven & Anna Whitfield hujus pochiaë  
 Decembris 16 Thomas Hall et Rebecca Overend hujus pochiaë  
 18 Georgius Greene et Anna Gill infra pochiaë de Kighley  
 25 Johannes Brigge et Alicia Smith hujus pochiaë  
 Januarij 3 Robertus Gawtheropp infra pochia de Carleton et Ellena Gill infra pochia de Kildwicke  
 21 Robertus Cockshott infra pochia de Kildwicke et Maria Tomlison infra pochia de Gargrave  
 23 Johannes Swaine infra pochia de Calverley et Anna Young infra pochia de Kildwicke  
 Februarij 5 Thomas Holdgate et Jana Baxter hujus pochiaë  
 9 Johannes Taylor infra pochia de Burnsall et Alicia Falshay infra pochia de Kildwicke  
 Martij 24 Thomas Marshall et Margreta Spencer hujus pochiaë

**[69] Nomina Nuptorum in Paroc'ia de Kildwicke in Com: Ebor:**

Anno Dom: 1695

- Aprilis 25 Jeremia Brigge et Maria Barrett hujus pochia  
 Maji 28 Johannes Townley infra pochia de Bingley et Anna Robinson  
 infr: pochia de Kildwicke  
 Junij 11 Thomas Hays infra pochia de Kighley et Elizabetha Laycocke  
 hujus pochia  
 11 Johannes Boothman et Elizabetha Gill hujus pochia  
 19 Gulielmus Lambert et Elizabetha Freckleton hujus pochia  
 29 Hugo Blakey et Susanna Gill hujus pochia  
 Julij 23 Johannes Craven et Alicia Robinson hujus pochia  
 Augusti 13 Lockey Allerton infra pochia de Aston et Rachell Collier infra  
 pochia de Guiseley  
 14 Gulielmus Gott et Elizabetha Dale hujus pochia  
 Novembris 6 Thomas Parkinson infra pochia de Slateburne et Issabella  
 Moore infra pochia de Long-Preston  
 Decembris 17 Petrus Cowlinge infra pochia de Kildwicke et Anna Nether-  
 wood infra pochia de Kighley  
 Januarij 13 Georgius Stirke & Gracia Booth hujus pochia  
 17 Gulielmus Oates infra pochia de Bradford et Maria Dixon eadē  
 pochia de Bradford  
 28 Gulielmus Ridman infra pochia de Heptonstall et Florentia Watters  
 infra pochia de Kildwicke  
 Februarij 25 Abraham Farra infra pochia de Haworth et Maria Dawson  
 infra pochia de Kildwicke

Martij 12 Thomas Lister et Margreta Smith pochia de Bingley

**[70] Nomina Nuptorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com: Ebor:**

Anno Domini 1696

- Aprilis 16 Sylvester Petty et Margreta Topham poch: de Skipton  
 18 Johannes Laycocke et Anna Hargreaves hujus pochia  
 29 Gulielmus Gott et Agneta Booth hujus pochia  
 Maji 3 Thomas Boulton et Jenneta Verity hujus pochia  
 4 Nicholaus Garrs et Maria Hall hujus pochia  
 12 Johannes Turner et Elizabetha Shackleton hujus pochia  
 Augusti 30 Timotheus Pickard et Abigail Dent Inf: poch: de Ottley  
 Septembris 13 Johannes Pollard infra pochia de Ottley et Susanna Wil-  
 kinson infra pochia de Kildwicke  
 Octobris 22 Thomas Gill infra pochia de Burnsall et Anna Petty infra  
 pochia de Skipton  
 Decembris 24 Jacobus Smith et Maria Boothman hujus pochia  
 Januarij 12 Thomas Stevenson infra pochia de Leeds et Anna Rodes infra  
 pochia de Bradford  
 12 Johannes Bayley et Misericordia Whitfield hujus pochia  
 Februarij 9 Gulielmus Cockshott et Issabella Rishworth infra poch: de  
 Kildwicke  
 9 Johannes Parkinson infra pochia de Burnsall et Maria Smith infra  
 pochia de Kighley  
 16 Gulielmus Smith Infra pochia de Kighley et Alicia Wilson infra  
 pochia de Kildwicke  
 Martij 16 Christopherus Craven et Maria Lupton hujus pochia

**[71] Nomina Nuptorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com: Ebor:**Anno Dom: **1697**

Aprilis 27 Johannes Turner Infra pochia de Kighley et Maria Wilson infra pochia de Kildwicke

Majj 20 Edmundus Browne infra poch: de Giggleswicke et Elizabetha Coates Infra poch: de Kildwicke

27 Thomas Smith et Issabella Coates Hujus poch:

27 Thomas Mitchell et Susanna Dixon hujus poch:

Junij 8 Johannes Wade et Maria Smith hujus pochia

20 Thomas Nelson infra poch: de Tunsdale Dioc: Cestris et Anna Clapham infra poch: de Kighley Dioc: Ebor:

20 Robertus Blakey et Jana Jackson hujus pochia

24 Johannes Hardisty infra poch: de Feuston et Rachel Boulton infra pochia de Kildwicke

24 Edvardus Walsh et Elizabetha Brigge hujus poch:

Julij 8 Johannes Waddington infra poch: de Bradford et Maria Davey infra pochia de Kildwicke

8 Jacobus Emmot et Anna Denbygh hujus pochia

11 Georgius Scarbrough et Maria Smith Hujus pochia

Augusti 31 Josephus Horrockes et Maria Brigge hujus pochia

Septembris 28 Johannes Batty et Misericordia Plats hujus poch:

28 Henricus Bothomley et Elizabetha Wilkinson hujus poch:

Octobris 3 Johannes Whitehough &amp; Maria Hustler hujus pochia

5 Johannes Watkinson et Anna Wilson hujus pochia

26 Johannes Hudson infra pochia de Kighley et Elizabetha Barrett hujus pochia

Novembris 2 Thomas Rishworth et Jana Stirke hujus pochia

9 Franciscus Dale et Maria Atkinson hujus pochia

11 Thomas Hall infra pochia de Long Preston et Margreta Clarke hujus pochia

23 Christopher Watson et Sara Robinson hujus pochia

27 Jeremiah Brigge et Deborah Gill hujus pochia

30 Johannes Pearson infra pochia de Skipton et Alicia Moore infra pochia de Kildwicke

**[72] Januarij 2 Henricus Bothomley et Susanna Makerill hujus poch:**

3 Johannes Barrett et Maria Smith hujus pochia

22 Jonathas Scott de Skipton et Martha Barrett hujus pochia

February 2 Gulielmus Hargreaves et Maria Shackleton hujus poch:

21 Johannes Cockshott et Anna Booth hujus pochia

Martij 6 Thomas Whitticker infra pochia de Skipton et Anna Stones infra pochia de Kildwicke

7 Johannes Hargraves Jun<sup>r</sup> infra pochia de Long-Preston et Anna Bawdwen infra pochia de Kildwicke**1698**

Majj 8 Gulielmus Hargreaves et Gracia Emmott hujus poch:

Octobris 23 Gulielmus Overend et Helena Bothomley hujus pochia

24 Johannes Favell et Anna Horrockes hujus pochia

Novembris 3 Thomas Smith et Maria Laycocke hujus pochia

Januarij 26 Thomas Wilkinson et Margreta Shackleton hujus poch:

Februarij 16 Johannes Smith et Maria Smith de Steeton hujus poch:

D

Rog<sup>s</sup> Mitton, Vic: de Kildwicke.

[73] NOMINA SEPULTORUM in Parochia de Kildwick in Craven Comit:  
Ebor: anno Vicesimo quarto die Martij Anno Dom: Milesimo Sexcen-  
tessimo Septuagesimo Octavo Anno Regni Regis Caroli secundi Anglia  
Scotiæ Francia et Hiberniæ Tricesimo

1678

Augusti 25 Francisca Rawling vxor Isaaci de Glusburne Cert:

25 Catherine Horne filia Johannis de Farnhill quorū Cadavera omni-  
mode Involuta Panno lanario juxta decretū Parliament &c.

30 Michael Smith Peter Familias de Cowling. Cert:

Septembris 1 Jana Horne vx: Johannis de Farnhill

2 Maria Dransfield fil: Johannis de Sutton

10 Christopher Banister de Cowling

17 Margreta Duckworth vx: Jacobi de Brunthwaite

28 Richardus Brigge senex de Kildwicke

Quorum Cadavera omnimode Involuta fuere

Panno lanario juxta Decretū Parliamenti

In hoc parte editum. et Cert:

Octobris 2 Johannis Crabtree senex de Brunthwaite

11 Thomas Horrockes senex et P.F. de Farnhill

24 Infans Inbaptizat: Thomæ Morehouse de Cowling

30 Bridgetta vx: Thomæ Bramley de Gilgrange

Novembris 9 Robertus Barrett Pater Fam: de Glusburne

11 Infans Inbaptiz: Thomæ Jenkinson de Kildwicke

12 Maria Smith filia Xtopheri de Cowling

21 Elizabetha vx: Gulielmi Horrockes de Sutton

26 Henricus Lambert Pater Fam: de Gilgrange

Decembris 1 Anna vx: Gulielmi Heaton de Steeton

5 Infans Inbaptiz: Rogeri Barker de Holden

6 Jennetta vx: Henrici Brigge de Glusburne

6 Rogerus Turner filius Johannis de Farnhill

6 Jacobus Robinson filius Johannis de Steeton

6 Infans Inbaptiz: et illegitimus Peregrini de Sutton moore

12 Jana Cronkshey Mat: Fam: de Sillesden

14 Johannes Mitchell fil: Johannis de Cowling

15 Henricus Hudson fil: Roberti de Steeton

18 Maria Harrison filia Johannis de Cowling

[74] Januarij 19 Hugo Robinson fil: Hugonis de Steeton

19 Maria Smith filia Johannis de Steeton

22 Infans Inbaptiz: Gulielmi Overend de Glusburne

23 Anthonius Whitfield fil: Anthonij de Holden

30 Johannes Emmott Pater: Fam: et senex de Stott-hill

Februarij 3 Gulielmus Theaker fil: Gulielmi de Steeton

5 Johannis Alleson pauper de Gilgrange

5 Anna Hustler fil: Edvardi de Silsden

6 Richardus Driver fil: Thomæ de Sutton

7 Christopherus Smith fil: Xtopheri de Steeton

8 Jana Gill Anus et Pauper de Gilgrange

10 Jana England fil: Richardi de Gilgrange

14 Gratia Whitfield fil: Richardi de Holden

17 Anna Moorehouse Mat: Fam: de Eastburne



- 19 Bridgetta Vxor Roberti Smith de Holden  
 22 Johannes Cryer fil: Gulielmi de Silsdn  
 23 Thomas Lupton fil: Petri de Sutton  
 25 Thomas Fowler Pat: Fam: de Holden  
 25 Maria Hee lees filia Johannis de Glusburne

Memorandum—Quod omnia cadavera sepulta in ecclesia seu Dormitorio de Kildwicke in Craven Com: Ebor: (a vicessimo quinto die Augusti Anno Dom: 1678 ad hoc usq: tempus nemirum ad vicesimum quintum Februarij ejusdem anni) Involuta fuere panno lanario: juxta Decretum Parliamenti in hac parte Editum; Anno Regni Regis Caroli secundi Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ &c. Tricesimo Annoq; Dom: 1678

Ita test: Richardus Pollard

Vic: ibd:

[75] **Nomina Sepulcorum In Parochia de Kildwicke In Craven**

Coffi: Eborū: A° Dom: 1679

- Martij 30 Elizabetha Smith vx: Johannis de Connendley  
 31 Thomas Sawley filius Thomæ de Brunthwaite  
 Aprilis 1 Richardus Cryer fil: Gulielmi Pater Fam: de Silsdn  
 6 Maria Jackson fil: Nathanielis de Cowling  
 8 Jana Hargraves fil: Johānis de Brunthwaite  
 8 Issabella vx: Petri Smith de Cowling  
 10 Jacobus Horrockes fil: Josephi de Kildwicke  
 12 Gulielmus Naylor fil: Johannis de Cowlinge  
 13 Infans non Baptiz: Christophi Mosseley de Silsd moor  
 14 Elizabetha Gott de Silsdn  
 14 Jana Johnson vx: Francisci de Silsdn  
 14 Anna Moorhouse filia Christopheri de Steeton  
 15 Jacobus Naylor de Hallifax Parochiæ  
 15 Agneta Gill fil: Anthonij de Gilgrange  
 22 Anna Smith fil: Henrici de Kildwicke  
 25 Thomas Horrockes fil: Josephi de Kildwicke  
 25 Alicia Hustler vx: Johannis de Steeton  
 Majj 3 Maria Denby vx: Isaaci de Silsdn  
 10 Johannes Anderson fil: Thomæ de Sutton  
 21 Georgius Peele senex de Bradley  
 27 Anna Lambert filia Gulielmi de Gilgrange  
 29 Johannes Colledge senex de Glusburne  
 31 Sarah Holsteade filia Roberti de Sutton  
 Junij 4 Issabella Wood filia Thomæ de Cowling  
 5 Henricus Teale pauper de Silsdn  
 8 Johannes . . . . . fil: Gulielmi de Cowling  
 9 Infans Inbaptiz: Edvardi Watson de Sutton  
 15 Richardus Cryer fil: Richardi de Silsdn  
 19 Anna Jackson fil: Johannes de Sutton  
 20 Samuel Swier filius Samuelis de Connendley  
 [76] 23 Alicia Tattersall vx: Johannis de Cowling  
 23 Anna Teale vx: Johannis de Silsdn  
 23 Tomazina Forton filia Gulielmi de Silsdn  
 Julij 3 Thomas Walsh filius Edmundi de Farnhill

- 5 Thomas Barker fil: Johannis de Holden  
 11 Johannes Taylor senex et Paterfamili: de Silsd<sup>r</sup> moor  
 19 Infans non baptiz: Thomæ Hodshon de Silsden  
 24 Mattheus Garforth Pater fam: de Cowling  
 30 Maria Wright vx: Johannis de Silsden  
 Augusti 19 Maria Shackleton filia Alveredi de Sutton  
 20 Johannes Cryer Pater fam: de Silsden  
 23 Anna Tompson filia Johannis de Glusburne  
 24 Gulielmus Atkinson pauper de Bradley  
 Septembris 2 Johannes Hanson adolescens de Cowling  
 4 Tho: Milner Jun<sup>r</sup> de Bradley  
 4 Georgius Hargraves pauper de Cowling  
 7 Franciscus Sowell pauper de Brunthwaite  
 14 Gratia Watkinson Vidua de Bradley  
 17 Jonathan Laycocke fil: Gulielmi de Connendley  
 21 Maria Jackson filia Richardi de Steeton  
 22 Infans non Baptiz: Jonathan Laycocke de Connendley  
 23 Maria Staw vx: Gulielmi de Cowling  
 Octobris 8 Maria Wright fil: Stephani de Silsden  
 11 Gratia Hargraves Relict: Milonis de Cowling  
 19 Duo Infantes Gemelli Gulielmi Overend Inbaptiz: de Glusburne  
 22 Anna Overend vx: Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 23 Infans Inbaptiz: Petri Eastburne de Silsden moor  
 25 Ellena Wilson filia Gulielmi de Cowling  
 Novembris 3 Thomas Smith fil: Thomæ de Steeton  
 14 Richardus Townend Pater fam: de Silsden  
 21 Margritta Parkinson Relict: Dionisij de Silsd: moor  
 21 Johannes Barrett fil: Abrahami de Sutton  
 22 Editha Beane vx: Johannis de Cowling  
 25 Elizabetha Robinson Relict: Thomæ de Silsd:  
 28 Gulielmus Craven fil: Johannis de Silsden  
 [77] Decembris 14 Agneta Laycocke vx: Edmundi de Cowling  
 15 Samuel Atkinson fil: Johannis de Bradley  
 23 Johannes Rawling fil: Johannis de Glusburne  
 24 Anna Brigge Relict: Abrahami de Sutton  
 24 Gulielmus Barrett fil: Thomæ de Sutton  
 28 Jennetta vx: Hugonis Robinson de Steeton  
 28 Johannes Jenkinson fil: Thomæ de Kildwicke  
 Januarij 2 Stephanus Ellis senex de Glusburne  
 6 Jacobus Emott Pat: fam: de Cowling  
 8 Sarah Kendell filia Hugonis de Cowling  
 12 Thomas Harrison fil: Thomæ de Glusburne  
 13 Alicia Brigge fil: Roberti de Silsden moor  
 15 Infans inbaptiz: Edvardi Lambert de Gilgrange  
 19 Susanna Cruymocke fil: Gulielmi de Gilgrange  
 20 Johannes Smith Pater fam: de Sutton  
 Februarij 3 Edmundus Scott pauper de Silsden  
 5 Johannes Carter fil: Johannis de Steeton  
 9 Margreta . . . . . vx: Nathanielis de Silsden  
 21 Johannes Pollard de Cowling

- 24 Anna Watkinson vx: Gulielmi de Silsden moor  
 26 Issabella Hustler vx: Thomæ de Sutton  
 Martij 2 Johannes Dawson fil: Johannis de Cowling  
 19 Jennetta Brigge fil: Johannis de Sutton  
 19 Maria Barrett fil: Abrahami de Sutton  
**[78] Nomina Sepultorum in Parochia de Kildwick Com: Eboru:**  
 Anno Dom: 1680  
 Martij 27 Maria Ellis de Connendley  
 27 Mattheus Wilkinson de Silsden moore  
 30 Johannes Benson fil: Johānis peregrin:  
 30 Hester Stones vxor Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 Aprilis 6 Jana Gibson pauper de Eastburne  
 19 Johannes Atkinson Pater Familias de Bradley  
 18 Robertus Smith fil: Laurentij de Cowling  
 22 Henricus Robinson senex de Steeton  
 \*Maij 13 Josephus Pollard filius Richardi Pollard Vicarij et Annæ vx: ejus  
 de Kildwicke  
 15 Johannes Holmes fil: Anthonij de Steeton  
 23 Guilielmus Jackson fil: Edmundi de Cowling  
 Junij 5 Maria Windle Relicta Guilielmi de Cowling  
 12 Joana vxor Richardi Hall de Steeton  
 18 Bridgitta Oldfield vxor Thomæ de Cowling  
 18 Agneta Wilman vxor Abrahami de Cowling  
 22 Robertus Simpson peregrinus de Lincolnshire  
 Julij 7 Jacobus Cluward Pater Fam: de Brunthwaite  
 18 Infans Inbaptiz: Richardi Jackson de Steeton  
 24 Danielis Widdope filius Danielis de Holden  
 27 Thomas Tilletson Pater Familias de Cowling  
 30 Anna Hustler fil: Johannis de Steeton  
 Augustij 7 Guilielmus Thompson fil: Johannis de Glusburne  
 8 Guilielmus Theaker fil: Johannis de Steeton  
 15 Elizabetha Calverley filia Guilielmi de Cowling  
 18 Agneta Smalehorne vxor Richardi de Swartha  
 22 Thomas Williamson filius pauperis de Brunthwaite  
 Septembris 12 Guilielmus Barrett fil: Thomæ de Glusburne  
 18 Anna vxor Jacobi Emott de Glusburne  
 22 Elizabetha Turner Relicta Michaelis de Farnhill  
 29 Mattheus Lambert filius Guilielmi de Gilgrange  
 Octobris 3<sup>o</sup> Johannes Wilson p Fam: de Farnhill  
 10 Thomas Lambert fil: Richardi de Gilgrange  
 11 Gracia vxor Richardi Steele de Holden  
 24 Anna vx: Johannis Rycroft de Glusburne  
 26 Anna Townend filia Roberti de Farnhill  
**[79] Novembris 6 Jenneta vxor Nicholai Peele de Glusburne**  
 10 Johannes Waters de Glusburne  
 28 Maria Relicta Johannis Skelton de Farnhill  
 28 Margreta Relicta Christopheri Emmott de Reuell Knowle  
 Decembris 5 Johannes Hustler fil: Edvardi de Holden  
 15 Bridgetta Tilletson filia Stephani de Swartha  
 17 Maria Harrison filia Johannis de Cowling

- 21 Edvardus Sawley Pater Familias de Connendley  
 26 Elizabetha vxor Richardi Parkinson de Farnhill  
 27 Alicia Mossiley filia Johannis de Connendley  
 30 Richardus Parkinson filius Roberti de Farnhill  
 31 Henricus Smalehorne filius Richardi de Steeton  
 Januarij 2 Infans Inbaptizatus Johannis Anderton de Steeton  
 2 Henricus Gill filius Jacobi de Silsden  
 6 Elizabetha Somerscales filia Richardi de Silsden  
 7 Edmundus Bawdwin Pater Familias de Stone-Gapp  
 20 Priscilla vx: Richardi Laycocke de Glusburne  
 24 Petrus Laycocke pauper de Cowling  
 27 Infans Inbaptizatus Johannis Judson de Cowling  
 31 Issabella Scarbrough filia Fardinando de Cowling  
 Februarij 4 Infans Inbaptizatus Guilielmi Overend de Glusburne  
 9 Johannes Scarbrough fil: Fardinando de Cowling  
 11 Anna Lambert filia Richardi de Brunthwaite  
 16 Infans Inbaptizatus Henrici Musgrave de Sutton  
 22 Thomas Rishforth filius Johannis de Gilgrange  
 23 Maria Hodgshon filia Guilielmi de Silsden  
 28 Issabella Hutchinson Relicta Francisci de Cowling  
 Martij 11 Arthurus Cryer senex de Silsden  
 14 Henricus Wade filius Johannis de Silsden moore  
 15 Johannes Rycroft filius Petri de Glusburne  
 17 Susanna Wooler Relicta Michaelis de Silsden moore  
 21 Petrus Hargraves Pater Familias de Cowling  
 21 Maria vxor Thomæ Gill de Silsden  
 22 Johannes Barrett filius Petri de Silsden moore  
 Veritas hujus Registoꝝ test<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Pollard<sup>d</sup> de Kildwicke
- [80] **Nomina Sepulcorum An: Dom: 1681**
- Martij 28 Infans Inbaptizatus Richardi Cryer de Silsden  
 31 Issabella Coats Relicta Petri de Kildwicke  
 Aprilis 1 Elizabetha Robinson Relicta Johannis de Steeton  
 5 Issabella Barrett Relicta Petri de Sutton  
 7 Ellena Wade Relicta Johannis de Silsden  
 9 Gracia Hudson vxor Johannis de Steeton  
 13 Thomas Watkinson de Bradley  
 14 Edmundus Coates senex de Crossmore  
 21 Jacobus Emmot filius Christopheri de Cowling  
 22 Stephanus Moorehouse Pater Familias de Eastburne  
 22 Georgius Willans pauper de Silsden moore  
 25 Maria Parkinson filia Guilielmi de Glusburne  
 Maij 10 Gracia Hargraves Relicta Georgij de Cowling  
 19 Margreta Barker de Steeton  
 27 Thomas Bradley senex de Silsden  
 27 Anna Harrison filia Johannis de Cowling  
 Junij 1 Anna Scarbrough filia Thomæ de Cowling  
 1 Maria Hodshion pauper de Steeton  
 1 Issabella Horne filia Johannis de Steeton  
 4 Thomas Moorehouse Pater Familias de Cowling

- 4 Elizabetha Jackson filia Richardi de Steeton  
 7 Edmundus Hargreaves Pater Familias de Cowling  
 7 Anna Smith vxor Guilielmi de Steeton  
 8 Alicia Walsh vxor Edvardi de Connendley  
 10 Elizabetha Smith vxor Guilielmi de Cowling  
 11 Maria Watkinson de Bradley  
 18 Margreta Thompson vx: Guilielmi de Steeton  
 22 Rogerus Hartley alias Emmott de Cowling  
 30 Anna Laycocke vxor Jonathæ de Steeton  
 Julij 16 Johannes Barret Pater Familias de Sutton  
 16 Jana Howson vxor Stephani de Farnhill  
 17 Elizabetha Laycock filia stephani de Glusburne  
 19 Maria Walsh filia Matthæi de Brunthwaite  
 30 Elizabetha Blakey filia Roberti de Crosse-moore  
 Augusti 2 Maria Ambler filia Thomæ de Silsden moore  
 3 Jennetta Geldard Relicta Johannis de Glusburne  
 5 Petrus Bawdwen Pater Familias de Eastburne  
 14 Anna Brooksbanke Relict: Johannis de Sutton  
 14 Elizabetha Barker fil: Johannis de Holden  
 18 Johannes Barker senex de Holden  
 20 Gracia Smith Relicta Johannis de Sutton  
 [81] Septembris 6 Infans Danielis Aldershey Inbaptiz: de Cowling  
 26 Thomas Folds filius Thomæ de Cowling  
 26 Edvardus Constantinæ senex Pater F: de Farnhill  
 Octobris 5 Elizabetha Shackleton filius [sic] Alveredi de Sutton  
 7 Infantes Gemini filij Thomæ Hardy et Marthæ James de Silsden  
 Illegitimi  
 8 Richardus Overend Pater Familias de Farnhill  
 10 Anthonius Foster filius Johannis de Brunthwaite  
 13 Anna Hardcastle filia Thomæ de Holden  
 19 Anna Laycocke vxor Alveredi de Cowling  
 20 Gracia Bothomley fil: Henrici de Farnhill  
 22 Maria Bawldwin Relict: Petri de Eastburne  
 24 Jana Hargraves Relicta Stepheni de Brunthwaite  
 26 Maria vxor Johannis Shackleton de Cowling  
 Novembris 2 Johannes Hall pauper de Sutton  
 2 Maria vxor Petri Blakey de new-hull Sutton  
 3 Jacobus Mitchell filius Laurentij de Cowling  
 3 Elizabetha Bawdwin vxor Thomæ de Bradley  
 4 Edvardus Walsh Pater familias de Connendley  
 9 Guilielmus Dransfield fil: Johannis de Sutton  
 10 Jonas Brookesbanke filius Guilielmi de Sutton  
 11 Alicia Robinson filia Georgij de Connendley  
 14 Elizabetha vxor Petri Banister de Brunthwaite  
 16 Johannes Barrett filius Guilielmi de Sutton  
 16 Isaac Hutchinson filius Josephi de Cowling  
 29 Jonathan Barrett filius Johannis de Sutton  
 Decembris 2 Benjaminus Horrockes filius Josephi de Kildwicke  
 6 Jana Hargraves filia Johannis de Brunthwaite  
 10 Jana Craven Relicta Johannis de Sutton

- 10 Martha vxor Jacobi Gill de Silsden  
 18 Henericus Gill filius Jacobi de Silsden  
 19 Johannes Rycroft Pater Familias de Glusburne  
 23 Johannes Robinson filius Laurentij de Steeton  
 26 Johannes Naylor Pater Familias de Cowling  
 Januarij 2 Gracia vxor Petri Laycocke de Connendley  
 13 Elizabetha vxor Richardi Spencer de Glusburne  
 18 Johannes Broadbelt pauper de Silsden  
 23 Ellena Holstead vxor Roberti de Sutton  
 26 Ruth vxor Guilielmi Dale de Bradley  
 Februarij 11 Johannis Broadgate filius Johannis de Steeton  
 15 Maria Gott filia Abrahami de Swartha  
 19 Jacobus Illingworth de Brunthwaite  
 20 Thomas Horrockes filius Rogeri de Farnhill  
 24 Anna Emmott Relicta Georgij de Cowling  
 Martij 1 Susanna Thompson filia Roberti de Sutton  
 5 Jennetta Marshall pauper de Gilgrange  
 7 Johannes Bradley filius Guilielmi de Silsden  
 10 Guilielmus Wade filius Guilielmi de Bradley  
 13 Maria Atkinson filia Johannis de Bradley  
 19 Elizabetha Greewood filia Michaelis de Steeton  
 20 Emmanuelus Middleton filius Guilielmi de Silsden moore  
 22 Issabella Somerscales pauper de Bradley  
 22 Infans Inbaptizatus Johannis Moorhouse de Easburne  
 Test: Richardus Pollard, Vicarius

[82] **Nomina Sepultorum Parochia de Kildwicke**  
 Anno Dom: 1682

- Martij 25 Johannes Whitehead de Connendley  
 Aprilis 2 Thomas Illingworth filius Guilielmi de Brunthwaite  
 6 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Scott Pater familias de Glusburne  
 6 Johannes Walton de Cowling Pater Fami:  
 10 Infans Henrici Smith de Bradley non Baptizat:  
 21 Petrus Robinson fil: Briani de Bradley  
 29 Johannes Smith Pater Familias de Connendley  
 Maij 7 Johannes Hutchinson pauper de Cowling  
 12 Thomas Smith Pater Familias de Bradley  
 14 Henricus Boothman filius Henrici de Eastbourne  
 Junij 1 Pollina vxor Roberti Holmes de Glusburne  
 9 Jana Barker filia Guilielmi de Connendley  
 10 Allisina Judson filia Johannis de Cowling  
 10 Infans non Baptizat: Richardi Jackson de Steeton  
 19 Johannes Bradley Pater Familias de Connendley  
 20 Rebecca Wilson filia Johannis de Cowling  
 Julij 7 Robertus Gott filius Johannis de Sutton  
 10 Georgius Lambert Pater Familias de Gilgrange  
 10 Anna Emmott filia Guilielmi de Sutton  
 Augusti 4 Johannes Shuttleworth parochia de Colne  
 30 Ellena Brigge filia Roberti et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 Septembris 3 Guilielmus Smith fil: Guilielmi de Sutton  
 4 Anna Forton fil: Edmundi de Silsden

- 5 Georgius Banister filius Stephani de Cowling  
 7 Infans Anthonij Gill non Baptizat: de Gilgrange  
 10 Johannes Shackleton filius Alveredi de Sutton  
 11 Robertus Barrett senex de Steeton  
 22 Dionisius Barrett senex de Connendley  
 24 Maria Barker fil: Rogeri de Holden  
 25 Thomas Smith senex de Steeton  
 27 Anthonius Whitfield Pater Familias de Holden  
 27 Infans non Baptizat: Henrici Smith de Connendley  
 Octobris 2 Bridgetta Whitwham Relicta Edmundi de Bradley  
   3 Henricus Sawley Pater Familias de Connendley  
   6 Infans Milonis Gill non Baptizatus de Silsden  
   9 Agneta Tilletson filia Guilielmi de Cowling  
 11 Anna Whitwham fil: Richardi de Bradley  
 19 Samuel Forton Pater Fam: de Glusburne  
 29 Jeremiah Wade filius Guilielmi de Silsden moore  
 Novembris 16 Robertus Thompson filius Edvardi de Cowling  
   17 Henricus Smith Pater Familias de Connendley  
   20 Stephanus Wilkinson Pater Fam: de Cowling  
 Decembris 2 Thomas Sawley Pater Familias de Brunthwaite  
   3 Jana Townend pauper de Silsden  
 14 Elizabetha Boothman filia Henrici de Eastburne  
 14 Infans Nathanielis Ambler non baptiz: de Silsden  
 17 Thomas Wade filius Richardi de Silsden moore  
 24 Henricus Laycocke pater familias de Cowling  
 24 Henricus Boothman Pater Familias de Eastburne  
 [83] Januarij 7 Maria Milner vxor Christopheri pauper de Cowling  
   8 Infans Thomæ Cryer non Baptizat: de Silsden moore  
 11 Maria Barrett Relicta Anthonij de Sutton  
 14 Richardus Swift Pater Familias de Sutton  
 14 Ellena Eastburne vxor Guilielmi de Silsden moore  
 15 Elizabetha Gill Relicta Edmundi Mater Familias de Silsden moor  
 16 Johannes Laycocke senex de Cowling  
 16 Guilielmus Cryer filius Thomæ de Silsden moore  
 16 Ellena Asshe filia Radulphi de Glusburne  
 19 Robertus Bolton valde senex ut dicitur 105 etat: de Bradley  
 31 Sara vxor Danielis Aldersley de Cowling  
 Februarij 2 Guilielmus Hodshon filius Guilielmi de Silsden  
   3 Maria Watkinson fil: Johannis de Scalehouse  
 10 Richardus Ripley Pater Familias de Eastburne  
 18 Maria Blakey filia Guilielmi de Gilgrange  
 27 Bettericia vxor Roberti Hudson de Silsden moore  
 28 Sara vxor Danielis Aldersley de Cowling  
 Martij 1 Hannah Teale filia Jonathæ de Gilgrange  
   11 Anna Barrett filia Abrahami de Sutton  
   11 Sara vxor Johannis Greenwood de Bradley  
   11 Infans Thomæ Walker et Mariæ Hall non Baptiz: & Bradley Illegit:  
   12 Guilielmus Booth senex de Holden  
   12 Jana Denby filia Jerimia de Steeton  
   16 Jacobus Duckworth senex de Silsden

- 18 Infans Richardi Jackson non Baptizat: de Steeton  
 21 Maria Walsh de Silsden  
 21 Gulielmus Sawley Pater Familias de Connendley  
 21 Maria Sawley vxor dicti Guilielmi de Connendley  
 22 Margreta Mossiley vxor Christopheri de Silsden moore  
 22 Ellenæ Blakey filia Thomæ de Silsden moor  
 24 Anna Stott filia Hugonis de Kildwicke

**Nomina sepulcorum in Parochia de Kildwicke**

An: Dom: 1683

- Martij 27 Anna Thompson filia Guilielmi de Steeton  
 28 Maria Barrett filia Johannis de Sutton  
 29 Thomas Rawling filius Johannis de Glusburne  
 Aprilis 5 Maria Hall pauper de Bradley  
 9 Jana Walker vidua de Silsden  
 11 William Wilson Pater Familias de Silsden moore  
 11 Jacobus Brigge filius Jeremiæ de Cowling  
 15 Maria Mitchell vx: Johannis de Cowling  
 15 Anna Baley filia Christopheri de Bradley  
 21 Johannes Walsh filius Edvardi de Connendley  
 25 Gulielmus Emmott filius Georgij de Cowling  
 27 Richardus Ryley pauper de Silsden moore  
 [84] Maij 2 Robertus Wilson filius Gulielmi de Cowling  
 4 Richardus Walsh senex de Brunthwaite  
 7 Maria Ambler filia Petri de Silsden  
 9 Dionisius Davy paterfamilias de Steeton  
 15 Elizabetha Dobson Relicta Edvardi de Cowling  
 19 Gulielmus Wilson filius Edvardi de Sutton  
 Junij 1 Anna Driver pauper de Gilgrange  
 2 Maria Banks filia Johannis de Cowling  
 3 Anna Ellis filia Gulielmi de Connendley  
 8 Thomazina vxor Roberti Shackleton de Cowling  
 11 Infans Johannis Harrington non baptiz: de Connendley  
 15 Susanna Garforth vxor Gulielmi de Steeton hall  
 16 Agneta Ambler filia Gulielmi de Silsden  
 20 Jana filia Thomæ Boulton et Anna Wilson de Kildwick illegit:  
 23 Ellena Davy filia Petri de Silsden moore  
 28 Maria Parkinson filia Gulielmi de Glusburn  
 Julij 2 Maria Ickorngill pauper de Cowling  
 10 Gulielmus Garforth gener: pater familias de Steeton hall  
 11 Ellena Allison pauper de Silsden  
 13 Richardus Davy Paterfamilias de Steeton  
 17 Infans Henerici Smith de Carrhead  
 17 Sara Bawdwen filia Caroli Peele et Eliz: Bawdwen de Cowling  
 26 Anna Hollindrake de Brunthwait  
 26 Abrahamus Brigge filius Abrahami de Sutton  
 28 Henericus Gawthrop paterfamilias de Connendley  
 Augusti 9 Rutlandus Watson filius Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 10 Jana Bradley vxor Thomæ de Connendley  
 19 Josephus Ambler filius Josephi de Silsden moore  
 19 Maria Batty filia Georgij de Farnhill



- 21 Gulielmus Easburne Paterfamilias de Silsden moore  
 21 Isaac Watson filius Gulielmi de Cowling  
 Septembris 10 Johañes Gott Pater Familias de Sutton  
 14 Johañes Craven Paterfamilias de Sutton  
 17 Ellena vxor Roberti Hudson de Steeton  
 18 Alicia Davy filia Petri de Silsden moore  
 22 Rosamunda Hargreaves filia Johañis de Brunthwait  
 25 Johañes Smith filius Henerici de Kildwicke  
 26 Infans Roberti Heaton non bap: de Sutton  
 [85] Octobris 2 Thomas Harrison de Glusburne  
 10 Jacobus Gauthrop pater familias de Connendley  
 13 Robertus Smith filius Gulielmi de Holden  
 15 Jacobus Lund filius Jacobi de Steeton  
 24 Martha vxor Samuelis Horrocks de Bradley  
 30 Petrus Rycroft paterfamilias de Glusburne  
 Novembris 5 Maria Forton vxor Thomæ de Silsden  
 6 Janeta Manson Relicta Thomæ materfamilias de Steeton  
 7 Jana Hudson filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
 10 Jana Wade filia Johañis de Silsden moore  
 11 Maria vxor Johannis Speight de Connendley  
 13 Anna Smith Relicta Petri de Cowling  
 16 Rachel Boothman filia Henerici de Esburne  
 18 Issabella Davy relictæ Richardi de Steeton  
 21 Johannes Barret paterfamilias de Sutton  
 22 Infans Gulielmi Smith non bap: de Bradley  
 Decembris 7 Anna Parkinson filia Henerici de Silsden moore  
 9 Maria Hudson filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
 14 Maudlanda moore filia Anthonij de Cowling  
 19 Jana Raynard relictæ Roberti de Holding  
 23 Anna Stott vidua de Silsden moore  
 Januarij 7 Anna Wilkinson de Glusburne  
 8 Edvardus Shackleton pauper de Sutton  
 23 Margreta vxor Henerici Brigg de Glusburne  
 28 Jennetta Wilkinson relictæ Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 Februarij 5 Gulielmus Cryer paterfamilias de Silsden  
 6 Anna Estburn relictæ Johannis de Brackan hill  
 15 Elizabetha vxor Adami Barret de Sutton  
 16 Henericus Scarbrough senex de Silsden  
 28 Edvardus Jackson filius Johañis de Steeton  
 Martij 1 Anna Barret relictæ Johañis de Crag side, Sutton  
 3 Infans Michaelis Holdsworth non bap: de Holden  
 8 Elizabetha Hardaker relictæ Richardi de Kildwicke  
 9 Maria Hartley vxor Georgij de Cowling  
 9 Anna Barker vxor Gulielmi de Holden  
 10 Thomas Lunde filius Jacobi de Steeton  
 13 Anna Mosiley relictæ Johannis de Connendley  
 14 Martha Anderton filia Gulielmi de Kildwicke  
 16 Infans Gulielmi Beadsworth de Connendley  
 18 Christo: Horrocks filius Thomæ de Farnhill  
 19 Johañes Barret senex de Silsden

22 Barnardus Emmott filius Christopheri de Cowling

22 Johannes Gill filius Dionisij de Kildwicke

Test: Rich: Pollard Vic: de Kildw:

**[86] Parochia de Kildwicke Anno Domini 1684**

Martij 25 Thomas Bothemley senex de Sutton

Aprilis 1 Henericus Johnson filius Francisci de Silsden

2 Jacobus Grime filius Genetæ de Sutton

4 Gulielmus Spencer pater familias de Glusburne

8 Hugo Stott filius Georgij de Kildwicke

9 Infans Gulielmi Tillotson non baptiz: de Cowling

12 Maria Barret filia Petri de Silsden

21 Jana Hall pauper de Steeton

22 Infans Gulielmi Overend non bap: de Glusburne

23 Jana Stott vxor Georgij de Kildwicke

Maij 1 Johañes Peele filius Thomæ de Silsden Moore

12 Johañes Brigge pater familias de Cowlinge

12 Christopherus Harrison pauper de Sutton

14 Johañes Mosiley pater familias de Connendley

17 Margreta Smith relicta Johañis de Cowlinge

27 Gulielmus Barrett pater familias de Farnhill

27 Catherina vxor Thomæ Bawdwen de Connendley

Junij 12 Martha Barret filia Johañis de Sutton

25 Johañes Parkinson senex de Holden

25 Alverdus Laycocke filius Alveredi de Cowling

26 Johannes Wrighte senex de Silsden

Julij 2 Susanna Blakey relicta Roberti de Crosmoore

2 Jana Wade vxor Jonathæ de Silsden

5 Georgius Fothergill de Glusburne

11 Infans Johañes Whittingham non bap: de Silsden

12 Hugo Smith filius Hugonis de Silsden

22 Robertus Scarbrough paterfamilias de Glusburne

24 Issabella Ambler pauper de Silsden

Augusti 8 Maria Tompson filia Roberti de Sutton

9 Elizabetha Smith filia Roberti de Eastburne

10 Infans Mathiæ Gill non bapti: de Silsden

11 Issabella Benson filia Edmundi de Bradley

**[87]** 13 Margreta vxor Johañis Wade de Silsden moore

15 Henericus Mitchell filius Johañis de Steeton

15 Allicia vxor Henerici Whitwham de Silsden

16 Agneta vxor Johañis Drake de Kildwicke

17 Anna vxor Abrahami Garrs de Glusburne

18 Maria Ambler filia Nathanielis de Silsden

21 Johañes Teale filius Roberti de Silsden

21 Anna Gill filia Johañis de Silsden

24 Gulielmus Higgin de Kildwicke Pater familias

31 Henricus Bothemley filius Henerici de Farnhill

Septembris 4 Elizabetha vx: Henrici Musgrave de Cowling

4 Christopherus Gott senex de Silsden-moore

10 Dorathea Greengate de Silsden

14 Josephus Beanlands filius Roberti de Cowling

- 21 Henericus Smith filius Edmundi de Farnhill  
 24 Anna Bothemley filia Henrici de Farnhill  
 26 Alicia vx: Georgij Smith de Cowling  
 28 Gulielmi Beanlands filius Roberti de Cowling  
 28 Richardus Cruñocke senex de Gilgrange  
 29 Gulielmus Parkinson filius Gulielmi de Bradley  
 Octobris 1 Johannes Hill filius Stephani de Silsden  
   3 Maria vx: Francisci Johnson de Silsden  
   5 Henericus Currer filius Hugonis de Steeton  
   9 Gulielmus Jackson filius Johannis de Farnhill  
 10 Jonas Calverley filius Johannis de Cowling  
 13 Thomas Stott filius Georgij de Kildwicke  
 14 Ruth Robinson filius [sic] Briani de Bradley  
 15 Elizabetha Shackleton filia Edvardi de Sutton  
 20 Alicia Hustler filia Gulielmi de Steeton  
 25 Infans Issabellæ Horrockes et Johañis Craven illegit:  
 25 Maria vx: Thomæ Greenwood de Sutton  
 26 Sarah Calverley filia Johannis de Cowling  
 29 Gulielmus Parkinson filius Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 [88] Novembris 3 Sarah Barret filia Henerici de Glusburne  
   5 Alison vxor Thomæ Wood de Kildwicke  
   6 Johañes Netherwood filius Johañis de Kildwick  
   9 Elizabetha Garforth filia Gulielmi de Steeton Hall  
 10 Hanna Cragg filia Johañis de Steeton  
 15 Maria vxor Gulielmi Parkinson de Glusburne  
 21 Elizabetha Boothman filia Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 23 Maria Holmes filia Roberti de Glusburne  
 25 Gracia vxor Roberti Parkinson de Farnhill  
 26 Infans Gulielmi Smith non baptiz: de Bradley  
 27 Johañes Mitchell pater familias de Steeton  
   Susanna vx: Nathanielis Jackson de Cowling  
 Decembris 2 Gulielmus Gackson pater familias de Cowling  
   2 Robertus Rakes filius Roberti de Cowling  
   3 Jeneta Davy filia Dionisij de Steeton  
   4 Robertus Rydyhough senex de Sutton  
   5 Petrus Laycock filius Gulielmi de Connendley  
   9 Hanna Jennings filia Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 11 Maria Hartley filia Jacobi de Kildwicke  
 13 Maria Wilson filia Johañis de Cowling  
 14 Misericordia Ellenforth de filia Gulielmi de Bruntwait  
 17 Johañes Scarbroug filius Roberti de Glusburne  
 17 Anna vxor Henerici Hudson de Cowlinge  
 17 Maria Brigge filia Johañis de Connendley  
 19 Johannes Blakey filius Thomæ de Silsden moore  
 23 Johañes Parkinson filius Johañis de Easburne  
 24 Johañes Robertshey senex de Silsden  
 26 Infans Michaelis Holdsworth non bapt: de Holden  
 27 Edmundus Gill filius Edmundi de Silsden  
 27 Maria Holdsworth filia Michaelis de Holden  
 31 Robertus Smith paterfamilias de Kildwicke Grainge

- Januarij 1 Thomas Favill pater familias de Bradley  
 4 Elizabetha Bawdwen filia Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 7 Jana vxor Roberti Michel de Farnhill  
 8 Anna Atkinson relicta Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Bradley  
 20 Johannes Wilson filius Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 24 Anna Shackleton filia Alveredi de Sutton  
 24 Thomas Clarke filius Thomæ de Connendley  
 26 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Bothemley filius Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Easburne  
 29 Rachel Barker filia Thomæ de Connendley  
 30 Anna vxor Joha<sup>n</sup>is Greenwood de Cowling  
 31 Anna Greenwood filia Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Cowling  
 [89] Februarij 4 Georgius Greenwood filius Abrahami de Cowling  
 9 Infans Gulielmi Watson non baptizat: de Cowling  
 13 Thomas Parkinson senex de Silsden-moore  
 13 Gulielmus Barrett filius Dionisij de Steeton  
 15 Thomas Mawson filius Gulielmi de Steeton  
 17 Maria Laycocke filia Edmundi de Cowling  
 18 Anna Currer vxor Hugonis de Kildwicke Hall  
 23 Isaac Phillip filius Benjaminis de Holden  
 24 Hugo Robinson filius Hugonis de Steeton  
 25 Gulielmus Mortman senex de Silsden moore  
 26 Johannes Hodgshon filius Gulielmi de Silsden  
 27 Alveredus Smith filius Christopheri de Cowling  
 Martij 7 Infans Edmundi Bawdwin non baptizat: de Cowling  
 10 Margreta vx: Gulielmi Tilletson de Cowling  
 11 Margreta Hustler filia Thomæ de Steeton  
 11 Maria Barrett filia Dionisij de Steeton  
 14 Anna Phillip filia Jacobi de Holden  
 19 Anna Ellis filia Stephana de Brunthwaite  
 21 Thomas Smith Pater familias de Bradley  
 22 Anna Wade vx: Gulielmi de Silsden  
 22 Georgius Lambert senex de Silsden

Finis Anni 1684 Test<sup>r</sup> Rich: Pollard

Vic: de Kildwicke

**Sepulti Parochia de Kildwicke**

In Anno 1685

- Aprilis 2 Anna Barrett filia Dionisij de Steeton  
 19 Petrus Laycocke Pat: Fam: de Connendley  
 20 Margreta Coates filia Petri de Kildwicke  
 22 Edmundus Foster filius Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Brunthwaite  
 25 Isaac Denby Pat: Fam: de Silsden  
 Maj 6 Thomas Ellis filius Stephani de Brunthwaite  
 9 Gulielmus Brigge Pater Fam: de Sutton  
 10 Johannes Stott filius Hugonis de Kildwicke  
 26 Ellena vx: Thomæ Blakey de Silsden-moore  
 29 Anna Dunsley . . . . . de Kildwicke  
 [90] Junij 1 Marmaducus Whittingham filius Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Silsden  
 6 Adamus Barret pauper de Steeton  
 8 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Crossley filius Timothei de Steeton  
 13 Averilla Petty de Bradley

- 14 Maria Ellis vxor Stephani de Brunthwaite  
 16 Johañes Kendall pauper de Cowling  
 21 Stephanus Robinson pauper de Steeton  
 27 Thomas Ellis senex de Brunthwaite  
 Julij 5 Johañes dale filius Francisci de Bradley  
 19 Robertus Robinson filius Hugonis de Bradley  
 28 Martha Mauson filia Gulielmi de Steeton  
 Augusti 3 Maria Whitwham de Bradley moore  
 7 Gulielmus Stones de Silsden moore  
 15 Maria Booth relicta Gulielmi de Holden  
 17 Isabella vx: Stephani Parkinson de Eastburne  
 18 Ellena Parkinson relict: Thomæ de Silsden moore  
 19 . . . . . fil: Francisci Holmes de Silsden  
 26 Henricus Sawley pat: fam: de Connendley  
 27 Maria Wilson Relict: Edvardi mat: fam: de Kildwicke  
 Septembris 17 Ellena Udye relict: Roberti de Cowling  
 30 Infans Henerici Watkinson non bap: de Silsden moore  
 Octobris 1 Margreta Calverley filia Gulielmi de Cowling  
 4 Elizabetha Harrington vxor Gulielmi de Connendley  
 8 Elizabetha Towneend de Farnhill  
 10 Samuel Wade filius Johañis de Silsden moore  
 17 Mattheus Washe filius Matthei de Brunthwaite  
 Decembris 3 Johañes Robinson de Bradley  
 10 Richardus Hall senex de Steeton  
 11 Infans Georgij Barrowclough non baptiz: de Glusburne  
 15 Alveredus Jackson de Sutton  
 20 Anthonius Wilson de Connendley  
 21 Maria Netherwood filia Johañis de Kildwicke  
 27 Infans Richardi Brigge non bap: de Cowlinge  
 31 Infans Alveredi Laycocke et Margretæ Laycock de Cowling illegit:  
 Januarij 2 Maria Mitchell fili: Johannis de Steeton  
 10 Thomas Whitfield fil: Anthonij de Holden  
 13 Alicia Sawley Relict: Edw: de Brunthwaite  
 24 Margreta vx: Gulielmi Craven de Sutton  
 27 Johannes Robinson fi: Hugonis de Steeton  
 28 Anna Green fi: Johannis de Connendley  
 [91] February 2 Issabella Tompson fil: Franciæ de Silsden moore  
 3 Gulielmus Smith fil: Henrici de Kildwicke  
 7 Georgius Hartley Sen<sup>r</sup> de Cowlinge  
 7 Josephus Wilkinson Senex de Silsden moore  
 10 Infans Johannis Parkinson non bap: de Bradley  
 12 Infans Petri Barret non bapt: de Sutton  
 16 Maria vx: Petri Barret de Sutton  
 27 Georgius Blaykey Senex de Silsden moore  
 28 Ellena Wilkinson relict: Heñ: de Silsden moore  
 Martij 2<sup>do</sup> Gulielmus Lambert Senex de Gilgrange  
 8 Infans Geo: Robinson non bapt: de Cowlinge  
 11 Infans Petri Eastburne non bap: de Farnhill  
 16 Elizabetha vx: Gulielmi . . . . . de Bradley moore

**Nomina Sepultorum in parochia de Kildwicke in Craven in Com:  
Ebor': Anno Dom̄: 1686**

- Martij 25 Johannes Beane Senex de Cowlinge  
30 Anna Horne fi: Johannis de Silsden
- Aprilis 11 Gracia Gott fi: Jonæ de Brunthwaite  
11 Infans Laurentij Smith non bap: de Cowlinge  
16 Rosamunda Garforth fi: Guli: de Steetonhall  
19 Henricus Overend fi: Guli: de Swarthow  
19 Maria Smith fi: Laurentij de Cowlinge  
21 Johannes Dawson de Cowlinge  
22 Abrahamus Walker fi: Johannis de Connendley  
27 Maria Laycocke fi: Jonathæ de Steeton  
29 Christopherus Smith pat: fam: de Cowlinge  
29 Gulielmus Banister fi: Christopheri de Cowlinge
- Maij 11 Gulielmus Bolton fi: Tho: de Silsden moore  
13 Elizabetha Rydehough relict: Roberti de Sutton  
20 Susanna uxor Abrahami Harper de Glusburne  
23 Benjamin Cockshot fi: Thomæ de Silsden moore  
28 Misericordia uxor Gulielmi Illingworth de Brunthwaite
- Junij 7 Maria Wilson fi: Johannis de Connendley  
26 Elizabetha Stirke fi: Francisci de Silsden moore  
28 Johannes Michel pat: fam: de Holden
- [92] Julij 1 Elizabetha Theaker fi: Johannis de Steeton  
14 Henricus Phillip fi: Jeremiæ de Gilgrange  
14 Gracia Whitfield fi: Thomæ de Brunthwaite  
15 Ellena Parkinson fi: Thomæ de Silsden moore  
19 Petrus Ratlif de Glusburne  
31 Elizabetha vx: Johannis Hardy de Farnhill  
31 Gulielmus Coates fi: Petri de Kildwicke
- Augusti 3 Edvardus Wilson senex de Sutton  
3 Issabella Barret fi: Anthonij de Sutton  
14 Johannes Shackleton fi: Christopheri de Connendley  
19 Edvardus Crommacke fi: Gulielmi de Gilgrange  
20 Jonathas Wade fi: Jonathæ de Silsden  
21 Gulielmus Watkinson pat: fam: de Silsden moore  
28 Johannes Smith fi: Georgij de Kildwicke
- Septembris 11 Thomas Gill senex de Silsden  
12 Edvardus Wilson fi: Edvardi de Sutton  
15 Elizabetha vx: Stephani Garrs de Glusburne  
22 Infans Gulielmi Tillotson non bap: de Cowlinge  
25 Catherina Horrockes relict: Christo de Farnhill
- Octobris 5 Issabella Walsh Mater fam: de Connandley  
18 Edvardus Walsh Pater fam: de Connandley  
21 Henricus Hardy fi: Henrici de Silsden  
22 Margreta vx: Roberti Mitchel de Brunthwaite
- Novembris 5 Abrahamus Brigg fi: Christo: de Sutton  
11 Jeneta Swynden vidua de Sutton  
13 Gulielmus Procter fi: Petri de Sutton  
19 Edvardus Mitchell fi: Johannis de Steeton  
21 Jana vx: Gulielmi Watson de Cowlinge



- 13 Anna vx: Henrici Dixon de Silsden moore  
 21 Alicia Lambert de Silsden moore  
 24 Johannes Ambler de Silsden  
 29 Issabella Jackson relict: Gulielmi de Steeton  
 30 Edmundus Bawdwen pat: fam: de Connendley  
 30 Elizabetha Gott de Sutton  
 Julij 18 Infans Christo: Shackleton non bap: de Connendley  
 21 Alicia Jackson vx: Richardi de Steeton  
 28 Infans Johannis Harrinson non baptiz: de Cowlinge  
 Augusti 6 Thomas Milner senex de Bradley  
 8 Infans Thomæ Curtisse de Bradley non Baptizat:  
 12 Maria Davy filia Henrici de Silsden  
 29 Gulielmus Aldersley Paterfamilias de Cowling  
 Septembris 1 Lucia Lambert filia . . . . . de Brunthwaite  
 3 Anna Crosley filia Timothei de Steeton  
 3 Infans Georgij Barroclough de Glusburne non Baptizat:  
 4 Petrus Watson filius Johannis de Cowling  
 5 Gracia vxor Georgij Batty de Farnhill  
 18 Infans Danielis Widdope non Baptizat: de Holden  
 25 Anna Barrett filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
 26 Rebecca Barrett Relict: Johannis de Sutton materfañ:  
 28 Editha Bannister Relict: Stephani de Cowling  
 [95] Octobris 8 Johannes Garforth filius Anthonij de Steeton-hall  
 10 Jennetta Smith filia Georgij de Kildwicke  
 17 Lydia Whitfield filia Richardi de Holden  
 Novembris 16 Gulielmus Smith filius Gulielmi de Steeton  
 25 Daniel Emmott de Cowling Pater fam:  
 28 Robertus Parkinson senex de Farnhill  
 29 Agneta vxor Georgij Broughton de Farnhill  
 Decembris 1 Richardus Jackson de Steeton Pater Fam:  
 1 Richardus Overend filius Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 26 Elizabetha Horsfall filia Johannis de Malsis Hall  
 29 Elizabetha Smith filia Roberti de Eastburne  
 30 Elizabetha Batty filia Georgij de Bradley  
 January 5 Sara Ellis Relict: Josephi de Silsden  
 10 Agneta Hardy vxor Thomæ de Silsden  
 19 Infans Gulielmi Davy et Annæ Smith de Steeton non baptiz: Illegit:  
 20 Gulielmus Jennings de Glusburne Pater Familias  
 25 Anna Stott vxor Henrici de Steeton  
 Februarij 2 Johannes Smith Pater Familias de Cowling Pater Fam:  
 2 Arthurus Eastburne filius Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 4 Susanna Harrison vxor Richardi de Sutton  
 7 Maria Bawdwen Relict: Hugonis de Eastburne  
 7 Maria Lambert filia Gulielmi de Gilgrange  
 11 Richardus Laycocke de Glusburne Pater Familias  
 13 Margreta Robinson vxor Briani de Bradley  
 17 Gracia Aldersley filia Danielis de Cowling  
 17 Infans Gulielmi Hodshon filius Johannis de Cowling  
 26 Johannes Watson filius Johannis de Cowling  
 Martij 1 Thomas Barrett filius Thomæ de Glusburne



- 4 Agneta vxor Henrici Teale de Holden
- 6 Gulielmus Parkinson de Glusburne Pater Familias
- 6 Johannes Hudson filius Johannis de Sutton
- 11 Maria Knight filia Richardi de Eastburne
- 11 Anna Jennings Relict: Gulielmi de Glusburne
- 18 Gulielmus Gott filius Abrahami de Swartha

Ita testor Richardus Pollard

Vicarius de Kildwicke

[96] **Nomina Sepulcorum in parochia De Kildwicke**

Anno Dom: 1688

- Aprilis 2 Gulielmus Barrett filius Thomæ de Glusburne
- 5 Johannes Horsfall filius Johannis de Malsis Hall
  - 4 Maria Hargreaves filia Gulielmi de Cowlinge
  - 10 Issabella England relict: Richardi de Gillgrange
  - 10 Elizabetha Watson filia Johannis de Cowling
  - 14 Anna Swynden filia Johannis de Sutton
  - 15 Richardus Brigge pate: fam: de Cowlinge
  - 23 Johannes Smith filius Francisci de Farnhill
  - 25 Johannes Barrett filius Johanni de Sutton
  - 25 Elizabetha Jackson relict: Johannis de Cowlinge
  - 26 Maria Holmes filia Francisci Silsden
  - 29 Edvardus Watson de Sutton
- Maij 7 Susanna Hustler vxor Edvardi de Houlden
- 8 Elizabetha Brigge vxor Roberti de Cowlinge
  - 14 Tobias Fowler filius Thomæ de Holden
  - 15 Alicia Blakey filia Gulielmi de Silsden moore
  - 22 Johannes Harrison filius Gulielmi de Cowlinge
  - 23 Maria Gill filia Jonathea de Bradley
  - 25 Christopherus Gill filius Thomæ de Silsden
- Junij 14 Juditha Laycocke vxor Gulielmi de Connandley
- 15 Ellena Hustler filia Johannis de Steeton
  - 25 Maria vxor Gulielmi Barrett de Sutton
  - 25 Gracia Barrett filia Gulielmi de Sutton
- Julij 1 Hugo Hudson filius Roberti de Steeton
- 1 Elizabetha Lambert filia Gulielmi de Gilgrange
  - 2 Josephus Skelton filius Gulielmi de Sutton
  - 12 Anna Swier filia Samueli de Connandley
  - 13 Jacobus Walker filius Roberti de Silsden moore
  - 18 Johannes Smith filius Christopheri de Silsden
  - 19 Gulielmus Watson filius Gulielmi de Bradley
  - 19 Susanna Laycocke filia Edmundi de Connandley
  - 22 Elizabetha Jackson filia Johannis de Sutton
  - 24 Jacobus Garrs Senex de Glusburne
- Augusti 3 Johannes Jackson filius Johannis de Sutton
- 3 Margreta Petty filia Francisci de Bradley
  - 21 Johannes Barton filius Johannis de Glusburne
  - 26 Elizabetha Parkinson filia Johannis de Holden
  - 27 Infans Christopheri Smith non baptiz: de Cowlinge
- [97] Septembris 5 Issabella Parkinson filia Gulielmi de Bradley
- 21 Infans Josephi Craven non baptiz: de Gilgrange

- 25 Infans Samueli Brigge et Mariæ Forth non baptiz: de Sutton illigit:  
 28 Thomas Greene senex de Farnhill
- Octobris 3 Anna Hudson filia Hugonis de Steeton  
 14 Ellena Baxter vxor Georgij de Kildwicke  
 20 Maria Bothomley filia Henrici de Farnhill  
 20 Infans Johannis Whitwham non baptiz: de Sutton
- Novembris 2 Anna vxor Gulielmi Tiletson de Cowlinge  
 4 Johannes Horne pat: fami: de Glusburne  
 7 Maria Petty filia Christopheri de Kildwicke  
 11 Abrahamus Garres de Glusburne  
 12 Infans Thomæ Cryer de Fishbecke non baptiz:  
 13 Anna Dixon filia Johannis de Silsden  
 14 Thomas Driver filius Jacobi de Cowling  
 20 Anna Barker filia Gulielmi de Holden  
 29 Anna Cowper filia Richardi de Bradley
- Decembris 14 Infans Alicæ Overend et Johannis Newsom illegit:  
 15 Margreta Mitchell filia Johannis de Bradley  
 21 Thomas Eastburne Senex de Silsden moore  
 22 Issabella vxor Abrahami Gott de Swartha  
 23 Margreta Stanley . . . . . de Silsden  
 25 Jana Appleby vxor Francisci de Silsden  
 26 Johannes Moorehouse pat: fam: de Eastburne
- Januarij 10 Agneta Gill vxor Anthonij de Holden  
 11 Anna Horrockes vxor Rogeri de Farnhill  
 12 Gulielmus Harrington senex de Connandley  
 18 Johannes Whitwham senex de Bradley  
 19 Elizabetha Overend filia Henrici de Swartha  
 20 Georgius Bothomley filius Thomæ de Sutton  
 21 Infans Danielis Aldersley non bap: de Cowlinge  
 23 Maria Brigge relict: Jeremiæ de Cowlinge
- Februarij 2 Thomas Hustler filius Gulielmi de Steeton  
 3 Johannes Wilson pat: fam: de Silsden moore  
 8 Infans Wilfridi Heaton non baptiz: de Cowlinge  
 12 Gulielmus Davy filius Richardi de Steeton  
 16 Ellena Lunde relict: Jacobi de Steeton  
 18 Gulielmus Wilkinson filius Abrahami de Eastburne
- [98] Martij 3 Robertus Watson de Sutton  
 8 Maria Witherupp filia Richardi de Silsden  
 17 Maria Barret filia Abrahami et Anna de Sutton  
 19 Jonathan Gott filius Isaaci de Silsden  
 21 Infans Gulielmi Hudson non baptiz: de Steeton  
 22 Maria vxor Johanni Barton de Glusburne  
 22 Anna Gars filia Stephani de Glusburne
- Nomina Sepulcorum in Parocia de Kildwicke**  
 Anno Dom: 1689
- Martij 27 Margreta Stirke filia Georgij de Silsden moore  
 28 Henricus Brigge Senex de Glusburne
- Aprilis 5 Johannes Theaker filius Johannis de Steeton  
 7 Gracia Emmott filia Danielis de Cowlinge  
 13 Ricardus Hudson pat: fami: de Eastburne

- 17 Lucus Petty fi: Francisci de Bradley  
 19 Johannes Barrett filius Johannis de Silsden  
 21 Francisca Hudson filia Arthuri de Sutton  
 Majj 1 Thomas Nunwicke senex de Bradley  
     1 Ellena Alderslay relict: Gulielmi de Cowling  
     4 Issabilla Foster relict: Hugonis de Connandley  
 Junij 2 Maria Dale filia Francisci de Bradley  
     14 Anna Wattson de Connandley  
     18 Samuel Boulton filius Thomæ de Silsden moore  
     21 Maria Batty vxor Richardi de Sutton  
     27 Infans Josephi Craven non bapt: de Gilgrange  
 Julij 11 Edvardus Walsh filius Edvardi de Connandley  
     21 Margreta Blakey filia Lionelis de Cowlinge  
     25 Maria Barrett de Sutton  
 Augusti 5 Infans Georgij Stott non bapt: de Kildwicke  
     11 Abrahamus Brigge filius Abrahami de Eastburne  
     11 Susanna Greenwood filia Johannis de Bradley  
 [99] 13 Gracia Craven filia Edvardi de Silsden  
     19 Benjaminus Boulton filius Thomæ de Silsden moore  
     20 Ellena Laycocke filia Johannis de Cowlinge  
 Septembris 2 Jana vxor Christopheri Petty de Kildwicke  
     3 Jenneta vxor Johannis Coates de Silsden moore  
     5 Maria Horrockes vxor Johannis de Sutton  
     16 Maudlanda vxor Jacobi Bradley de Connandley  
 Octobris 13 Henricus Stott filius Henrici de Steeton  
     21 Maudlanda Boulton vxor Johannis de Glusburne  
     28 Infans Gulielmi Ellis non bapt: de Connandley  
 Novembris 6 Gracia Younge relict: Eduardi de Connandley  
     14 Robertus Harper pat: fami: de Sutton  
     19 Maria vxor Gulielmi Gott de Glusburne  
     24 Anna Hall relict: Johannis de Bradley  
 Decembris 3 Thomas Barker pat: fami: de Connandley  
     5 Maria Whittingham vxor Johannis de Silsden  
     5 Jacobus Mitchell filius Laurentij de Cowling  
     10 Jacobus Thompson filius Johannis de Glusburne  
     15 Infans Anthonij Gill non bapt: de Holden  
     26 Martha Wattson filia Hugonis de Bradley  
     28 Gulielmus Potterton pat: fami: de Silsden  
     29 Maria Peele filia Rogeri de Glusburne  
 Januarij 7 Nicholas Hindle filius Jonathæ de Glusburne  
     14 Petrus Gill filius Johannis de Brunthwaite  
     21 Maria Hudson filia Hugonis de Steeton  
     22 Elizabetha Gott relict: Johannis de Sutton  
     25 Johannes Shackelton filius Alveredi de Sutton  
 Februarij 3 Infans Johannis Thompson non bapt: de Glusburne  
     6 George Smith pat: fami: de Cowlinge  
     6 Jana Burton filia Thomæ de Bradley  
     10 Jonatha Heelis pat: fami: de Glusburne  
     12 Margreta Petty vxor Francisci de Bradley  
     18 Jana Hudson vxor Gulielmi de Sutton

- 21 Johannis Spencer pat: fami: de Glusburne  
 23 Elizabetha Baxter filia Simonis de Steeton  
 23 Edvardus Smith senex de Cowling un<sup>p</sup>d  
 24 Joshua Drake filius Johannis de Kildwicke  
 24 Robertus Rakes pat: fam: de Cowling  
 26 Edvardus Hudson filius Roberti de Silsden moore  
 [100] Martij 5 Johannes Pighells filius Gulielmi de Cowling  
 7 Johannes Horsfall pat: fami: de Malsishall  
 9 Gulielmus Smith filius Johannis de Silsden  
 11 Elizabetha Nailer filia Johannis de Cowlinge  
 16 Petrus Barret filius Petri de Glusburne  
 23 Samuel Swaine Juvenis de Connandlay  
 24 Anna Hustler relict: Edvardi mat: fami: de Silsden
- Nomina Sepultorum in Parochia de Kildwicke**  
 Anno Domini 1690
- Martij 28 Dionisius Barrett pat: fam: de Steeton  
 30 Infans Wilfridi Heaton non bap: de Cowlinge  
 Aprilis 4 Anna Knowles vxor Georgi de Connandley  
 19 Infans Matthei Gill non bap: de Silsden  
 21 Daniel Booth filius Gulielmi de Holden  
 23 Editha Wilson relict: Edvardi de Sutton  
 23 Francisca Brigge filia Thomæ de Sutton  
 24 Robertus Hudson pat: fami: de Cowlinge  
 24 Anna Boulton vxor Thomæ de Kildwicke  
 25 Edmundus Gill pat: fami: de Silsden  
 25 Jennetta Nunwicke relict: Thomæ de Bradley  
 26 Thomas Bainbrige filius Johannis de Cowlinge  
 29 Margreta Brigge filia Johannis de Sutton  
 Maj 3 Agneta Cryer filia Richardi de Silsden  
 7 Henricus Stott pat: fami: de Steeton  
 14 Gulielmus Forton pat: fami: de Silsden  
 16 Gulielmus Reynard pat: fami: de Holden  
 28 Deborah Smith vxor Georgij de Kildwicke  
 Junij 1 Hugo Hudson filius Arthurus de Steeton  
 2 Issabella Barrett filia Alveredi de Glusburne  
 5 Jana Widopp vxor Isaaci de Holden  
 18 Thomas Fowler pat: fami: de Holden  
 21 Hugo Curren filius Henrici armig<sup>r</sup> de Kildwicke Hall  
 21 Gulielmus Hodgson filius Gulielmi Silsden  
 24 Michael Holdsworth filius Michaelis de Holden  
 26 Anna Blakey relict: Josephi de Bradley  
 28 Johannes Denton filius Roberti de Steeton un<sup>p</sup>d Hu: Curren  
 Julij 2 Gulielmus Barrett pat: fami: de Sutton  
 2 Thomas Ellis filius Thomæ de Gilgrange  
 3 Margreta Eastburne vxor Johannis de Brackanhill  
 8 Rosamunda Hargreaves vxor Johannis de Brunthwaite  
 [101] 12 Agneta Cowlinge uxor Edmundi de Holden  
 15 Issabella Wilson uxor Georgij de Farnhill  
 23 Jonas Heaton filius Andrei de Kildwicke  
 Augusti 7 Infans Richardi Browne non bap: de Silsden moore

- 24 Agneta Parkinson uxor Henrici de Silsden moore  
 26 Margreta Crommacke filia Richardi de Gilgrange p̄  
 29 Gracia Horrockes filia Henrici de Holden  
 Septembris 2 Isaac Hargreaves filius Stephani de Brunthwaite  
   2 Georgius Willson paup de Farnhill  
   9 Thomas Parkinson filius Johannis de Holden  
 10 Johannes Cowper pat: fami: de Bradley  
 26 Johannes Harrison filius Richardi de Sutton  
 27 Isaac Widdupp pat: fami: de Holden  
 Octobris 3 Gulielmus Bradley pat: fami: de Silsden  
   5 Robertus Smith pat: fami: de Eastburne  
   17 Infans Alverdi Shackelton non bapt: de Sutton  
   23 Johannes Baxter filius Georgij de Kildwicke  
 Novembris 9 Petrus Eastburne filius Petri de Silsden moore  
 Decembris 1 Thomas Pighells filius Henrici de Cowlinge  
   1 Gulielmus Smith filius Johannis de Sutton  
   6 Maria vxor Thomæ Steele de Silsden  
   13 Gulielmus Wood senex de Silsden  
   14 Gulielmus Walsh filius Jonathæ de Silsden  
   16 Infance Johannis Jackson non bapt: de Sutton  
   29 Johannes Gott filius Isaaci de Silsden  
   31 Ruth Boulton relict: Thomæ de Silsdenmoore  
   31 Infance Henrici Hudson non bapt: de Cowlinge  
 Januarij 4 Martha Medcalfe relict: Richardi de Steeton  
   15 Johannes Smith filius Christopheri de Silsden  
   21 Laurentius Mitchell pat: fami: de Cowlinge  
   25 Anna Glover uxor Samuelis de Silsden  
   29 Anna Tillotson relict: Jacobi Mat: fami: de Glusburne  
 Februarij 1 Margreta uxor Johannis Dixon de Silsden moore  
   2 Hugo Curre pat: fami: nup de Kildwicke et tunc de Banke Newton  
   6 Margreta vxor Johannis Drake de Kildwick et tunc de Newton  
   10 Margret vx: Alverdi Shackleton de Kildwicke  
   25 Maria Hudson filia Henrici de Farnhill  
   27 Infans Johannis Whitwham non bapt: de Sutton  
 [102] Martij 1 Elizabetha vxor Wilfridi Heaton de Cowling  
   3 Sara Parkinson filia Gulielmi de Glusburne  
   6 Infans Gulielmus Fairfax non bapti: de Kildwicke Grange  
   6 Maria Collins relict: Roberti de Kildwicke  
   10 Thomas Whitfield filius Richardi de Gilgrange  
   10 Infanse Johannis Smith non bapti: de Sutton  
   14 Anna Turner filia Gulielmi de Glusburne  
   19 Rebecca vxor Abrahami Brigge de Sutton  
       **Nomina Sepultorum in Perochia de Kildwicke**  
           Anno Domini 1691  
 Martij 31 Elizabetha Mitchell filia Laurentij de Cowlinge  
 Aprilis [*Here begins Joseph*]  
   1 Stephanus Wright filius Johannis de Silsden moore  
   7 Anna vxor Johannes Barrett de Sutton  
   9 Robertus England pat: fam: de Silsden moore  
  11 Jonathas Brookesbanke fi: Gulielmi de Sutton

- 12 Johannes Tempest filius Petri de Steeton  
 22 Gracia Baxter filia Georgij de Kildwicke  
 29 Johannes Laycocke filius Alverdi pat: fam: de Cowlinge  
 Majj 10 Alverdus Shackleton senex de Farnhill vnvd:  
 10 Petrus Barrett filius Anthonij de Sutton  
 12 Margreta Mitchell filia Johannis de Steeton  
 26 Georgius Parkinson filius Johannis de Eastburne  
 Junij 4 Anna Spencer vxor Johannis de Glusburne  
 21 Elizabetha Emmott vxor Gulielmi de Sutton  
 30 Hugo Kendall senex de Cowlinge  
 Julij 1 Martha Watkinson filia Johannis de Silsden moore  
 2 Johannes Parkinson pat: fam: de Glusburne  
 2 Gulielmus Driver pauper de Silsden  
 6 Infans Gulielmi Skelton non bapti: de Sutton  
 10 Christopherus Craven pat: fam: de Steeton  
 20 Elizabetha Scarbrough relict: Laurentij de Kildwicke  
 24 Johannes Holdsworth filius Michaelis de Holden  
 26 Elizabetha Blakey filia Lionelis de Cowlinge  
 Augustij 5 Johannes Bradley senex de Connandley  
 10 Betteritia Walker filia Johannis de Connandley  
 25 Gulielmus Tillotson filius Gulielmi de Cowlinge  
 [103] Septembris 11 Margreta Denbigh filia Isaaci de Silsden  
 18 Thomas Crossley filius Timothei de Steeton  
 21 Christopherus Gill filius Jacobi de Silsden  
 Octobris 10 Anna Smith filia Henrici de Bradley  
 16 Maria Turner Uxor Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 29 Jonathas Laycocke pat: fam: de Steeton  
 Novembris 1 Maria Greenwood Vxor Michaelis de Steeton  
 4 Petrus Banister Senex de Brunthwaite  
 7 Thomas Dixon filius Johannis de Silsden  
 23 Johannes Wilkinson filius Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 24 Gulielmus Ambler filius Johannis de Silsden  
 25 Jacobus Bradley pat: fam: de Connandley  
 27 Mara Brigge filia Christopheri de Sutton  
 Decembris 14 Susanna vxor Henrici Robinson de Kildwicke  
 15 Susanna vxor Richardi Browne de Silsden moore  
 18 Francisca Brigge relict: Petri de Sutton  
 21 Alicia Brigge vxor Jeremiæ de Sutton  
 22 Ellena Shackleton vxor Johannis de Sutton  
 27 Henricus Robinson Senex de Kildwicke  
 27 Elizabetha Overend filia Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 Januarij 2 Jacobus filius Susannæ Starkey de Cowlinge  
 4 Michael Greenwood Senex aged 102 years de Steeton  
 6 Margreta vxor Gulielmi Cockshott de Silsden  
 8 Henricus Wilkinson pat: fam: de Silsden moore  
 11 Gracia Cockshott filia Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 24 Francisca Wadsworth relict: Johannis de Silsden  
 Februarij 8 Gulielmus Lister pat: fam: de Connandley  
 8 Thomas Whitfield pat: fam: de Brunthwaite  
 13 Christopherus Emmott pat: fami: de Cowlinge

- 27 Anna Cragge filia Johannis de Steeton  
 29 Hugo Robinson Senex de Bradley  
 Martij 5 Mara vxor Francisci de Bradley  
 5 Sara Netherwood filia Johannis de Kildwicke Grange  
 9 Hester Gawtheroppe relict: Henrici de Connandley  
 9 Hanna Clapham vxor Thomæ de Silsden moore  
 13 Henricus Hudson filius Johannis de Sutton  
 [104] 13 Jana vxor Gulielmi Baxter de Connandley  
 15 Thomazina vxor Anthonij Wigglesworth de Glusburne  
 20 Elizabetha Jackson relict: Anthonij de Cowlinge  
 24 Nicholaus Peele senex de Glusburne

**Nomina Sepulorum in Parochia de Kildwicke**

Anno Domini 1692

- Martij 29 Johannes Gill filius Anthonij de Holden  
 Aprilis 5 Infans Henrici Hudson non bap: de Cowlinge  
 5 Samuel Watkinson senex de Silsden  
 5 Issabella Watkinson filia Henrici de Silsden moore  
 5 Johannes Barker filius Roberti de Brunthwaite  
 5 Joseph Browne filius Richardi de Silsden Moore  
 6 Johannes Emmott filius Jacobi de Steeton  
 6 Hester Towne filia Benjaminis de Silsden moore  
 8 Richardus Pearson senex de Houlden  
 10 Thomas Sawley pat: fam: de Brunthwaite  
 14 Gulielmus Overend filius Roberti de Silsden moore  
 20 Johannes Greenwood filius Thomæ de Sutton  
 21 Anna Parkinson filia Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 28 Robertus Denton senex de Steeton  
 29 Infantes gemell: Marthæ Denton non bap: de Steeton illegit:  
 Maij 1 Edmundus Laycocke pat: fam: de Cowlinge  
 6 Maria Williams relict: Georgij de Silsden moore  
 7 Johannes Smith filius Thomæ de Steeton  
 9 Martinus Johnson pat: fam: de Swartha  
 15 Ellena Wetherhead de Silsden  
 19 Anna Gott filia Gulielmi de Swartha  
 24 Samuel Hebden filius Johannis de Farnhill  
 Junij 7 Anna Nicholls de Bradley moore  
 23 Franciscus Stirke filius Henrici de Silsden moore  
 Julij 4 Maria Wade vxor Thomæ de Silsden moore  
 6 Maria Brigge relict: Henrici de Kildwicke  
 8 Francisca Hindle paup de Glusburne  
 18 Gulielmus Smith pat: fam: de Silsden moore  
 25 Maria vxor Johannis Thompson de Glusburne  
 29 Elizabetha Smith filia Johannis de Cowlinge  
 [105] Augusti 16 Infans Johannis Dickinson non bap: de Sutton  
 Septembris 5 Infans Johannis Hargreaves non bap: de Brunthwaite  
 8 Infans Gulielmi Watson non bap: de Cowlinge  
 13 Anna Wilson filia Gulielmi de Steeton  
 15 Anna Denby filia Isaaci de Silsden  
 23 Alicia Parkinson vxor Thomæ de Silsden moore vn̄d  
 24 Mattheus Smith pat: fam: de Steeton

- Octobris 3 Anna Barrett filia Johannis de Sutton  
 13 Elizabetha Currer filia Hugonis de Steeton  
 20 Issabella Hargreaves . . . Roberti de Cowlinge  
 26 Infans Petri Barrett non bapt: de Sutton  
 30 Maria Whittiker relict: Johannis de Sutton  
 Novembris 9 Maria Barker vxor Rogeri de Holden  
 10 Robertus Shackleton senex de Cowlinge  
 13 Anna Roper relict: Johannis Eastburne  
 14 Infans Georgij Lambert non bapt: de Gilgrange  
 18 Infans Josephi Craven non bapt: de Gilgrange  
 20 Infans Johannis Netherwood de Kildwicke Grainge  
 22 Phebe Smith mat: fam: relict: Thomæ de Bradley  
 30 Infans Christopheri Emmott non baptiz: de Cowlinge  
 Decembris 7 Henricus Watkinson filius Richardi de Bradley  
 15 Gracia Wilson filia Gualterij de Farnhill  
 19 Maria vxor Gulielmi Hargreaves de Cowlinge  
 22 Johannes Watkinson pat: fam: de Silsden moore  
 24 Infans Richardi Batty non bapt: de Sutton  
 26 Johannes Barrett pat: fam: de Glusburne  
 Januarij 3 Margreta vxor petri Hudson de Cowlinge  
 8 Johannes Barrett filius Petri pat: fam: de Glusburne  
 20 Christopherus Emmott filius Xpopheri de Cowlinge  
 Februarij 6 Infans Stephani England non bap: de Gilgrange  
 14 Elizabetha Jennings filia Edmundi de Swartha  
 18 Jana Stirke vxor Henrici de Silsden moore  
 Martij 1 Thomazina Greenwood vxor Abrahami de Cowling  
 18 Anna Forton vxor Gulielmi de Silsden  
 14 Anna Scott relict: Johannis de Glusburne  
**[106] Nomina Sepulorum in perochia de Kildwicke in Com: Ebor:**  
 Anno Dom: 1693  
 Martij 27 Johañes Hustler filius Edvardi de Holden  
 28 Gulielmus Tillotson filius Jacobi de Sutton  
 Aprilis 4 Elizabetha Hargreaves filia Henrici de Cowlinge  
 16 Josephus Beadsworth fi: Gulielmi de Connonley  
 17 Gulielmus Overend pauper de Glusburne  
 23 Jana Harrison relict: Thomæ de Glusburne  
 24 Catherina Heelis relict: Jonathæ de Glusburne  
 Majj 5 Elizabetha Blakey relict: Barnardi de Cowlinge  
 7 Johannes Hudson infra pochia de Haworth  
 10 Thomas Overend fil: Henrici de Silsden moore  
 17 Henricus Swinden Adolescence de Sutton  
 17 Maria vxor Johannis Shackleton de Sutton  
 25 Maria Hudson filia Henrici de Sutton  
 31 Thomas Driver filius Gulielmi de Silsden  
 Junij 3 Johannes Calverley filius Johanni de Cowlinge  
 18 Infans Johannis Hargreaves non baptiz: de Brunthwaite  
 19 Mary Atkinson relict: Gulielmi de Bradley  
 25 Arthurus Cryer filius Richardi de Silsden  
 Julij 11 Johannes Overend filius Roberti de Silsden moore  
 20 Davidus Holdsworth filius Michaelis de Holden



- 22 Anna Baret filia Thomæ de Sutton  
 Augusti 11 Bridgett Bradley vxor Gulielmi de Silsden  
 Septembris 1 Jonas Gott senex de Brunthwaite  
 1 Margreta Spencer filia Edmundi de Glusburne  
 8 Margreta Ellis relict: Stephani de Connonley  
 8 Anna Brigge vxor Samuelis de Sutton  
 [107] Octobris 1 Petrus Hudson senex de Cowlinge  
 6 Johannes Allerton . . . . . pochia de Bradford lapsus de Monte  
 Hawkliffe de Steeton pochia Kildwicke decollat:  
 11 Johannes Willson pauper de Steeton  
 31 Jacobus Smith pat: fam: de Glusburne Mortuerij due & p<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>a</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>  
 31 Stephanus Smith filius Alverdi de Cowlinge  
 Novembris 7 Alica Barrett filia Johannis de Sutton  
 15 Christopherus Watson senex de Connonley  
 20 Gulielmus Anderton senex de Kildwicke  
 22 Alicia Crommacke filia Richardi de Gill-grange  
 23 Agneta Barker relict: Thomæ nup de Connonley  
 24 Maria Boulton relict: Henrici de Cunnonley  
 25 Gulielmus Mitchell pat: fam: de Silsden  
 25 Rebecca Wilson mat: fam: de Cowlinge  
 25 Jane Hodgson vxor Gulielmi de Silsden  
 28 Edvardus Watkinson pat: fam: de Silsden  
 Decembris 3 Anna Bawdwen relict: Anthonij Mat: fam: de Connonley  
 11 Petrus Snowden senex de Silsden  
 14 Infans Petri Barretts non bapti: de Sutton  
 16 Thomas Hebden filius Johannis de Farnhill  
 28 Infans Gulielmi Smith non bapt: de Cowling  
 29 Anna Rishforth vxor Thomæ de Gillgrange—linnen  
 29 Anna Widdopp filia Danielis de Holden  
 29 Maria Gill filia Johannis de Bradley  
 30 Hugo Currer pat: fam: de Steeton  
 Januarij 8 Petrus Barrett senex de Sutton  
 10 Maria Mosiley relict: Thomæ de Steeton  
 11 Rebecca Wilshey vxor Christopherum de Cowlinge  
 12 Infans Johannis Oates non bapt: de Silsden  
 14 Gulielmus Peele senex de Glusburne  
 15 Richardus Parkinson filius Johannis de Holden  
 17 Anna Peele relict: Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 [108] 18 Gulielmus Crommacke filius Richardi de Holden  
 19 Thomas Blakey senex de Silsden moore  
 24 Willielmus Smith patr: fam: de Cowlinge  
 30 Jane Watkinson mat: fam: de Bradley  
 February 1 Infans Thomæ Witheropp non bapt: de Kildwicke  
 2 Elizabetha Mitchell de Glusburne  
 8 Susanna vxor Josephi Hutchinson de Cowlinge  
 9 Elizabetha Horne filia Petri de Silsden  
 10 Gulielmus Blakey pat: fam: de Brunthwaite—Linnen  
 11 Infans Edmundi Spencer non bapt: de Glusburne  
 13 Thomas Mitchell filius Henrici de Brunthwaite  
 14 Gracia Wolton filia Johannis de Cowlinge

- 19 Infans Guilfridi Heaton non bap: de Cowlinge  
 26 Alicia Hargreaves vxor Henrici de Cowlinge  
 27 **Maria Currer filia Henrici de Kildwick Hall**  
 27 Johannes Whitehead paup de Silsden  
 Martij 5 Gulielmus Phillipp filius Gulielmi de Silsden  
 7 Maria Bothomley vxor Henrici de Farnehill  
 7 Richardus Sugden filius Richardi de Glusburne  
 9 Elizabetha Townend relict: Richardi de Silsden  
 14 Margreta Smalhorne filia Johannis de Glusburne  
 15 Gulielmus Watson filius Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 23 Thomas Barker filius Thomæ de Holden  
 23 Infans Annæ Bradley non bap: de Silsden illegit:  
**Nomina Sepulcorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com: Ebor:**  
**Anno Dom: 1694**  
 Martij 30 Elizabetha Dixon relict: Richardi de Sutton  
 31 Henricus Watson filius Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 Aprilis 5 Thomas Garforth filius Gulielmi de Steeton hall  
 9 Catherina Barrett filia Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 10 Robertus Harper filius Richardi de Connonley  
 15 Jana Snawden filia Roberti de Silsden  
 16 Agneta Laycocke relict: Johannis de Cowlinge  
 18 Anna uxor Josephi Craven de Gillgrainge  
 21 Martha Lofthouse vxor Christopheri de Silsden moore  
 [109] Maij 2 Gracia Watson filia Gulielmi de Cowlinge  
 3 Georgius Stott senex de Silsden moore  
 3 Martha Wade filia Thomæ de Silsden moore  
 4 Richardi Spencer pat: fami: de Glusburne, unpd  
 8 Robertus Overend filius Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 10 Jacobus Petty paup de Silsden  
 13 Maria Eastburne mat: fami: de Bradley  
 13 Infans Johannis Whitwham non baptiz: de Sutton  
 14 Alicia Bawdwen filia Gulielmi nuper de Connonley  
 16 Johannes Cowlinge pat: fami: de Brunthwaite  
 24 Jonathan Mosiley filius Christopheri de Silsden moore  
 Junij 1 Maria Horne filia Petri de Silsden  
 3 Jana Hodgson filia Gulielmi de Silsden  
 3 Infans Gulielmi Harrison de Sutton non bap:  
 13 Gulielmus Baldwin pat: fami: de Broughton nup Cononley  
 13 Edwardus Beanlands paup de Cowlinge  
 18 Robert Smith filius Georgij de Kildwicke  
 23 **Samuel Bothomley** filius Henrici de Farnhill  
 Julij 25 Ellena vxor Gulielmi Watson de Cowlinge  
 30 Elizabetha Currer filia Hugonis de Bradley  
 Augusti 2 Sara Harrison filia Josephi de Glusburne  
 3 Elizabetha Barrett relict: Petri de Glusburne  
 7 Hugo Smith pat: fam: de Sutton  
 7 Anna Overend filia Roberti de Silsden moore  
 16 Johannes Laycocke pat: fami: de Cowling—Linnen  
 Septembris 3 Sara vxor Danielis Aldersley de Cowlinge  
 4 Anna vxor Gulielmi Pagett de Brunthwaite

- 8 Anna Watson relict: Gulielmi de Silsden moore—Linnen  
 10 Johannes Barrett Senex de Sutton  
 25 Gulielmus Horsfall filius Johannis de Silsden  
 28 Tillotson Laycocke filius Johannis de Cowlinge—Linnen  
 [110] Octobris 1 Infans Henerici Bailey non bapt: de Bradley  
 12 Anna Peele Relict: Johannis de Glusburne  
 13 Martha Batty filia Georgij de Kildwicke  
 14 Margreta Foulds filia Thomæ de Cowlinge  
 18 Samuel Stones pat: fami: de Silsden moore  
 18 Margreta Tompson filia Gulielmi de Steeton  
 26 Juditha Smith relict: Matthei de Steeton  
 26 Robertus Heaton filius Roberti de Sutton  
 Novembris 4 Sara Lambert vxor Gulielmi de Kildwicke  
 5 Infans Gulielmi Wade non bapt: de Silsden  
 13 Elizabetha Lambert vxor Josephi de Brunthwaite  
 14 Jana Peele relict: Henrici de Connonley  
 21 Daniel Smith filius Johannis de Brunthwaite  
 27 Anna Windle filia Radulphi de Cowlinge  
 Decembris 11 Jacobus Lund filius Johannis de Steeton  
 23 Margreta Horsfall vxor Henrici de Brunthwaite  
 23 Edmundus Knight filius Richardi de Steeton  
 27 Margreta vxor Gulielmi Wade de Silsden  
 28 Henricus Horsfall filia [sic] Johannis de Silsden  
 Januarij 7 Nicholaus Hindle filius Jonathæ de Glusburne  
 8 Henricus Stirke pat: fam: de Silsden moore  
 8 Johannes Teale Senex de Silsden  
 19 Elizabetha Barker vxor Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 19 Maria Wilkinson filia Josephi de Silsden moore  
 20 Gulielmus Boothman pat: fami: de Glusburne  
 20 Robertus Laycocke senex de Cowlinge  
 20 Elizabetha Banister filia Stephani de Cowlinge  
 21 Jana vxor Benjaminus Ambler de Silsden  
 22 Thomas Johnson viator de Silsden moore  
 24 Alicia Wilkinson relict: Henrici de Silsden Moore  
 24 Jana Teale filia Roberti de Silsden  
 25 Alicia Hustler relict: Gulielmi de Steeton  
 Februarij 7 Christopherus Whitacker filius Johannis de Sutton  
 9 Maria Bawdwen vxor Christopheri de Farnhill  
 14 Robertus Holmes filius Roberti de Glusburne  
 18 Robertus filius Thomæ Smith et Annæ Horrockes de Farnhill  
 23 Margreta vxor Edvardi Walsh de Connonley  
 28 Henricus & Robertus filij Edvardi Smith de Cowlinge  
 [111] Martij 8 Jonathas Heelis pat: fami: de Glusburne  
 15 Hugo Spencer filius Gulielmi de Sutton  
 17 Richardus Batty Senex de Kildwicke  
 22 Thomas Johnson quidam particus Regni Scotiæ lapsus de Petra Hawk  
 liffe de Steeton pochæ de Kildwicke  
 24 Gulielmus Scott senex de Silsden  
 24 Issabela vxor Thomæ Barker de Holden

**Nomina Sepultorum in Parochia De Kildwicke in Com: Ebor':**

Anno Doñi 1695

- Martij 29 Alicia Smith filius [*sic*] Hugonis de Cowlinge  
 Aprilis 2 Jana Walker vxor Richardi de Bradley  
     3 Maria Hardaker filia Johannis de Farnhill  
     5 Margreta vxor Georgij Scarbrough de Cowlinge  
    11 Petrus Hustler filius Gulielmi de Eastburne  
    18 Anna Turner filia Johannis de Glusburne  
    19 Issabell Petty filia Francisci de Bradley  
    26 Agneta vxor Johannis Craven de Silsden  
 Majj 5 Bridgitta vxor Henrici Barrowe de Silsden  
     7 Petrus Horne filius Johannis de Silsden  
    12 Martha Wilkinson filia Henrici de Silsden Moore  
    20 Maria vxor Hugonis Watkinson de Silsden moore  
    26 Thomas Thompson filius Gulielmi de Steeton  
    27 Johannes Gott Senex de Steeton  
 Junij 6 Margretta Overend Relicti Henrici de Bradley  
    10 Infans Matthei Gill non baptiz: de Silsden  
    16 Johannes Hardaker filia [*sic*] Johannis de Farnhill  
    28 Elizabetha Jackson filia Richardi de Steeton  
 Julij 13 Issabella Smith vxor Richardi de Steeton  
    16 Gulielmus Harrison senex de Cowlinge  
    18 Anna Denton Relict: Roberti de Steeton  
 [112] Augusti 1 Ellena Smith filia Christopheri de Cowlinge  
     2 Robertus Holmes Senex de Glusburne  
     4 Simon Baxter filius Simonis de Steeton  
     6 Rebecca Cockshott filia Gulielmi de Silsden  
    11 Thomas Bawdwen pat: fam: de Connonley  
    23 Anna Hustler filia Richardi de Steeton  
    28 Anna Shackleton filia Alverdi de Sutton  
 Septembris 15 Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Anderton de Connonley  
    22 Infans Mary Overend et Johannis Gills non baptiz: de Silsden illeg:  
 Octobris 1 Margreta Smith vxor Christopheri de Cowlinge  
     2 Gratia Sugden filia Richardi de Glusburne  
     7 Maria Overend vxor Henrici de Brunthwaite  
    23 Infans Gemeñ: Johannis Laycocke non baptiz: de Bradley  
    25 Maria vxor Gulielmi Ellis de Connonley  
 Novembris 13 Infans Thomas Hays non baptiz: de Steeton  
    24 Thomas Folds Senex de Cowlinge  
    24 Gulielmus Overend Senex de Silsden moore  
    28 Infance Jonathæ Hindle de Glusburne non baptiz:  
 Decembris 26 Thomas Hardy Senex de Silsden  
    27 Jana Vxor Gulielmi Barker de Holden  
    29 Gulielmus Wharton filius Johannis de Silsden moore  
    31 Hugo Smith patr: fam: filius Petri de Cowlinge  
 Januarij 21 Robertus Jackson pat: fam: de Sutton  
    30 Margreta Cookshott filia Gulielmi de Silsden moore  
 Februarij 6 Hester Dixon vxor Henrici de Connonley  
    21 Jana vxor Joshuæ Sandall de Brunthwaite  
    24 Gulielmus Snawden filius Gulielmi de Silsden

- 28 Infans Johannes Whitwham non baptiz: de Sutton  
 Martij 2 Alicia Bailey filia Christopheri de Bradley  
 3 Elizabetha Horne relict: Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 4 Elizabetha Mitchell Relict: Laurentij de Cowlinge  
 5 Johannes filius Mary Overend et Johannis Gill de Silsden  
 10 Johannes Parkinson filius Johannis de Holden  
 14 Edmundus Laycocke Senex de Cowlinge  
 22 Margreta Brigge Relict: Johannis de Farnhill  
 22 Ellena Pighells vxor Gulielmi de Cowling  
 22 Infans Johannis Walker non bapt: de Connonley  
 24 Josephus Turner filius Gulielmi de Glusburne  
**[113] Nomina Sepultorum in Parochia De Kildwicke in Com: Ebor :**  
 Anno Dom: **1696**  
 Martij 27 Georgius Waite filius Walteri de Glusburne  
 31 Maria Harrison filia Richardi de Silsden  
 Aprilis 2 Gulielmus Cockshott pat: fam: de Bradley  
 2 Johannes Thompson pauper de Glusburne  
 5 Henricus Davy pauper de Silsden  
 7 Anna vxor Johannis Hustler de Steeton  
 11 Gulielmus Bradley filius Gulielmi de Silsden  
 11 Johannes Hudson filius Henrici de Sutton  
 14 Gulielmus Tillotson senex pat: fam: de Cowling  
 23 Maria Rakes relict: Roberti de Cowlinge  
 24 Jonathas Heles filius Jonathæ de Farnhill  
 25 Johannes Barrett filius Johannis de Sutton  
 29 Elizabetha Ellis vxor Stephanni de Silsden Moore  
 Maij 1 Martha Sugden filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
 2 Jacobus Mitchell filius Lawrentij de Cowling  
 6 Jeremia Wood filius Gulielmi de Silsden  
 7 Infans Henrici Wilson non bapt: de Sutton  
 8 Johannes Wilson pat: fam: de Eastburne  
 9 Alitia Brigge filia Abrahami de Cunnondley  
 10 Thomas Bradley senex pat: fam: de Connonley  
 13 Agneta Hudson filia Roberti de Silsden moore  
 28 Abrahamus Brigge pat: fam: de Cunnondley  
 Junij 9 Hugo Hudson filius Henrici de Farnhill  
 11 Maria Laycocke relict: Gulielmi de Farnhill  
 16 Richardus Teale pat: Fam: de Eastburne  
 16 Richardus Boulton filius Johannis de Glusburne  
 19 Margreta vxor Henrici Hudson de Sutton  
 20 Jenneta Banister relict: Xpopheri de Cowlinge  
 20 Anna Innman filia Thomæ de Brunthwaite  
 26 Richardus Greenwood pat: fam: de Steeton  
 29 Maria Smith vxor Hugonis de Sutton  
**[114] Julij 5 Misericordia vxor Johannis Wharton de Silsden Moore**  
 7 Anna Uttley pauper de Eastburne  
 11 Gulielmus Hustler pat: fam: de Eastburne  
 12 Agneta Hustler relict: Thomæ de Steeton  
 13 Elizabetha Ralmsbotham filia Henrici de Connonley  
 16 Johannis Harper filius Roberti de Sutton

- 16 Jana Curtiss filia Joshuæ de Gilgrange  
 21 Gulielmus Gott filius Abrahami de Swartha  
 26 Fardinando Scarbrough pat: fam: de Cowlinge  
 30 Elizabetha Hudson relict: Roberti de Cowlinge  
 Augusti 4 Elizabetha Parkinson filia Richardi de Eastburne  
     4 Maria Bradley filia Gulielmi de Silsden  
     9 Issabella Laycocke vxor Jeremiæ de Steeton  
 11 Johannes Gill pat: fam: de Bradley  
 17 Isaacus Overend filius Richardi de Farnhill  
 22 Issabella Starkey relict: Johannis de Cowlinge  
 Septembris 1 Christopherus Moorehouse pat: fam: de Steeton  
     6 Alicia Wilkinson vxor Abrahami de Eastburne  
     15 Thomas Hargreaves senex de Cowlinge  
     15 Jana Horrockes vxor Thomæ de Farnhill  
     16 Ellena Greene relict: Thomæ de Farnhill  
     19 Johannes Ambler filius Gulielmi de Silsden Moore  
     29 Roger Eckles filia [*sic*] Rogeri de Steeton  
 Octobris 6 Jennetta Craven relict: Johannis de Sutton  
     7 Maria Deane relict: Thomæ de Cowlinge  
     18 Richardus Sugden pauper de Glusburne  
     19 Martha filia Henrici Curre Armiger de Kildwicke Hall  
     29 Elizabetha Harrison filia Thomæ de Glusburne  
 Novembris 15 Gulielmus Watson pat: fam: de Cowlinge  
     17 Jana Netherwood relict: Gulielmi de Kildwicke  
     18 Issabella Craven relict: Christopheri de Steeton  
     20 Thomas Horrockes pat: fam: de Farnhill  
     20 Andreus Heaton filius Andrei de Kildwicke  
     28 Anna Blakey vxor Roberti de New Hall de Sutton  
     30 Phebe Smith vxor Thomæ de Steeton  
 [115] Decembris 6 Johannes Brigge pat: fam: de Cunnondley  
     7 Jonathas Hindle filius Jonathæ de Glusburne  
     9 Gulielmus Wade pauper de Silsden  
     13 Jana Harrison vxor Roberti de Glusburne  
     15 Margreta Holmes relict: Roberti de Glusburne  
     15 Johannes Harrington pauper de Cunnondley  
     17 Anna Sawley vxor de Thomæ de Cunnondley  
     20 Susanna Holdsworth vxor Georgij de Brunthwaite  
     20 Infans Thomæ Barker de Steeton non baptiz:  
     24 Jacobus Hargreaves filius Gulielmi de Cowlinge  
     26 Jacobus Leigh filius Henrici de Cowlinge  
     29 Gulielmus Gott pat: fam: de Silsden moore  
     30 Gulielmus Dale Senex de Bradley  
     31 Issabella Emmott relict: Jacobi de Cowlinge  
 Januarij 5 Susanna Harrison filia Richardi de Sutton  
     5 Infans Georgij Stott Junior non baptiz: de Kildwicke  
     6 Agneta Harper filia Abrahami de Cunnondley  
     15 Thomas Calverly pauper de Cowling  
     21 Infans Johannis Cragg non baptiz: de Steeton  
     24 Maria Scott vxor Johannis de Glusburne  
     26 Henricus Hudson pauper de Farnhill

- 27 Thomas Robertshey pat: fam: de Cunnondley  
 29 Gulielmus Cragge filius Johannis de Steeton  
 31 Jennetta Barrett relict: Gulielmi de Farnhill  
 Februarij 1 Catherina Boothman relict: Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 1 Alice Barrett relict: Johannis de Silsden  
 2 Johannes Baxter filius Gulielmi de Cunnondley  
 3 Gulielmus Laycocke pat: fam: de Cowlinge  
 4 Henricus Favill filius Danielis de Glusburne  
 8 Infans Thomæ Holegate non baptiz: de Cunnondley  
 16 Robertus Scott pat: fam: de Glusburne  
 17 Johannes Craven pat: fam: de Bradley  
 18 Anna Wilson filia Hugonis de Farnhill  
 20 Nicholaus Turner filius Johannis de Glusburne  
 22 Jacobus Emmott filius Christopheri de Cowlinge  
 26 Walterus Wilkinson filius Stephani de Cowlinge  
 26 Issabella Hayes filia Thomæ de Steeton  
 27 Gulielmus Smith Senex de Steeton  
 Martij 4 Maria Bradley vxor Johannis de Brunthwaite  
 4 Sara Wright filia Joshua de Farnhill  
 9 Anna Craven filia Jeremiæ de Steeton  
 11 Margrett Scott relict: Roberti de Glusburne  
 19 Elizabetha Jackson vxor Abrahami de Cowlinge  
**[116] Nomina Sepulcorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com: Ebor :**  
 Anno Domini 1697  
 Martij 25 Misericordia Wharton filia Johannis de Silsden Moore  
 25 Anna Dransfield vxor Johanni de Sutton  
 Aprilis 1 Rebecca Smith filia Thoma de Bradley  
 3 Infans Richardi Sugden non baptiz: de Glusburne  
 18 Agneta Wilkinson filia Richardi de Silsden Moore  
 20 Richardus Hustler pat: fam: de Steeton  
 21 Anna Grime . . . . . de Bradley  
 23 Anna Bothomley vxor Henrici de Kildwicke  
 26 Anna Pighells relict: Johannis de Steeton  
 28 Robertus Blaykey senex de Silsden  
 Maij 4 Maria Barrett vxor Johannis de Sutton  
 18 Martha Smith vxor Henrici de Cowlinge  
 19 Anna Dickinson filia Johannis de Sutton  
 23 Anna Gott filia Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 25 Infans Hugonis Smith non bapt: de Cowling  
 26 Maria Beanlands filia Edmundi de Brunthwaite  
 26 Gracia Hustler filia Edvardi de Holden  
 30 Sara Booth vxor Thomæ de Silsden  
 31 Jacobus Robinson filius Jacobi de Cowlinge  
 Junij 8 Radalphus Edmundson senex de Silsden  
 17 Infans Gulielmi Johnson non bapt: de Steeton  
 19 Edvardus Hartley pat: fam: senex de Sutton  
 23 Mattheus Smith filius Richardi de Steeton  
 29 **Margreta uxor Henrici Currer** Armiger de Kildwicke Hall  
 Julij 7 Edmundus Knight filius Richardi de Steeton  
 11 Deborah Kathorne vxor Johannis de Silsden

- 11 Johannes Gill filius Johannis de Snaygill  
 15 Thomas Gill filius Johannis de Snaygill  
 21 Gulielmus Lambert filius Gulielmi de Kildwicke  
 24 Elizabetha Gill filia Johannis de Bradley  
 25 Margreta Smith vxor Henrici de Bradley  
 25 Jana Gott relict: Jonæ de Brunthwaite  
 [117] Augusti 5 Johannes Ickorngill senex de Cowlinge  
     7 Johannes Laycocke pat: fam: de Glusburne  
     25 Elizabetha Knight filia Richardi de Steeton  
     30 Henricus Pighells pat: fam: senex de Cowlinge  
     30 Maria Jackson filia Francisci de Bradley  
 Septembris 1 Zacharias Blakey filius Edmundi de Connonley  
     3 Phebe Barker filia Samuelis de Connonley  
     6 Ellena Broughton vxor Georgij de Glusburne  
     11 Edmund Laycocke filius Jonathæ de Steeton  
     12 Jenneta Mitchell relict: Johannis de Steeton  
     17 Elizabetha Hustler filia Johannis de Steeton  
     20 Anna Stirke filia Georgij de Silsden Moore  
     24 Ellena Midlebrooke vxor Laurentij de Silsden Moore  
     27 Richardus Crabtree senex de Swartha  
     27 **Anna Bothomley** vxor Henrici de Farnhill  
 Octobris 10 Elizabetha Robinson vxor Johannis de Steeton  
     10 Elizabetha Harrison filia Agnetæ Harrison de Sutton  
     17 Anna Phillipp filia Gulielmi de Silsden  
     20 Elizabetha Rakes filia Nicholai de Cowlinge  
 Novembris 1 Johannes Hargreaves filius Johannis de Brunthwaite  
     5 Agneta Harrison filia Richardi de Sutton  
     9 Jacobus Emmott Senex de Steeton  
     14 Johannes Barker filius Gulielmi de Brunthwaite  
     18 Infans Thomæ Barker non bap: de Steeton  
     19 Infans Gulielmi Wilson non bap: de Eastburne  
     21 Anna Udee filia Roberti de Cowling  
     24 Richard Inman filius Thomæ de Brunthwaite  
     24 Maria Mitchell filia Lawrentij de Cowlinge  
     25 Anna Firth vxor Jeremiæ de Glusburne  
     29 Gracia Greene vxor Georgij de Cowlinge  
     30 Anna Smith filia Edmundi de Silsden  
 [118] Decembris 3 Johannes Coates senex de Silsden Moore  
     8 Maria Walsh filia Jonathæ de Silsden  
     8 Infans Jeremiæ Craven non bap: de Steeton  
     9 Patientia Johnson filia Richardi de Steeton  
     10 Sara Smith vxor Johannis de Cowlinge  
     11 Jana Browne relict: Gulielmi de Kildwicke  
     14 Olive Garforth filia Gulielmi de Steeton  
     14 Johannes Laycocke filius Jonathæ nup de Steeton  
     14 Gracia Emmott filia Georgij de Cowlinge  
     26 Thomas Boulton filius Henrici de Glusburne  
 Januarij 2 Jonathas Garrs als Hindle paup de Glusburne  
     16 Robertus Parkinson filius Johannis de Holden  
     22 Henricus Whitwham senex de Silsden Moore



- 27 Edmundus Robinson senex pat: fam: de Cowlinge  
 27 Abrahamus Wilkinson paup de Eastburne  
 Februarij 8 Johannes Bradley filius Gulielmi de Silsden  
 14 **Richard Pollard vicarius** de Kildwicke  
 14 Johannes Bainbrige paup de Cowlinge  
 20 Christopherus Blakey a/s Gott paup de Silsden Moore  
 22 Johannes Eastburne filius Johannis de Silsden  
 Martij 1 Jeñeta Laycocke relict: Johannis de Glusburne  
 1 Robert Hudson senex de Steeton  
 14 Infans recens Matthei Gill de Silsden  
 17 Infans Gulielmi Phillipp non bap: de Silsden  
 18 Anna Turner filia Gulielmi de Glusburne  
**Nomina Sepultorum in Parochia de Kildwicke in Com: Ebor :**  
 Anno Domini **1698**  
 Martij 25 Johannes Redman filius Gulielmi de Steeton  
 27 Elizabetha Berry filia Jonathæ de Holden  
 31 Jonathas Wade senex de Silsden  
 Aprilis 4 Gracia Harrison relict: Gulielmi de Cowlinge  
 5 Thomas Forton pat: fami: de Silsden  
 13 Margreta Cryer vxor Richardi de Silsden  
 [119] Majj 2 Jacobus Smith filius Johannis de Glusburne  
 2 Alicia vxor Roberti Udee de Cowling  
 5 Gulielmus Paggett pauper de Brunthwaite  
 8 Margreta Whitfield filia Richardi de Houlden  
 9 Maria Favill vxor Johannis de Bradley  
 11 Anna Driver vxor Johannis de Sutton  
 11 Elizabetha Laycocke filia Johannis nuper de Steeton  
 17 Florentia Gott relict: Johannis de Steeton  
 20 Gulielmus Phillipp filius Gulielmi de Silsden  
 25 Robert Udee filius Roberti de Cowlinge  
 Junij 6 Roger Barker senex de Houlden  
 12 Thomazina Spencer relict: Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 19 Johannes Booth senex de Cowlinge  
 22 Gulielmus Walsh filius Matthei de Brunthwaite  
 Julij 2 Gulielmus Hargreaves filius Petri de Cowlinge Mort:  
 14 Jonathas Ambler filius Dionisij de Silsden  
 26 Ellena Snawden filia Gulielmi de Silsden  
 Augusti 8 Infans Edmundi Parkinson non bap: de Glusburne  
 11 Gratia Barrett vxor Gulielmi de Sutton  
 21 Susanna Wilkinson filia Abrahami de Eastburne  
 22 Robert Mitchell pat: fami: de Brunthwaite  
 23 Anna Smith relict: Johannis mat: fami: de Cowlinge  
 25 Infans Johannis Whitwham non bap: de Sutton  
 28 Johannes Dransfield senex de Sutton  
 28 Anna Fell filia Gulielmi de Farnhill  
 31 Elizabetha Pighells vxor Gulielmi de Cowlinge  
 Septembris 2 Jonathas Barrett filius Abrahami de Glusburne  
 5 Stephanus Parkinson pat: fami: de Eastburne  
 5 Maria Whitwham vxor Johannis de Sutton  
 28 Martinus Marshall paup de Glusburne

- Octobris 1 Gulielmus Barrett Senex de Glusburne, aged 91 yeares & 5 months  
 2 Maria Lupton vxor Johannis de Bradley  
 4 Issabella Robinson vxor Hugonis de Steeton  
 16 Infans Petri Smith non bapt: de Sutton  
 16 Elizabetha Heaton filia Roberti de Sutton  
 24 Sara Bradley relict: Gulielmi de Silsden  
 Novembris 4 Susanna Craven filia Josephi de Gilgrange  
 6 Gulielmus Mitchell filius Laurentij de Cowlinge  
 6 Elizabetha Rycroft relict: Petri de Glusburne  
 6 Josephus Gott filius Christopheri de Brunthwaite  
 [120] 7 Margreta Hudson filia Henrici de Sutton  
 8 Laurentius Mitchell filius Laurentij de Cowlinge  
 11 Anna Lambert filia Gulielmi de Kildwicke  
 16 Johannes Dixon Senex de Silsden  
 16 Elizabetha Jackson filia Nathanielis de Cowlinge  
 17 Hugo Watkinson pat: fami: de Silsden Moore  
 21 Johannes Boulton Senex de Glusburne  
 21 Issabella Hudson relict: Arthuri de Sutton  
 24 Richardus Holmes pat: fami: de Kildwicke  
 25 Gulielmus Gott filius Johannis de Steeton  
 29 Johannes Jackson senex de Steeton  
 Decembris 1 Laurentius Brigge Senex de Sutton  
 1 Susanna Wood filia Gulielmi de Silsden  
 6 Margreta Smith relict: Jacobi de Glusburne  
 7 Jana Mosiley filia Johannis de Connonley  
 8 Petrus Smith filius Edvardi de Cowlinge  
 22 Susanna Barrett relict: Johannis de Sutton  
 26 Johannes Smith pat: fami: de Brunthwaite  
 27 George Stott filius Georgij de Silsden Moore  
 29 Georgius Smith pauper nuper de Sutton  
 Januarij 1 Johannes Cragge filius Johanni de Steeton  
 1 Jana Booth relict: Johannis de Cowlinge  
 2 Gulielmus Clough nuper de Kildwicke nunc de Carleton  
 7 Elizabetha Cockshott relict: Gulielmi de Bradley  
 10 Maria Winstanley filia Hugonis Currer de Steeton  
 23 Johannes Scott paup de Silsden  
 31 Susanna Laycock filia Gulielmi de Cowlinge  
 Februarij 12 Richardus Harrison paup de Sutton  
 17 Johannes Jackson pat: fam: filius Roberti de Sutton  
 21 Agneta Walker vxor Samuelis de Silsden  
 Martij 3 Anthonius Boulton filius Johannis de Silsden Moore  
 3 Jana Smith vxor Gulielmi de Sutton  
 4 Maria Walsh filia Jonathæ de Silsden  
 14 Barbara Dale filia Gulielmi de Bradley

- 16 Anna Hustler filia Johannis de Steeton  
 17 Johannes Parkinson filius Gulielmi de Houlden  
 19 Alveredus Smith filius Alveredi de Cowlinge  
 19 Anna Dickinson filia Johannis de Sutton  
 20 Gulielmus Illingworth filius de Gulielmi de Brunthw:  
 23 Maria Watson relict: Edvardi de Sutton  
 23 Gulielmus Redman filius Gulielmi de Steeton

Roger Mitton, vic: de Kildwicke

[*On fly-leaf*]

Remarkable Entries

Burials

1680 Nov<sup>r</sup> Revel Knowle ?

1678 Dormitorio

## VOLUME V.

1699-1719.

- [1] **Baptizati in Parochiæ de Kildwicke**  
 Año Domini 1699
- Martij 26 Benjamin Filius Margaritæ Procter et cujusdem ignoti illegit:  
 Aprilis 4 David Wheelwright Fil: Richardi et Elizab<sup>æ</sup> de Steeton  
 23 Joha<sup>ñ</sup>es et A<sup>ñ</sup>a Knight Fil: Richardi et Franciscæ de Steeton  
 30 Thomas Walker Fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 Maij 1 Rosamunda Gott Fil: Gulielmi et Agnetæ de Silsden moor  
 7 A<sup>ñ</sup>a Wade Fil: Joha<sup>ñ</sup>is et Issabellæ de Silsden moor  
 10 A<sup>ñ</sup>a Jacobi Illingworth et Magdalenæ Lambert de Brunthwait illegit:  
 19 Hugo Watson Fil: Hugonis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 28 Hellena Smith Fil: Edvardi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 28 Hugo Watson fil: Christopheri et Saræ de Conendley  
 Junij 4 Robertus Dean Fil: Joha<sup>ñ</sup>is et A<sup>ñ</sup>æ de Conendley  
 4 Phœbe Cockshott Fil: Caleb et Elizab: de Brunthwait  
 18 Hugo Laycock Fil: Thomæ et Susa<sup>ñ</sup>æ de Glusburne  
 25 Elizabetha Harrison Fil: Gulielmi et A<sup>ñ</sup>æ de Glusburne  
 Julij 9 Radulphus Dixon Fil: Joha<sup>ñ</sup>is et Mariæ de Silsden  
 16 A<sup>ñ</sup>a Stirke Fil: Francisci et Janæ de Silsden moor  
 23 Alicia Stott Fil: Jonathæ et Marthæ de Silsden  
 Augusti 7 Thomas Gott Fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 11 Joha<sup>ñ</sup>es Percivall Fil: Colling et Jenettæ de Kildwick  
 13 Joha<sup>ñ</sup>es Barrett Fil: Gulielmi et Rebeccæ de Glusburne  
 13 Margarita Watson Filia Rutlandi et Hellenæ de Silsden  
 13 Maria Wade Filia Joha<sup>ñ</sup>is et Mariæ de Silsden Moore  
 20 Joha<sup>ñ</sup>es Overend Filius Gulielmi et Hellenæ de Farnhill  
 27 Thomas Smith Stephani et Marthæ de Silsden  
 28 Josephus filius Margaritæ Watkinson et cujusdem ignoti Illegit:  
 Septembris 3 Henricus Gill Fil: Henrici et A<sup>ñ</sup>æ de Kildwick  
 3 Hellena Barrett filia Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 10 Joha<sup>ñ</sup>es Gawthrop Fil: Roberti et Mariæ de Holden  
 10 Rog<sup>rus</sup> Peel Fil: Rog<sup>ri</sup> et Margaritæ de Bradley  
 10 Elizabetha Spencer Fil: Joha<sup>ñ</sup>is et Gratia de Glusburne  
 [2] 17 Robertus Smith Gulielmi et Alicia de Cowling  
 24 A<sup>ñ</sup>a Shackleton Christopheri et Margaritæ de Sutton  
 28 Joha<sup>ñ</sup>es Willson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Eastburne  
 Octobris 1 Thomas Horrocks Johannis et Hellenæ de Farnhill  
 1 Jana Gott Christopheri et Janæ de Brunthwait  
 15 Isaac Holstead Joha<sup>ñ</sup>is et Jenettæ de Sutton  
 15 Elizabetha Boothman Joha<sup>ñ</sup>is et Elizabethæ de Kildwicke  
 22 Elizabetha Smith Henrici et Hellenæ de Cowling  
 Novembris 19<sup>no</sup> Gulielmus Blakey Hugonis et Susa<sup>ñ</sup>æ de Brunthwait  
 19 Gulielmus Mitchell Laurentij et Jenettæ de Cowling  
 26 Joseph Watkinson Joha<sup>ñ</sup>is et A<sup>ñ</sup>æ de Bradley  
 26 Jacobus Greenwood Thomæ et Mariæ de Sutton

- Decembris 3<sup>to</sup> Mattheus Smith Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Mariæ de Steeton  
 4 Elizabetha Coates Joha<sup>n</sup>is et A<sup>n</sup>æ de Silsden Moor  
 5 Gulielmus Tobia<sup>e</sup> et Elizabetha Lambert de Brunthwait  
 10 A<sup>n</sup>a Robinson Hugonis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 11 Gulielmus Thompson Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Mariæ de Steeton  
 17 Jonathan Smith Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 17 A<sup>n</sup>a Craven Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Hellenæ de Bradley  
 24 Hellena Petty Christopheri et Janæ de Sutton  
 26 Benjamin Flesher Laurentij et Margaritæ de Silsden moor  
 27 Elizabetha Smith Christopheri et Mariæ de Eastburne  
 27 A<sup>n</sup>a Smith Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Marthæ de Conendley  
 27 Gulielmus Lister Timothei et Margaritæ de Conendley  
 31 Petrus Parkinson Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Agnetæ de Farnhill  
 31 Stephanus Watmough Joha<sup>n</sup>is et A<sup>n</sup>æ de Bradley  
 Januarij 7<sup>o</sup> Thomas Lyster Thomæ et Mariæ de Cowling  
 7 Jeremiah Green Richardi et Christabellæ de Farnhill  
 17 Sarah Horrocks Josephi et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 21 Johannes Gott Jonæ et Judithæ de Brunthwait  
 [3] Februarij 2 Elizabetha Barker Thomæ et Christianæ de Holden  
 4 Anna Stirke Francisci et Saræ de Silsden Moor  
 11 Margarita Sugden Thomæ et A<sup>n</sup>æ de Sutton  
 18 Gulielmus Barrett Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 25 Lydia Emmott Christopheri et Margaritæ de Cowling  
 18 Gulielmus Barrett Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 Martij 3<sup>to</sup> Sarah Cowling Edmundi et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 10 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Gill Jonathæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 22 Richardus Smith Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 24 Jacobus Clapham Richardi et A<sup>n</sup>æ de Brunthwait  
 Ita testor Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton  
 Vic: de Kildwick

## 1700

- Martij 31 Margarita Cowling Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Isabellæ de Brunthwait  
 Aprilis 14<sup>to</sup> Joha<sup>n</sup>es Currer Hugonis et A<sup>n</sup>æ de sup Bradley  
 14 Gulielmus Craven Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Aliciæ de Bradley  
 14 Jacobus Glover Samuelis et A<sup>n</sup>æ de Silsden  
 28 Isaac Beanlands Edvardi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 28 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Craven Jeremiæ et Susanæ de Sutton  
 28 Martha Hudson Georgij et Elizabethæ de Holden  
 Majj 5<sup>to</sup> Maria Scarbrough Georgij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 5 Maria Harrison Josephi et Elizabethæ de Glusburn  
 19 Hellena England Stephani et Aliciæ de Brunthwait  
 26 Isabella Denton Joha<sup>n</sup>is et Rosamundæ de Steeton  
 Junij 13<sup>o</sup> Robertus Mitton Rogeri et Mabellæ de Kildwick  
 16 Maria Parkinson Edmundi et A<sup>n</sup>æ de Glusburn  
 23 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Harper Richardi et A<sup>n</sup>æ de Conendley  
 23 Maria Redmain Gulielmi et Florentiæ de Steeton  
 24 Stephanus Stow Gulielmi et A<sup>n</sup>æ de Sutton  
 30 Sara Oates Joha<sup>n</sup>is et A<sup>n</sup>æ de Bradley  
 [4] Julij 7 Daniell Emmott Christopheri et Mariæ de Cowling  
 7 Jana Hall Thomæ et Rebeccæ de Kildwick

- 14 Aña Spencer Edmundi et Añæ de Glusburne  
 21 Maria Emott Jacobi et Añæ de Sutton  
 Augusti 8 David Smith Roberti et Mariæ de Silsden  
 18 Gulielmus Gott Abrahami et Graciæ de Swartha  
 18 Henricus Craven Christopheri et Mariæ de Steeton  
 18 Anna Wilkinson Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor  
 25 Anna Whiteoak Johañis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 27 Johannes Stott et Hellenæ de Silsden  
 Septembris 9 Gulielmus Laycock Josephi et Elizabethæ de Conendley  
 12 Elizabetha Lambert Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 22 Aña Hargreaves Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 29 Christopherus Bayly Henricus et Graciæ de Bradley  
 Octobris 6 Aña Cryer Anthony et Hellenæ de Silsden  
 6 Sara Stirke Georgij et Graciæ de Silsden Moor  
 13 Aña Cowling Petri et Añæ de Silsden  
 17 Agneta Farrar Johañis et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 17 Thomasina Spencer Gulielmi et Janæ de Glusburne  
 27 Aña Wright Matthei et Agnetæ de Sutton  
 Novembris 3 Gulielmus Cockshott Johañis et Añæ de Bradley  
 10 Thomas Denton Roberti et Mariæ de Steeton  
 17 Johañes Parkinson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsden  
 21 Aña Rishworth Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Gilgrange  
 24 Coates Brown Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor  
 24 Henricus Leigh Thomæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 24 Aña Peel Rogeri et Agnetæ de Glusburne  
 Decembris 1 David Gars Nicholai et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 5 Edmundus Garforth Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Steeton Hall  
 8 Aña Barker Roberti et Añæ de Brunthwait  
 10 Elizabetha Horsfall Johañis et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 15 Henricus Barrett Johañis et Margaritæ de Sutton  
 19 Elizabetha Sharp Johañis et Mariæ de Silsden  
 26 Maria Willson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Eastburne  
 29 Ephan Barker Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 31 Johañes Favill Johañis et Añæ de Bradley  
 [5] Januarij 5 Sara Bradley Gulielmi et Añæ de Silsden  
 5 Maria Hargraves Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 6 Henricus Holstead Johañis et Jeñettæ de Sutton  
 6 Rebecca Overend Gulielmi et Hellenæ de Farnhill  
 19 Rebecca Gott Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburn  
 23 Maria Parkinson Johañis et Hellenæ de Eastburne  
 26 Johañes Baxter Gulielmi et Añæ de Conendley  
 26 Elizabetha Pearson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Conendley  
 Februarij 2 Mattheus Anderson Johañis et Saræ de Steeton  
 11 Gulielmus Hays Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 23 Thomas Bothomley Henrici et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 23 Jana Blakey Roberti et Janæ de Silsden Moor  
 23 Aña Lambert Georgij et Graciæ de Holden  
 23 Maria Mitchell Jonathæ et Hellenæ de Holden  
 23 Jana Harrison Gulielmi et Añæ de Glusburn  
 27 Johañes Ambler Josephi et Franciscæ de Silsden moor

Martij 2 Johañes Smith Christopheri et Mariæ de Cowling

2 Johañes Slater Christopheri et Janæ de Farnhill

2 Margarita Brig Samuelis et Añæ de Sutton

5 Gulielmus Watson Hugonis et Mariæ de Bradley

5 Aña Walker Nicholai et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor

16 Thomas Thompson Thomæ et Rachelis de Cowling

Ita testor Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton

Vicarius de Kildwick

### 1701

Martij 27 Johañes et Gulielmus Gemelli Jacobi et Graciæ Eñott de Cowling

29 Gulielmus Sumerscales Richardi et Elizabethæ de Silsden

30 Josephus Wade Johañis et Mariæ de Kildwick

Aprilis 6<sup>to</sup> Maria Dean Jacobi et Añæ de Cowling

7 Samuel Swire Rogeri et Rosamundi de Conendley

13 Johañes Fell Johañis et Elizabethæ de Bradley

13 Johañes Hargraves Stephani et Mariæ de Cowling

21 Johañes Gill Henrici et Añæ de Kildwick

23 Henricus Pighells Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Eastburne

27 Johañes Eñott Georgii et Elizabethæ de Cowling

[6] Majj 4 Elizabetha Smith Georgii et Elizabethæ de Kildwick

4 Hellenæ Aldersley Danielis et Añæ de Cowling

6 Aña Barrett Abrahami et Añæ de Glusburne

11 Thomas Laycock Thomæ et Susanae de Glusburn

11 Maria Burton Georgii et Marthæ de Bradley

11 Maria Whitwham Johañis et Rosamundæ de Bradley

18 Jeremia Brig Jeremiæ et Mariæ de Cowling

18 Hellenæ Wade Johañis et Isabellæ de Silsden Moor

25 Henricus Harrison Rogeri et Susanae de Glusburn

Junij 1 Maria Barker Thomæ et Mariæ de Steeton

1 Aña Stott Georgii et Mariæ de Steeton

8 Johañes Wade Johañis et Mariæ de Silsden moor

8 Margaritæ Hardacre Rogeri et Elizabethæ de Silsden

8 Aña Blakey Thomæ et Mariæ de Silsden

15 Gulielmus Davy Dyonisij et Elizabethæ de Farnhill

15 Richardus Lund Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton

15 Thomas Bayly Thomæ et Janæ de Bradley

22 Elizabetha Howson Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Silsden

24 Gulielmus Ambler Caroli et Sarae de Silsden

29 Johañes Barrett Adami et Janæ de Sutton

Julij 6<sup>to</sup> Georgius Smith Edvardi et Margaretæ de Cowling

13 Georgius Thompson et Mariæ de Silsden Moor

13 Gulielmus Bawdwen Johañis et Mariæ de Steeton

27 Elizabetha Craven Jeremiæ et Elizabethæ de Steeton

27 Aña Lund Johannis et Añæ de Steeton

28 Henricus Stott Jonathæ et Marthæ de Silsden

Augustij 3<sup>to</sup> Richardus Barker Thomæ et Christianæ de Holden

4 Sara Stones Richardi et Añæ de Silsden moor

17 Georgius Sugden Thomæ et Añæ de Sutton

17 Thomas Holgate Thomæ et Janæ de Sutton

- 17 Thomas Bothomley Johaṅis et Hellenæ de Glusburn  
 17 Maria Smith Johaṅis et Añæ de Sutton  
 24 Aña Favill Danielis et Mariæ de Glusburn  
 24 Martha Wooler Johannis et Añæ de Cowling  
 31 Susaña Robinson Danielis et Aliciæ de Cowling  
 [7] Septembris 7 Sara Jackson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 14 David Gott Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 14 Christopherus Knowles Georgij et Mariæ de Conendley  
 14 Georgius Middlebrugh Johaṅis et Dorotheæ de Silsden moor  
 28 Gulielmus Peel Rogeri et Margaritæ de Bradley  
 Octobris 12 Gulielmus Smith Gulielmi et Aliciæ de Cowling  
 12 Gulielmus Holdsworth Gulielmi et Mariæ de Holden  
 12 Aña Skelton Gulielmi et Annæ de Sutton  
 19 Maria Bothomley filia Martha Bothomley et Thomæ Geldard de  
 Farnhill illeg:  
 26 Martha Moorhouse Henrici et Añæ de Cowling  
 Novembris 4 Elizab: filia illeg: Mariæ Naylor de Cowling et cujusdem  
 ignoti  
 8 Elizabetha Starkey Johaṅis et Margaritæ de Cowling  
 9 Gulielmus Bawdwen Hugonis et Añæ de Eastburne  
 9 Maria Stow Henrici et Añæ de Cowling  
 23 Jacobus Eṃott Jacobi et Añæ de Sutton  
 30 Maria Tattersall Henrici et Janæ de Cowling  
 Decembris 7 Aña Wade Gulielmi et Luciæ de Silsden Moor  
 26 Maria Boothman Johaṅis et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 28 Richardus Sharpe Gulielmi et Hellenæ de Cowling  
 28 Isabella Ambler Johaṅis et Dinæ de Brunthwait  
 Januarij 11 Robertus Smith Alveredi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 13 Christiana Stott Thomæ et Hellenæ de Silsden  
 14 Silence filia Thomæ Blakey et Mariæ Teal de Silsden Moor  
 18 Margareta Laycock Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 Februarij 1 Johaṅes Flesher Michaelis et Mariæ de Silsden  
 1 Maria Robinson Hugonis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 8 Thomas Cowling Edvardi et Mariæ de Silsden moor  
 10 Maria Favill Johaṅis et Añæ de Bradley  
 15 Rosamunda Oates Johaṅis et Añæ de Bradley  
 15 Maria Stirke Gulielmi et Barbaræ de Bradley  
 17 Elizabetha Laycock Johaṅis et Hañæ de Glusburn  
 22 Gulielmus Naylor Michaelis et Añæ de Conendley  
 22 Crispin Filius Gulielmi et Rebecca Barret de Sutton  
 22 Aña Denton Roberti et Mariæ de Steeton  
 22 Elizabetha Smith Johaṅis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 Martij 1 Richardus Horrocks Josephi et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 8 Johannes Lambert Tobia et Elizabethæ de Brunthwait  
 8 Johannes Smith Georgii et Margaritæ de Cowling  
 8 Rosa Walker Thomæ et Añæ de Steeton  
 15 Aña Eṃott Bernardi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 23 Isabella Walsh Edmundi et Margareta de Silsden  
 Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton vic: de Kildwick



- [8] 1702**
- Martij 29<sup>no</sup> Johañes Gott Gulielmi et Agnetæ de Silsden moor  
 29 Johañes Lyster Gulielmi et Jana de Bradley
- Aprilis 5 Thomas Colling Edmundi et Margaritæ de Brunthwait  
 12 David Scarbrugh Georgij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 19 Gulielmus Barrett Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 19 Gulielmus Lund Roberti et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 26 Robertus Hargraves Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 30 Johañes Colling Johañis et Isabellæ de Brunthwait
- Maij 3 Margarita Bolton Thomæ et Jeñettæ de Silsden moor  
 14 Maria Dean Johannis et Añæ de Conendley  
 17 Thomas Dean Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 17 Maria Leach Richardi et Añæ de Sutton  
 17 Gracia Curre Hugonis et Añæ de Bradley  
 31 Richardus Sumerscales Richardi et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 31 Johañes Whittacre Henrici et Mariæ de Cowling
- Junij 12 Lucia Watson Hugonis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 12 Johañes Harrison Josiæ et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 14 Maria Barrett Adami et Janæ de Sutton  
 14 Maria Holstead Johañis et Jenettæ de Sutton  
 21 Hañah Gott Christopheri et Janæ de Brunthwait  
 28 Anthonius Harrison Josephi et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 28 Maria Gott Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor  
 28 Jana Barrett Johañis et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 28 Maria Stirke Francisci et Saræ de Silsden moor
- Julij 12 Gulielmus Gott Thomæ et Janæ de Brunthwait  
 12 Aña Bothomley Henrici et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 19 Thomas Inman Thomæ et Isabellæ de Brunthwait
- [9] Augusti 2<sup>to</sup> Elizabetha Willson Henrici et Mariæ de Sutton**  
 9 Thomas Rishworth Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Gillgrange  
 16 Jacobus Eñmott Georgij et Marthæ de Cowling  
 23 Añæ Mariæ Hardy et Johañis Smallhorne de Silsden Illegit:  
 23 Thomas Whiteoak Johañis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 23 Aña Jackson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 30 Johannes Craven Joshuæ et Mariæ de Silsden moor  
 30 Jacobus Ellison Jacobi et Mariæ de Cowling
- Septembris 6<sup>to</sup> Jana Spencer Edmundi et Añæ de Glusburne  
 6 Maria Watkinson Johañis et Añæ de Bradley  
 6 Anna Pighells Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 13 Gulielmus Beanlands Edvardi et Mariæ de Gillgrange  
 13 Dyonisius Davy Dyonisij et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 27 Maria Mitchell Laurentij et Jenettæ de Cowling
- Octobris 4<sup>to</sup> Georgius Eñmott Christopheri et Mariæ de Cowling  
 11 Abrahamus Gott Abrahami et Graciæ de Swartha  
 11 Elizabeth Hudson Georgij et Elizabethæ de Holden  
 18 Jacobus Watson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 18 Thomas Petty Christopheri et Janæ de Sutton  
 18 Elizabethæ Bannister Petri et Hellenæ de Silsden  
 25 Hannah Cockshott Johañis et Añæ de Bradley
- Novembris 1<sup>o</sup> Henricus Ambler Caroli et Saræ de Silsden

- 2 Jacobus Saræ Bradley de Conendley et Thomæ Barrett Parochiæ de Carleton Illegit:
- 22 Margarita Gott Jonæ et Judithæ de Brunthwait
- Decembris 3<sup>to</sup> Juditha Holmes Johannis et Judithæ de Glusburne
- 6 Henricus Smith Petri et Agnetes de Bradley
- 6 Elizabetha Gill Jonæ et Mariæ de Bradley
- 17 Maria Green Richardi et Christobellæ de Farnhill
- 20 Maria Smith Edvardi et Margaritæ de Cowling
- 25 Gulielmus Glover Samuelis et Añæ de Silsden
- 26 Robertus Spencer Gulielmi et Janæ de Glusburne
- [10] 26<sup>to</sup> Gulielmus Willson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Eastburne
- 27 Petrus Cowling Petri et Añæ de Silsden
- Januarij 10<sup>o</sup> Maria Smith Henrici et Hellenæ de Cowling
- 13 Aña Baxter Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Steeton
- 17 Jacobus Craven Johañis et Aliciæ de Bradley
- 17 Gulielmus Smith Edmundi et Mariæ de Cowling
- 17 Maria Parkinson Gulielmi et Janæ de Silsden
- 25 Maria Gott Abrahami et Mariæ de Eastburne
- 29 Johañis Cowling Johañis et Isabellæ de Brunthwait
- 31 Gulielmus Wade Johañis et Mariæ de Silsden Moor
- 1<sup>o</sup> Die hujus mensis Jacobus Smith Johañis et Marthæ de Conendley
- 21 Henricus Harper Richardi et Añæ de Conendley
- Februarij 7 Josephus Laycock Josephi et Elizabethæ de Conendley
- 7 Johañes Willock Henrici et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor
- 7 Maria Stott Georgij et Mariæ de Kildwick
- 9 Aña Smith Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Eastburne
- 11 Franciscus Stirke Francisci et Janæ de Silsden Moor
- 14 Gulielmus Bradley Gulielmi et Añæ de Silsden
- 14 Sara Emott Christopheri et Margaritæ de Cowling
- 23 Maria Dixon Richardi et Isabellæ de Sutton
- Martij 7<sup>imo</sup> Maria Wade Johannis et Isabellæ de Silsden Moor
- 7 Elizabetha Core Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Glusburne
- 11 Henricus Mitton Rogeri et Mabellæ de Kildwick
- 14 Sara Parkinson Edmundi et Agnetes de Glusburne
- 21 Maria Thompson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsden moor
- [Adhuc Eñ p F.B.] Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton vic.

### Baptizati 1703

- [11] Martij 28<sup>to</sup> Maria Blakey Thomæ et Mariæ de Silsden
- 29 Elizabetha Harrison Rogeri et Susannæ de Glusburne
- 29 Jacobus Smith Johannis et Hellenæ de Cowling natus mense Aprilis año Dom: 1680
- Aprilis 11 Jacobus Gill Henrici et Annæ de Kildwick
- 18 Josephus Lee Thomæ et Mariæ de Bradley
- 18 Johannes Harrison Johannis et Annæ de Cowling
- 18 Maria Walsh Edmundi et Margaritæ de Silsden
- 25 Anna Whitwham Johannis et Rosamundæ de Bradley
- 29 Johannes Hays Thomæ et Elizab: de Steeton
- Maij 9<sup>no</sup> Margarita Hall Thomæ et Hellenæ de Kildwick
- 16 Robertus Wright Matthæi et Agnetæ de Sutton
- 16 Margarita Smith Gulielmi et Margaretæ de Glusburne

- 18 Benjamin Smith Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 23 Thomas Horsfall Johannis et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 23 Rob<sup>us</sup>tus Watmough Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 23 Gracia Bradley Johannis et Margaritæ de Silsden  
 27 Alvered Barrett Alveredi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 30 Jacobus Brigg Jacobi et Annæ de Farnhill  
 31 Gulielmus Watson Rutlandi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 31 Anna Gott Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 Junij 10 Rog<sup>us</sup> Swire Rogeri et Rosamundi de Conendley  
 10 Abrahamus Barrett Johannis et Margaritæ de Sutton  
 13 Margarita Cryer Anthonij et Hellenæ de Silsden  
 17 Elizabetha filia Illegit: Annæ Phillips et Hugonis Smith de Cowling  
 20 Robertus Peel Rogeri et Agnetæ de Glusburne  
 20 Elizabetha Gill Jonathæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 27 Jacobus Brigg Arthuri et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 Julij 4 Robertus Baxter Gulielmi et Annæ de Conendley  
 4 Isabellæ Slater Christopheri et Janæ de Farnhill  
 15 Elizabetha Garforth Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Steeton Hall  
 [12] 16 Richardus Garrs Nicholai et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 25 Johannes Holstead Johannis et Jennettæ de Sutton  
 25 Johannes Walker Nicholai et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 25 Elizabeth Shackleton Johannis et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 29 Susanna Garforth Arthuri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 Augusti 5 Hagar Fairbanke Johannis et Annæ de Cowling  
 8 Gulielmus Sommerscales Roberti et Mariæ de Bradley  
 15 Anna Dale Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 22 Jacobus Linley Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 Septembris 5 Johannes Brigg Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Conendley  
 5 Hellenæ Brown Jacobi et Isabellæ de Cowling  
 13 Jacobus Watkinson Henrici et Annæ de Bradley  
 16 Infans Gulielmi Holmes non Bapt: de Eastburne  
 19 Johannes Ambler Jacobi et Annæ de Cowling  
 19 Bathsheba filia Illegit: Susannæ Brigg et Josh: Barker de Conendley  
 Octobris 3 Johannes Cowling filius Thomæ et Saræ de Brunthwait  
 18 Jacobus Horrox filius Josephi et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 17 Edwardus Hewson filius Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 17 Johannes Walter filius Thomæ et Annæ de Steeton  
 17 Catharina Boothman filia Johannis et Elizabethæ de Conendley  
 24 Thomas Smith filius Thomæ et Isabellæ de Bradley  
 24 Johannes Geldard filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 24 Anna Bayly filia Thomæ et Janæ de Bradley  
 31 Gulielmus Nailor filius Johannis et Jennettæ de Colling  
 Novembris 7 Johannes Redmain filius Gulielmi et Florentiæ de Steeton  
 7 Gracia Tempest filia Adami et Aliciæ de Conendley  
 7 Juditha Clayton filia Johannis et Margaritæ de Sutton  
 14 Elizabetha Hargraves filia Roberti et Marthæ de Colling  
 14 Maria Flesher filia Michaelis et Maria de Silsden  
 16 Maria Watson filia Hugonis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 [13] 21 Martha Emmott filia Georgij et Elizabethæ de Colling  
 21 Maria Wade filia Gulielmi et Luciæ de Silsden moor

- Decembris 3<sup>to</sup> Martha Gill filia Jacobi et Annæ de Silsden  
 5 Stephanus Smith filius Georgij et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 5 Elizabetha Emmott filia Barnardi et Elizabethæ de Colling  
 12 Georgius Emmott filius Jacobi et Gracia de Colling  
 12 Jonas Smith filius Johannis et Annæ de Glusburne  
 19 Robertus Lambert filius Tobiaæ et Elizabethæ de Brunthwait  
 26 Gulielmus Willson filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Eastburne  
 Januarij 2<sup>do</sup> Johannes Sharp filius Gulielmi et Hellenæ de Colling  
 9 Sara Cowling filia Johannis et Issabellæ de Brunthwait  
 16 Maria Barker filia Roberti et Annæ de Brunthwait  
 16 Smith fil: Elizabethæ Dancer et Thomæ Smith de Eastburne Illegit:  
 16 Alicia Thompson filia Thomæ et Rachelis de Colling  
 23 Benjamin Wade filius Johannis et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 23 Gulielmus Emmott filius Jacobi et Annæ de Sutton  
 30 Hellenæ Lund filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 30 Elizabetha Sugden filia Thomæ Franciscæ de Sutton  
 30 Jonathan Parkinson filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Colling  
 Februarij 6 Johannes Hewett filius Roberti et Annæ de Bradley  
 13 Jonas Gott filius Thomæ et Janæ de Swartha  
 20 Johannes Boccock filius Johannis et Saræ de Conendley  
 27 Gulielmus Bothomley filius Johannis et Hellenæ de Glusburne  
 27 Edvardus Smith filius Georgij et Margaritæ de Conendley  
 27 Martha Bawdwen filia Hugonis et Annæ de Eastburne  
 Martij 5 Gulielmus Smallhorne filius Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden  
 5 Hannah Cockshott filia Calebis et Elizabethæ de Brunthwait  
 12 Samuell Forton filius Thomæ et Marthæ de Silsden  
 19 Hellenæ Smith filia Christophori et Mariæ de Colling  
 [Adhuc E<sup>x</sup> p F.B.] Rogerus Mitton Vicarius
- [14] Baptizati 1704**
- Martij 26<sup>to</sup> Johannes Nailor Michaelis et Annæ de Cowling  
 26<sup>to</sup> Timotheus Lyster Gulielmi et Janæ de Silsden moor  
 Aprilis 2<sup>do</sup> Gratia Mitchell Laurentij et Jennettæ de Cowling  
 2 Margarita Brown Edmundi et Elizabetha de Silsden moor  
 9 Sarah Currer Hugonis et Annæ de Bradley  
 16 Johanes Wade Johannis et Isabellæ de Silsden moor  
 16 Anna Hargraves Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 17 Hellenæ Smith Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 17 Johannes Cowling Gulielmi et Marthæ de Holden  
 20 Johannes Holmes Roberti et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 23 Jonathan Bury Jonathan et Annæ de Holden  
 23 Hellenæ Banister Stephani et Annæ de Cowling  
 23 Anna Smith Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 30 Gulielmus Barker Thomæ et Mariæ de Steeton  
 30 Josephus Harrison Gulielmi et Annæ de Glusburne  
 Maj 7 Robertus Isabella Beanlands et Johannis Smith de Colling Illegit:  
 7 Maria Ambler Johannis et Dianæ de Brunthwait  
 21 Johannes Smith Richardi et Annæ de Cowling  
 28 Elizabetha Heaton Roberti et Annæ de Sutton  
 Junij 4 Richardus Whitwham Johannis et Rosamundæ de Bradley  
 4 Anna Hardy Thomæ et Susannæ de Silsden

- 4 Maria Smithson Johannis et Hellenæ de Conendley  
 14 Robertus Smith Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 18 Maria Bayly Henrici et Gratia de Bradley  
 29 Gulielmus Harrison Josiæ et Elizabethæ de Colling  
 29 Josephus Wright Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
 [15] Julij 2<sup>do</sup> Josephus Flesher Laurentij et Margaritæ de Silsden Moor  
   2 Gulielmus Fell Johannis et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
   2 Margarita Ambler Benjamin et Martha de Silsden  
   2 Margarita Cowling Edvardi et Mariæ de Silsden moor  
   9 Johannes Coates Johannis et Annæ de Silsden moor  
   9 Jacobus Dean Jacobi et Annæ de Cowling  
   9 Jonah Dean Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
   9 Sara Young Anthonij et Dorothea de Glusburne  
 23 Jonas Gott Jonæ et Judithæ de Brunthwait  
 30 Robertus Clough Roberti et Righteous de Glusburne  
 30 Johannes Inman Thomæ et Issabellæ de Brunthwait  
 20 Henricus Bothomley Henrici et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 Augusti 4<sup>to</sup> Johannes Steel Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
   6 Jana Hudson Henrici et Issabellæ de Sutton  
   13 Thomas Parkinson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsden  
   13 Stephanus Smith Alveredi et Mariæ de Cowling  
   13 Elizabetha Laycock Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
   20 Anna Barrett Adami et Janæ de Sutton  
   20 Maria Holdsworth Gulielmi et Mariæ de Holden  
   27 Margarita Laycock Johannis et Hannæ de Glusburne  
 Septembris 7<sup>imo</sup> Johannes Hargraves Johannis et Janæ de Cowling  
   10 Georgius Stirke Francisci et Saræ de Silsden moor  
   10 Gulielmus Skelton Gulielmi et Agnetæ de Sutton  
   10 Michael Wooler Johannis et Annæ de Cowling  
   24 Johannes Harrison Josephi et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 Octobris 1<sup>mo</sup> Richardus Smith Petri et Agnetæ de Bradley  
   1 Hellena Whiteoak Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
   1 Margarita Wade Johannis et Janæ de Silsden moor  
   10 Maria Ambler Caroli et Janæ de Silsden  
 [16] 11<sup>o</sup> Anna Smith Samuelis et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
   15 Gulielmus Smith Rutlandi et Annæ de Silsden moor  
   15 Jeremiah Craven Jeremiæ et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
   15 Hellena Green Richardi et Aliciæ de Farnhill  
   15 Maria Nevile Johannis et Annæ de Cowling  
   22 Richardus Stancliffe Josephi et Margaritæ de Bradley  
   26 Anthonius Holmes Johannis et Judithæ de Glusburne  
   29 Sara Brearey Jonathæ et Saræ de Silsden moor  
     Adhuc E<sup>x</sup> p F.B.  
 Novembris 5 Thomas Oats Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
   5 Falix Barrett Gulielmi et Rebeccæ de Cowling  
   5 Elizabetha Barrett Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
   5 Johannes Davy Dionisij et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
   12 Edmundus Robinson Danielis et Aliciæ de Cowling  
   12 Sara Geldard Thomæ et Martha de Farnhill  
   16 Edmundus Jackson Johannis et Mariæ de Colling

- 19 Jonas Gill Jonæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 19 Henricus Summerscales Richardi et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 Decembris 3<sup>to</sup> Edwardus Smith Roberti et Mariæ de Cowling  
 3 Thomas Wade Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden moor  
 3 Anna Barrett Thomæ et Annæ de Farnhill  
 10 Daniell Emmott Georgij et Marthæ de Cowling  
 10 Maria Cockshott Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 26 Robertus Gott Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 28 Jonathan Stott Jonathan et Marthæ de Silsden  
 31 Gratia Jackson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 Januarij 7 Jacobus Willcok Henrici et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor  
 7 Bridgetta Baxter Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 21 Stephanus Hargraves Stephani et Mariæ de Sutton  
 26 Rycroft filius Mariæ Hudson et Jacobi Rycroft de Glusburne illegit:  
 [17] Februarij 4<sup>to</sup> Jonathan Gill Jonathæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 11 Johannes Laycock Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 11 Margarita Craven Joshuæ et Mariæ de Silsden moor  
 18 Johannes Harrison Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 18 Robertus Smith Edvardi et Margaritæ de Cowling  
 18 Martha Harrison Rogeri et Susannæ de Glusburne  
 20 Richardus Holmes Richardi et Hellenæ de Kildwick  
 20 Henricus Watson Rutlandi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 27 Benjamin Watkinson Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 Martij 4 Thomas Bradley Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
 4 Johannes Baxter Richardi et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 11 Gulielmus Hudson Georgij et Elizabethæ de Holden  
 11 Johannes Dean Johannis et Annæ de Conendley  
 18 Edmundus Robinson Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 18 Dinah Gott Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 20 Johannes Wheelwright Richardi et Isabellæ de Steeton

### Baptizati 1705

- Aprilis 1 Sarah Collings Petri & Annæ de Silsden  
 15 Tobias Lambert Tobie & Eliz: de Brunthwait  
 15 Henricus Howlgate Thomæ & Janæ de Steeton  
 15 Arthurus Holstead Johańis & Jenetæ de Sutton  
 15 Georgius Wolton Henrici & Jenetæ de Colling  
 29 Jacobus Watson Josephi & Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 Majj 6 Hugo Spencer Gulielmi & Janæ de Glusburne  
 6 Eliz: Gill Johańis & Mariæ de Bradeley  
 9 Maria Barrett Johańis et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 9 Gulielmus Parkinson Gulielmi et Eliz: de Colling  
 10 Gulielmus Currer Hugonis et Bidgetæ de Steeton  
 10 Maria Wilson Samuelis et Susanæ de Steeton  
 10 Johańis Lund Robarti et Eliz: de Steeton  
 13 Martha Annæ Cockshot et Richardi Crier de Silsden Illegit:  
 13 Sara Bradley Johańis et Margretæ de Silsden  
 [18] 13 Anna Smith Jacobi et Annæ de Sutton  
 20 Gulielmus Watson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Colling  
 20 Gulielmus Bothomley Georgij et Susanæ de Sutton  
 27 Georgius Annæ Walker et Georgij Stott de Bradley Illegit:

- 29 Alicia Hargraves Gulielmi et Mariæ de Colling  
 Junij 3 Johannes Gill Henrici et Annæ de Kildwick  
     3 Maria Barret Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
     5 Margreta Barker Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
     3 Isabella Susannæ Lambert et Richardi Tattersall de Colling Illegit:  
 17 Jacobus Brigge Edwardi et Eliz: de Connandley  
 21 Obadiah Hays Thomæ et Eliz: de Steeton  
 24 Thomas Horsefall Johannis et Eliz: de Silsden  
 24 Alicia Spencer Edmundi et Annæ de Glusburne  
 24 Maria Watmough Johañis et Annæ de Bradley  
 Julij 1 Thomas Hall Thomæ et Elenæ de Kildwick  
 15 Jacobus Thomasinæ Shakleton et Jacobi Shuttleworth de Colling  
     Illegit:  
     15 Johañes Whitwham Johañis et Rosamundæ de Bradley  
     15 Josephus Jackson Gulielmi et Martha de Colling  
     15 Gratia Harrison Johañis et Annæ de Colling  
     22 Johañes Cryer Gulielmi et Saræ de Silsden  
 Augusti 12 Henricus Watkinson Henrici et Annæ de Bradley  
     19 Petrus Bannister Petri et Elenæ de Silsden  
     19 Maria Whitfield Richardi et Ephania de Holden  
     26 Eliz. Shuttleworth Johannis et Mariæ de Colling  
     26 Jana Watson Chris: et Saræ de Connandley  
 Septembris 9 Abrahamus Smith Tho: et Issabellæ de Bradley  
     9 Maria Barker Thomæ et Christianæ de Holden  
     9 Margreta Stirke Gulielmi et Doratheæ de Bradley  
     9 Margreta Smith Chris: et Issabillæ de Steeton  
     13 Anna Nicholson Josephi et Annæ de Sutton  
     16 Maria Core Thomæ et Eliz: de Kildwick  
     21 Anthonius Garforth Arthuri et Mariæ de Sutton  
     23 Isabella Flesher Michaelis et Mariæ de Silsden  
     23 Miserecordia Smith Edmundi et Mariæ de Colling  
     23 Ester Tempest Adami et Alicia de Connandley  
     30 Josephus Gott Christopheri et Janæ de Brunthwait  
 [19] Octobris 7 Rutlandus Smith Rutlandi et Annæ de Silsden Moore  
     7 Anthonius Brigge Arthuri et Mariæ de Farnhill  
     7 Anna Garrs Nicholai et Mariæ de Glusburne  
     14 Margarita Thompson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsden Moore  
     21 Johannes Denton Roberti et Mariæ de Steeton  
     21 Jana Beanlands Edmundi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
     28 Jana Geldard Thomæ et Marthæ de Farnhill  
 Novembris 4 Maria Lee Thomæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
     18 Maria Gott Jonæ et Judithæ de Brunthwait  
     22 Anna Holms Gulielmi et Eliz: de Eastburne  
 Decembris 9 Johannes Parkinson Gulielmi et Janæ de Silsden  
     9 Georgius Hewit Roberti et Annæ de Bradley  
     15 Jana Stirk Francisci et Janæ de Silsden Moor  
     16 Johannes Shuttleworth Laurentij et Agnetæ de Cowling  
     23 Josephus Harrison Caroli et Mariæ de Farnhill  
     27 Gulielmus Glover Samuelis et Helenæ de Silsden  
     30 Alicia Smith Blaykey et Agnetæ de Cowling

- Januarij 4 Martha Holms Roberti et Mariæ de Farnhill  
     7 Alicia Stoney Thomæ et Helenæ de Sutton  
    13 Thomas Sugden Thomæ et Franciscæ de Sutton  
    27 Maria Horrox Johannis et Helenæ de Farnhill  
    29 Johannes Sharp Johannis Mort: et Mariæ de Silsden  
 February 3 Thomas Forton Thomæ et Marthæ de Silsden  
     3 Samuel Holms Johannis et Marthæ de Cowling  
     3 Sara Barker Johannis et Issabellæ de Connandley  
     5 Gulielmus Gott Guliel: et Mariæ de Glusburne  
    10 Gulielmus Walsh Edmundi et Mariæ de Silsden  
    10 Maria Eñmot Barnardi et Elizabethæ de Cooling  
    14 Maria Tillotson Johan: et Elizabethæ de Cooling  
    17 Johannes Smallhorn Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden  
    24 Gulielmus Brigg Johannis et Mariæ de Cooling  
    24 Isaac Eñmot Jacobi et Annæ de Sutton  
 Martij 10 Rachel Thompson Thomæ et Rachelis de Cooling  
     24 Georgius Stott Thomæ et Hellenæ de Silsden

Johannes Topham Vic:

[20]

**Baptizati 1706**

- Martij 25 Maria Smith Georgij et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
     28 Anthonius Holms Richardi et Helenæ de Kildwick  
    31 Johannes Mawson Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 Aprilis 7 Carolus Peal Rogeri et Agnetæ de Glusburne  
     7 Gulielmus Clough Gulielmi et Marthæ de Conendley  
     7 Petrus Bailey Thomæ et Janæ de Bradley  
     9 Georgius Wilson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
    14 Anna Gill Jacobi et Annæ de Silsden  
    14 Sarah Ambler Benjaminus et Marthæ de Silsden  
    15 Martha Barret Johannis et Margretæ de Sutton  
    21 Martha Mitchell Laurentij et Jenetæ de Cowling  
    28 Jonathus Laycock Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
    28 Naomi Fairbank Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 Maij 5 Jacobus Lund Roberti et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
     19 Isabella Cooling Johannis et Issabellæ de Brunthwait  
     19 Alicia Smith Henrici et Elenæ de Cooling  
    27 Robertus Smith Henrici et Margretæ de Eastburne  
 Junij 2 Jacobus Naylor Michaelis et Annæ de Cooling  
     9 Elizabetha Whitwham Thomæ et Susannæ de Silsden moor  
    16 Laurentius Eñmot Jacobi et Gatiæ de Cooling  
    16 Thomas Gott Thomæ et Janæ de Swartha  
    30 Dorothea Lund Johannis et Annæ de Steeton  
    30 Margarita Wade Johannis et Annæ de Silsden Moor  
 Julij 7 Anna Harrison Davidi et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
     7 Johannes Spencer Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
    14 Gulielmus Roberts Danielis et Annæ de Conandley  
    14 Anna Lambert Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
    14 Maria Smith Georgij et Margaritæ de Cooling  
    28 Rosamunda Pighells Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
    28 Gratia Baxter Gulielmi et Annæ de Conandley  
    28 Henricus Mariæ Wilkinson Henrici Sharp de Sutton Illégit:



- [21] Septembris 8<sup>o</sup> Johannes Clough Roberti et Righteous de Glusburne  
 20 Johannes Taylor Thomæ & Mariæ de Farnhill  
 22 Walter Smith Richardi et Annæ de Cooling  
 22 Gulielmus Parkinson Edmundi et Annæ de Glusburne  
 22 Thomas Gill Jonathæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 29 Gulielmus Barret Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 29 Elizabetha Wilkinson Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silsden-moor  
 29 Margarita Ambler Johannis et Dinæ de Brunthwait  
 29 Gratia Judithæ Wilkinson et Josephi Bins de Holden Illegit:  
 Octobris 13 Johannes Harper Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 20 Johannes Wale [? Wade] Gulielmi et Lucix de Silsden moor  
 20 Jonathan Mariæ Dixon Jonathæ Walsh de Silsden Illegit:  
 28 Infans Richardi Whitfield non bap: de Holden  
 Novembris 5 Alicia Bawdwen Gulielmi et Annæ de Connandley  
 10 Richardus Brigg Jacobi et Annæ de Farnhill  
 10 Elizabetha Clayton Johannis et Margreta de Sutton  
 10 Maria Lund Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 17 Gulielmus Harrison Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 Decembris 1 Richardus Green Richardi et Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 1 Isabella Ambler Caroli et Saræ de Silsden  
 5 Anna Teal Luci et Maria de Silsden moor  
 5 Anna Smith Johannis et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 8 Martha Walton Henrici et Jenetæ de Cowling  
 15 Anna Hustler Johannis et Margaritæ de Steeton  
 15 Maria Stanckliff Josephi et Margretæ de Bradley  
 Januarij 1 Martha Stott Jonathæ et Marthæ de Silsden  
 2 Thomas Garforth filius Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Steeton Hall  
 12 Maria Hudson Henrici et Isabellæ de Sutton  
 Februarij 2 Hugo Curre Hugonis et Annæ de Bradley  
 4 Anna Smith Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 9 Georgius Smith Alvaradi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 9 Maria Wilcock Henrici et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 9 Margaritæ Wade Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden moor  
 16 Robertus Starkey Johannis et Margaritæ de Cowling  
 16 Maria Smith Jacobi et Annæ de Cowling  
 23 Isabella Redman Gulielmi et Florentiæ de Steeton  
 23 Maria Hargraves Roberti et Marthæ de Cowling  
 23 Alicia Scarbrough Georgij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 [22] Martij 2 Maria Smith Roberti et Mariæ de Cowling  
 2 Rachel Middlebrough Thomæ et Janæ de Silsden moor  
 9 Gulielmus Patientiæ Walsh et Hugonis Moor de Conandley Illegit:  
 16 Edmundus Laycock Josephi et Elizabethæ de Conandley  
 18 Thomas Watson Hugonis et Mariæ de Bradley

## 1707

- Martij 29 Sarah Cowling Thomæ et Saræ de Brunthwait  
 30 Johannes Robbinson Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 Aprilis 6 Ellena Hargraves Roberti et Jenetæ de Cowling  
 8 Benjamin Harrison Josephi et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 14 Johannes Cockshott Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 20 Robertus Lister Thomæ et Mariæ de Cowling

- 20 Thomas Craven Jeremiæ et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 20 Gulielmus Stow Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 27 Anna Cowling Edvardi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 Majj 4 Hester Laycock Johannis et Hannæ de Glusburne  
 11 Jonathan Parkinson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsden  
 11 Maria Witherap Thomæ et Mariæ de Silsden  
 11 Gulielmus Walker Nicholai et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor  
 18 Alicia Craven Joshuæ et Mariæ de Silsden moor  
 18 Samuel Smith Samuelis et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 Junij 1 Jeremiah Harrison Joshuæ et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
     2 Jana Horrox Johannis et Helenæ de Bradley  
     15 Maria Walker Thomæ et Annæ de Steeton  
     17 Abrahamus Oats Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
     29 Elizabetha Laycock Jacobi et Elenæ de Steeton  
 Julij 3 Elizabetha Smith Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
     13 Maria Whiteoak Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
     20 Henricus Smith Thomæ et Isabellæ de Bradley  
     27 Johannes Watson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
     27 Joshuah Cowling Petri et Annæ de Silsden  
     27 Benjamin Sumerscal Richardi et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
     31 Robertus Dorathæ Hudson et Thomæ Knight de Cowling  
 [23] Augusti 3 Jana Gott Jonathæ et Judithæ de Brunthwait  
     3 Thomas Davy Dionisij et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
     17 Jacobus Shuttleworth Laurentij et Agnetæ de Cowling  
     24 Sara Lambert Tobias et Elizabethæ de Brunthwait  
     24 Isabella Smith Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
     31 Thomas Dean Jacobi et Annæ de Cowling  
     31 Jana Barker Thomæ et Mariæ de Steeton  
 Septembris 7 Isabella Barret Adami et Janæ de Sutton  
     14 Thomas Jackson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
     14 Jeneta Mawson Gulielmi et Eliz: de Steeton  
     21 Maria Wade Johannis et Mariæ de Kildwick  
     21 Elena Stott Tho: et Ellenæ de Silsden  
     28 Joshua Gill Jonathæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
     28 Margarita Barret Thomæ et Annæ de Farnhill  
 Octobris 3 Anna Overend Guliel: et Ellenæ de Kildwick  
     5 Jonathan Gill Johannis et Gratia de Bradley  
     5 Margarita Smith Edvardi et Margaritæ de Cowling  
     9 Petrus Barret Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
     12 Thomas Wade Johannis et Janæ de Silsden Moor  
     12 Benja: Watmough Johan: et Annæ de Bradley  
     12 Henricus Stirk Gulielmi et Dorotheæ de Bradley  
 Novembris 1 Anna Barker Gulielmi et Mariæ de Swartha  
     16 Georgius Holdsworth Güelmi et Mariæ de Gilgrange  
     30 Anthonius Skelton Guliel: et Agnetæ de Sutton  
     30 Johannes Harrison Johan: et Annæ de Cowling  
     30 Franciscus Stirk Francisci et Saræ de Silsden Moor  
 Decembris 2 Anna Cryer Gulielmi et Saræ de Silsden  
     9 Arthurus Brigg Arthuri et Mariæ de Farnhill  
     14 Guliel: Ramsbothom Tho: et Eliz: de Sutton

- 14 Jana Hardy Jonathæ et Mariæ de Steeton  
 23 Maria Barret Guliel: et Rebecæ de Cowling  
 26 Stephanus Tillottson Tho: et Annæ de Conandley  
 26 Johannes Knowls Georgij et Mariæ de Conandley  
 28 Johannes Tempest Adami et Aliciæ de Conandley  
 28 Misericordia Thompson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsden mo:  
 28 Elizabetha Barret Thomæ et Eliz: de Glusburne  
 28 Benjamin Greenwood Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 [24] Januarij 2 Anna Dean Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
     6 Jana Boothman Johannis et Elizabethæ de Conandley  
     11 Anna Smith Rutlandi et Annæ de Silsden moor  
     18 Edmundus Gill Guliel: et Agnetæ de Silsden  
     18 Eliz: Barron Michaelis et Agnetæ de Bradley  
     19 Gulielmus Watson Rutlandi et Mariæ de Bradley  
     20 Anna Currer Hugonis et Bridgeta de Steeton  
     25 Margarita Sugden Thomæ et Franciscæ de Sutton  
 Februarij 1 Anna Ambler Jonathæ et Eliz: de Steeton  
     3 Richardus Holms Guliel: et Eliz: de Eastburne  
     8 Johannes Parkinson Gulielmi et Eliz: de Cowling  
     15 Maria Bawdwin Hugonis et Annæ de Eastburne  
     22 Chris: Ellis Guliel: et Mariæ de Cowling  
     29 Johannes Rayley Caroli et Marthæ de Silsden Moor  
     29 Johannes Harrison Caroli et Mariæ de Farnhill  
     29 Agneta Gedlen Thomæ et Marthæ de Farnhill  
 Martij 7 Jana Watkinson Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 \* 4 Johannes fil: Annæ Wilson de Conandley Illegit:  
 \* 4 Ellena Brigg Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 21 Samuel Glover Samuelis et Ellenæ de Silsden  
 21 Eliz: Clough Guliel: et Marthæ de Conandley  
 21 Maria Hustler Jer: et Aliciæ de Kildwick

### Baptizati 1708

- Martij \* 8 Sarah Flesher Michaelis et Mariæ de Silsden  
 Aprilis 2 Jana Wilson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 \* 8 Robertus Thompson Tho: et Rachelis de Cowling  
 \* 8 Martha Smith Georgij et Eliz: de Farnhill  
 21 Joshua Holms Roberti et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 Majj \* 2 Rachel Craven Johannis et Aliciæ de Sutton  
 \* 2 Christopherus Lister Thomæ et Mariæ de Cowling  
 \* 2 Jonathan Peel Rogeri et Agnetæ de Glusburne  
 \* 4 Gulielmus Holms Richardi et Ellenæ de Kildwick  
 [25] 16 Anna Bailey Henrici et Gratia de Bradley  
 23 Maria et Martha Garrs Nicholai et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 24 Gulielmus Batty Roberti et Annæ de Glusburne  
 24 Johannes Smith Henrici et Margaritæ de Eastburne  
 30 Tho: Laycock Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 30 Anna Phillip Gulielmi et Mariæ de Howden  
 31 Johannes Bradley Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 Junij 6 Misericordia Scarbrough Thomæ et Ellenæ de Cowling

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- 6 Eliz: Smith Chris: et Isabellæ de Steeton  
 6 Hanna Teal Hugonij et Janæ de Silsden  
 8 Edvardus Dixon Richardi et Isabellæ de Sutton  
 13 Gulielmus Bawden Guliel: et Annæ de Conandley  
 13 Martha Teal Luci et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 20 Edmundus Bawdwen Thomæ et Mariæ de Conandley  
 22 Samuel Walsh Edmundi et Margaritæ de Silsden  
 27 Johannes Barret Gulielmi et Margaritæ de Sutton  
 27 Margarita Craven Samuelis et Dorotheæ de Sutton  
 29 Maria Gott Guliel: et Mariæ, Steeton  
 Julij 2 Olivea Garforth Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Steet:  
 4 Sara Leigh Tho: et Mariæ de Bradley  
 5 Jeremiah Hustler Gulielmi et Susannæ de Steeton  
 6 Maria Cowling Johannis et Isabellæ de Brunthwait  
 8 Sara Gott Guliel: et Mariæ, Glusburne  
 11 Eliz: Hewit Roberti et Annæ de Bradley  
 18 Joshuah Jaggar Johan: et Saræ de Silsden  
 18 Alicia Mosilay Malonis et Julianæ de Conandley  
 25<sup>th</sup> Chris: Gill Jacobe et Annæ de Silsden  
 25 Tho: Moor Evardi et Annæ de Steeton  
 25 Johannes Jennings Johannis et Rebeccæ de Silsden  
 25 Maria Jackson Gulielmi et Marthæ de Cowling  
 Augusti 1 Edmundus Beanlands Edvardie et Mariæ de Gilgrange  
 15 Jacobus Shuttleworth Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 15 Barbaria Fortune Thomæ et Marthæ de Silsden  
 15 Anna Witherop Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Brunthwait  
 16 Johannes Baxter Gulielmi et Annæ de Conandlay  
 25 Thos: Whaley Gulielmi et Saræ de Bradley  
 30 Maria Webster Ricardi et Annæ de Kildwick  
 [26] Septembris 26 Johannes filius Mariæ Calverley de Cowling Illegit:  
 Octobris 3 Gulielmi Wade Johannis et Isabellæ de Silsden moor  
 10 Thomas filius Margaretæ Ellis de Conandlay Illegit:  
 10 Elena Smith Henrici et Elenæ de Cowling  
 10 Elizabetha Lambert Tobia et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 13 Elinor Gill Johannis et Mariæ de Bradlay  
 17 Elena Smith Johannis et Elenæ de Cowling  
 17 Anna Bradlay Johannis et Margaretæ de Silsden  
 24 Elizabetha Barker Thomæ et Christianæ de Houden  
 31 Isabellæ Laycock Jacobi et Elenæ de Steeton  
 Novembris 7 Johannes Roe Roberti et Mariæ de Silsden  
 7 Johannes Gill Jonæ et Mariæ de Bradlay  
 16 Johannes Stirk Francisci et Janæ de Silsden Moor  
 17 Robertus Smith Nicolai et Mariæ de Cowling  
 28 Jonathas Ambler Caroli et Saræ de Silsden  
 28 Benjaminus Ambler Benjamine et Marthæ de Silsden  
 Decembris 3 Maria Gott Abrahami et Graciæ de Brunthwait  
 \* 5 Anna Stankclif Josephi et Margaretæ de Bradley  
 \* 3 Ricardus Wade Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden Moor

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- \* 4 Edmundus Garforth Edmundi et Mariæ de Cowling
- 26 Gulielmus Whitwham Johannis et Rosamundæ de Bradley
- 26 Anna Middlebrough Thomæ et Janæ de Silsden Moor
- 27 Anna Blakey Tho: et Marthæ de Silsden
- 28 Johannes Dickinson Ricardi et Annæ de Conandley

## [1708-9]

Januarij \* 2 Maria Bradley Jonathæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden

\* Johannes Barret Gulielmi et Margaretæ, Sutton

\* Samuel Coats Jacobi et Olivæ de Sutton

\* 6 Jacobus Ramsden Jacobi et Annæ de Glusburne

Februarij \* Robertus Denton Roberti et Mariæ de Steton

\* Josephus Sugden Johannis et Janæ de Glusburne

\* Eliz: Brown Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor

\* Johannes Horsfall Richardi et Mariæ de Malsis Hall

\* Elizabetha Stow Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cowling

\* Phineas Barret Gulielmi et Rebeccæ de Cowling

\* Ellene Hargraves Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Conandlay

\* Anna Robbinson Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley

[27] **Baptizati 1708-9**

Martij 6 Isaac Got Thomæ et Janæ de Silsden

6 Sara Roberts Danielis et Annæ de Conandlay

6 Maria Smith Alvaradi et Mariæ de Cowling

13 Eñmanuel Smith Hugonis et Gratia de Cowling

15 Gulielmus Greenwood Joab et Annæ de Bradley

20 Ephraim Scarbroug Georgij et Mariæ de Cowling

20 Johannes Bothomlay Johannis et Elenæ de Cowling

20 Margareta Parkinson Gulielmie et Janæ de Silsden

22 Anna Garforth Arthuri et Mariæ de Sutton

22 Maria Holgate Thoma et Janæ de Sutton

22 Jonathas Barret Abrahami et Annæ de Sutton

28 Gratia Stott Thoma et Mariæ de Kildwick

Aprilis 2 Hanna Snowden Johannis et Isabellæ de Silsden

6 Arthurus Cowling Edmundi et Mariæ de Brunthwait

10 Michael Naylor Michaelis et Anna de Cowling

17 Jonathas Clough Roberti et Righteous de Glusburne

17 Jacobus Brigg Richardi et Janæ de Cowling

17 Alvaredus Smith Richardi et Annæ de Cowling

Maij 8 Jacobus Eñnot Jacobi et Elenæ de Cowling

15 Thomas Hardy Thomæ Susannæ de Silsden

15 Elizabetha Laycock Josephi et Elizabethæ de Conandlay

22 Johannes Brook Thomæ et Margaretæ de Farnhill

22 Diana Harrison Josephi et Elizabethæ de Glusburn

29 Johannes Barret Thomæ et Annæ de Farnhill

Junij 4 Johannes Lambert Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Gilgrange

5 Johannes Ambler Jonathæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden

13 Henricus Gill Henrici et Annæ de Kildwick

19 Gulielmus Spencer Edmundi et Annæ de Glusburne

19 Chri: Smith Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Sutton

19 Sara Cockshott Johannis et Annæ de Bradley

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- 26 Gulielmus Gott Jonæ et Judithæ de Brunthwait  
 26 Gulielmus Laycock Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 Julij 10 Johannes Annæ Greenwood Tho: Walker de Bradley Illegit:  
 10 Georgius Stirk Jacobi et Annæ de Silsden Moor  
 24 Bernardus Shuttleworth Laurentij et Agnetæ de Cowling  
 24 Johannes Gill Johannis et Gratia de Bradley  
 24 Maria Barret Johannis et Margretæ de Sutton  
 31 Johannes Judson Michaelis et Annæ de Cowling  
 31 Anna Boothman Johannis et Elizabethæ de Conandlay  
 [28] Augusti 7 Alicia Barker Johannis et Gratia de Steeton  
 14 Gulielmus Craven Joshuæ et Mariæ de Silsden moor  
 14 Christopherus Baxter Chris: et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 14 Margareta Baly Thomæ et Janæ de Bradley  
 14 Hester Davy Dionisij et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 27 Johannes Gill Gulielmi et Agnetæ de Silsden  
 Septembris 4 Robertus Watson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 11 Sara Walker Nicholai et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 15 Anna Barrett Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 18 Johannes Teall Hugonis et Janæ de Silsden  
 18 Maria Wade Richardi et Susannæ de Kildwick  
 18 Maria Greenwood Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 25 Elizabetha Bawdwin Thomæ et Alicia de Silsden Moor  
 Octobris 3 Michael Lister Thomæ et Mariæ de Cowling  
 23 Anna Watkinson Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 23 Martha Smith Jacobi et Annæ de Cowling  
 25 Adamus Barret Adami et Janæ de Sutton  
 25 Phebe Tillottson Thomæ et Anna de Connandlay  
 30 Jana Barron Michaelis et Agnetæ de Bradley  
 Novembris 20 Anna Stirk Gulielmi et Doratheæ de Bradley  
 Decembris \* Maria Moor Edvardi et Annæ de Steeton  
 \* 8 Elizabetha Smith Roberti et Mariæ de Cowling  
 27 Gulielmus Spencer Gulielmus et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 29 Johannes Fell Gulielmi et Jenetæ de Farnhill  
 [1709-10]  
 Januarij \* Margareta Whiteoak Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 \* 0 Juditha Gott Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 \* 5 Tho: Bawdwin Tho: et Mariæ de Conandlay  
 \* 7 Martha Cowling Johannis et Isabellæ de Brunthwait  
 29 Lawrentius Robinson Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
**Baptizati 1709-10**  
 [29] Februarij 5 Martha Wade Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 9 Isabella Cowling Petri et Annæ de Silsden  
 20 Paulus Lund Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 21 Thomas Cryer Johannis et Margareta de Silsden  
 Martij 12 Elizabetha Smith Ruthlandi et Annæ de Silsden moor  
 26 Sara Jackson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 26 Sara Hudson Georgij et Elizabethæ de Howden  
 26 Elizabetha Emot Johannis et Annæ de Cowling  
 28 Elizabetha Webster Richardi et Annæ de Kildwick

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- Aprilis** 2 Carolus Ambler Caroli et Sara de Silsden  
 2 Jana Wooler Johannis et Phebe de Cowling  
 2 Anna Snowden Roberti et Choice de Cowling  
 2 Anna Wade Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden  
 10 Robertus Smith Johannis et Annæ de Glusburne  
 16 Maria Holsworth Georgij et Isabellæ de Brunthwaite  
 18 East<sup>r</sup>. Robertus Walsh Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 18 Robertus Holms Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Eastburn  
 23 Franciscus Brigg Arthuri et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 30 Johannes Clough Gulielmi et Marthæ de Conandlay  
 30 Maria Holms Johannis et Marthæ de Cowling  
**Maij** 2 Isaacus Holms Richardi et Elenæ de Kildwick  
 7 Jacobus Hargraves Roberti et Marthæ de Cowling  
 7 Sara Jaggard Johannis et Sara de Silsden  
 7 Alithea Fairbank Johannis et Annæ de Farnhill  
 14 Anna Ramsbothom Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Conandlay  
 14 Maria Smith Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 21 Joan Smith Johannis et Martha de Cowling  
 28 Jacobus Gill Jacobi et Annæ de Silsden  
**Junij** 4 Obadiah Gill Jonathæ et Mariæ de Bradlay  
 6 Anna Watson Hugonis et Maria de Bradlay  
 15 Maria Petty Christopheri et Maudlandi de Sutton  
 19 Gulielmus Horne filius Petri et Margretæ de Silsden  
**Julij** 4 Anna Craven filia Jer: et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
**[30]** 16 Maria Brigg Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 16 Anna Barret Gulielmi et Margaretæ de Farnhill  
 16 Anna Harrison Johannis et Annæ de Cowling  
 23 Elizabetha Barret Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 30 Ricardus Batty fil: Roberti et Annæ de Glusburne  
 30 Franciscus Thompson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 30 Johannes Cooper Rogeri et Marthæ de Bradlay  
**Augusti** 13 Johannes Dixon fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 15 Elizabetha Smith fil: Nicolai et Mariæ de Cowling  
 20 Maria Smith fil: Johannis et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 27 Thomas Booth fil: Johannis et Annæ de Silsden  
 27 Alicia Phillip Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
**Septembris** \* 3 Hugo Gregson fil: Henrici et Gratia de Cowling  
 \* 3 Jeremiah Harrison Caroli et Mariæ de Farnhill  
 \* 6 Josephus Sumerscal filius Ricardi et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
**Octobris** 1 Thomas Holdsworth filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Gilgrange  
 8 Josephus Jennings filius Johannis et Rebeccæ de Silsden  
 \* 5 Jacobus Emmot filius Jacobi et Annæ de Sutton  
 \* 5 Gratia Laycock Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 \* 5 Elizabetha Teal filia Luci et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 \* 2 Robertus Sugden filius Thomæ et Franciscæ de Sutton  
 \* 9 Edmundus Cowling filius Edmundi et Hesterij de Brunthwait  
**Novembris** \* Gulielmus Alderslay filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Cowling

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- 26 { Maria Clapham Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor  
Margareta Skelton Gulielmi et Annæ de Sutton  
28 Isabella Currer filia Hugonis et Bridgetæ de Steeton  
[31] Decembris 3 Jacobus Jackson Gulielmi et Marthæ de Cowling  
3 Gulielmus Bradley filius Johannis et Margaritæ de Silsden Moor  
10 Jeremiah Wooler Jacobi et Marthæ de Cowling  
10 Martinus Pickhills Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
12 Gulielmus Coats filius Jacobi et Oliveæ de Sutton  
15 Gulielmus Horsfall filius Ricardi et Mariæ de Malsis Hall  
17 Jana Blakey filia Thomæ et Marthæ de Silsden  
24 Maria Hustler filia Jeremiæ et Aliciæ de Steeton  
25 Josephus Shackleton filia [sic] Christopheri et Grace de Sutton  
26 Maria Calverlay filia Jonæ et Annæ de Cowling  
29 Elizabetha Bradley filia Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
31 Johannes Jackson Johannis et Janæ de Sutton  
Elizabetha Gelderd filia Thomæ et Marthæ de Farnhill

## [1710-11]

- Januarij 14 Paulus Greenwood filius Job: et Annæ de Bradley  
21 Sarah Ambler Johannis et Dinæ de Silsden  
Februarij 4 Maria Moor Davidis et Saræ de Steeton  
10 Johannes Boothman filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Conandlay  
11 Sarah Moor filia Edvardi et Annæ de Steeton  
18 Gulielmus Fortune Thomæ et Marthæ de Silsden  
25 Johannes Dean Jacobi et Annæ de Cowling  
Anna Bawdwin Gulielmi et Annæ de Conandley Woodfield  
Martij 4 Isabella Redmain Gulielmi et Florentiæ de Steeton  
4 Alicia Watson Roberti et Aliciæ de Cowling  
4 Anna Gott filia Thomæ et Janæ de Silsden  
5 Christopherus Smith filius Johannis et Mariæ de Utlay  
6 Anna Watson filia Ruthlandi et Mariæ de Bradley  
11 Elizabetha Hudson filia Henrici et Isabellæ de Sutton  
18 Georgius Eñnot Christopheri et Margaritæ de Cowling  
24 Gulielmus Sawlay filius Thomæ et Isabellæ de Brunthwait

[32] **Baptizati 1711**

- Aprilis 1 Maria Shuttleworth filia Laurentij et Agnetæ de Cowling  
2 Jana Stirk filia Francisci et Janæ de Silsden Moor  
8 Maria Sugden Roberti et Mariæ de Silsden  
15 Johannes Harper filius Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
22 Anna Whitteker filia Christopheri et Maria de Cowling  
29 Johannes Beanlands Edmundi et Mariæ de Gilgrange  
29 Johannes Craven Samuelis et Dorathæ de Sutton  
29 Stephanus Tillotson Johannis et Marthæ de Cowling  
Maij \* Gulielmus Parkinson Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silsden  
\* 6 Marcus Woodhead filius Johannis et Agnetæ de Sutton  
\* 3 Johannes Stow filius Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
20 Georgius Whitwham filius Thomæ et Susannæ de Silsden Moor  
22 Johannes Greenwood filius Roberti Dorotheæ de Steeton  
Junij \* 3 Anna Mosilay Milonis et Julianæ de Farnhill  
\* 0 Juditha Baxter filia Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Steeton

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.



- \* Diana Smith filia Georgij et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 24 Johannes Barker Johannis et Gratia de Steeton  
 29 Johannes Laycock filius Jacobi et Helenæ de Steeton  
 Julij \* Gulielmus Bradlay Jonathæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 \* Petrus Barret filius Adamæ et Janæ de Sutton  
 \* 2 Anna Jackson filia Jacobi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 \* 5 Gratia Mitchel filia Laurentij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 \* Rosamunda Garforth filia Arthuri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 \* 2 Gulielmus Brigg filius Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Conendlay  
 \* 6 Anna Snowden filia Johannis et Isabellæ de Silsden  
 \* 9 Sara Stirk Francisci et Saræ de Silsden Moor  
 Augustij \* 9 Gulielmus Lister filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Cowling  
 \* 9 Jonathas Barret filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 \* 9<sup>th</sup> Anna Wade filia Richardi et Susannæ de Kildwick Grange  
 [33] Septembris 9 Ricardus Gott filius Jonæ et Judithæ de Braithwait  
 9 Rosamunda Robinson filia Johannis et Mariæ de Bradlay  
 13 Johannes Laycock filius Johannis et Hannæ de Glusburne  
 14 Richardus Wright Roberti et Franciscæ de Cowling  
 23 Robertus Cockshott filius Johannis et Annæ de Bradlay  
 25 Johannes Gill filius Jacobi et Anne de Silsden  
 Octobris 11 Agneta Peart Christopheri et Gratia de Conendlay  
 14 Maria Teal Hugonis et Janæ de Silsden  
 15 Robertus Spencer Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 25 Sarah Curre filia Henrici et Isabellæ de Stonegap  
 28 Gulielmus Gill filius Johannis et Gratia de Bradlay  
 Novembris 4 Johannes Shuttleworth filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 4 Margarita Smith filia Richardi et Annæ de Cowling  
 15 Anna Tillotson filia Thomæ et Annæ de Conendlay  
 18 Gulielmus Whitwham Johannis et Rosamundæ de Bradlay  
 Decembris 2 Anna Baxter filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Conendlay  
 3 Johannes filius Janæ Stirk Illegitimus filius Johannis Bolton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 de Silsden moor  
 9 Anna Barron filia Michaelis et Agnetæ de Bradlay  
 9 Martha Parker filia Johannis et Mariæ de Conendlay  
 23 Gulielmus Snowden filius Roberti et Joyce de Cowling  
 23 Gulielmus Gill filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ de Silsden  
 27 Benjaminus Clough filius Roberti et Righteous de Sutton  
 27 Margarita Laycock filia Josephi et Elizabethæ de Conendlay  
 27 Anna Stirk filia Jacobi et Annæ de Silsden Moor  
 30 Johannes Brown filius Jacobi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 [1711-12]  
 Januarij 13 Martha Roe filia Roberti et Mariæ de Silsden moor  
 27 Robertus Cockshot filius Roberti et Ellenor de Bradley  
 31 Maria Holms filia Richardi et Elenæ de Kildwick  
 februarij 17 Maria Smith filia Ruthlandi et Annæ de Crossmoor  
 10 Richardus Cryer filius Johannis et Margaritæ de Silsden  
 24 Thomas Ambler filius Caroli et Saræ de Silsden  
 24 Ellenor Hodgson filia Jacobi et Hanna de Silsden

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

**[34]****Baptizati 1711-12**

- Martij 2 Holmes Smith filius Johannis et Marthæ de Cowling  
 \* 2 Martha Gelderd filia Thomæ et Marthæ de Farnhill  
 \* Georgius Bottomley filius Thomæ de Sutton  
 \* 1 Gulielmus Stirk filius Gulielmi de Bradey  
 \* 6 Johannes Smith filius Christopheri et Isabellæ de Steeton  
 \* 6 Sara Stow filia Thomæ et Sarah de Sutton  
 \* 9 Christopherus Cowling filius Edmundi et Ester de Brunthwait
- Aprilis 6 Johannes Smith filius Jacobi et Annæ de Cowling  
 6 { Henricus Dickinson filius Ricardi et Agnetæ de Conandley  
 Sarah Wade filia Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 Sarah Whiteoak filia Johannis et Saræ de Bradlay  
 7 Elizabetha Smith filia Johannis et Elizabetha de Cowling  
 20 Sara Craven filia Johannis et Aliciæ de Glusburne  
 21 Edmundus Brown filius Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor  
 27 Sarah Clough filia Gulielmi et Marthæ de Conendlay
- Maij 18 Jacobus Clapham filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor  
 18 Maria Sugden filia Johannis et Janæ de Glusburne  
 25 Richardus Fell filius Gulielmi et Jenetæ de Farnhill  
 Marcus Shackleton filius Christopheri et Gratia de Sutton
- Junij \* Robertus Batty filius Roberti et Annæ de Glusburne  
 \* Elizabetha Smith filia Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 \* 5 Carolus Harrison filius Caroli de Farnhill  
 \* 22 Martha Scarbrough filia Georgij et Mariæ de Cowling
- Julij 13 Alvaredus Smith filius Alvaredi de Cowling  
 21 Sara Lambert filia Jonathæ et Mariæ de Howden
- Augusti 10 Jana Wade filia Johannis et Janæ de Silsden Moor  
 \* Maria Whitwham filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradlay  
 21 Petrus Barret filius Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 24 Stephanus Ellis filius Josephi et Annæ de Conenlay  
 Margarita Smith filia Georgij et Margaritæ de Cowling  
 31 Maria Rawson filia Jonæ et Annæ de Cowling
- [35]** Septembris 2 Martha Smith filia Nicholai de Cowling  
 7 Edvardus Spencer filius Johannis de Glusburne  
 9 Stephanus filius Abrahami Barret de Sutton  
 28 Gulielmus Cooper filius Rogeri et Martha de Bradley  
 28 Anthonius Craven filius Joshuæ et Mariæ de Silsden moor
- Octobris 26 Margarita Smith filia Johannis et Annæ de Conendley  
 Agneta Smith filia Edvardi et Margaritæ de Cowling
- Novembris 2 Joshua Walsh filius Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 2 Elizabetha Ramsbothom filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 2 Rachel Brigg filia Ricardi et Janæ de Cowling  
 2 Anna Gregson filia Henrici et Gratia de Cowling  
 6 Johannes Coates filius Jacobi et Olivix de Sutton  
 6 Maria Bawdwin filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 9 Edmundus Parkinson filius Edmundi et Annæ de Glusburne  
 9 Anna Moor filia Edvardi et Annæ de Steeton  
 16 Ricardus Overend filius Johannis et Marthæ de Farnhill

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- 23 Laurentius Mitchel filius Laurentij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 Decembris 2 Meriam Barret filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
 3 Andrew Holms filius Gulielmi et Elizabetha de Eastburne  
 4 Johannes Holms filius Johannis et Judithæ de Glusburne  
 7 Henricus Barret filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 13 Maria Brown filia Johannis de Bradley  
 21 Johannes Brigg filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 Thomas Stow filius Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 [1712-13]
- Januarij 4 Anna Cooper filia Johannis et Margareta de Bradlay  
 18 Anna Watson filia Roberti et Aliciæ de Cowling  
 18 Elizabetha Jackson filia Jacobi et Susannæ de Sutton  
 25 Johannes Alderslay filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 Brianus Flesher filius Samuelis et Ruth de Glusburne  
 Benjaminus Sugden filius Thomæ et Fran: de Sutton  
 29 Anna Smith filia Johannis et Mariæ de Kildwick Grang:
- Februarij 1 Maria Mosilay filia Milonis et Gillianæ de Farnhill  
 15 Elena Bothomlay filia Georgij et Mariæ de Sutton  
 17 Martha Lund filia Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 [36] 22 Jacobus Calverlay filius Jonæ et Annæ de Sutton  
 22 Jana Watkinson filia Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 Martij 3 Maria Phillip filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ de Steeton  
 8 Susanna Wade fili: Richardi et Susannæ de Kildwick  
 12 Henricus Horsfal filius Richardi de Malsis Hall  
 15 Petrus Watson filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 17 Barbara Baxter filia Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Steeton
- [37] **Baptizati in Capella de Silsden 1712**  
 Aprilis 13 Gulielmus Sawley filius Thomæ et Isabellæ de Brunthwait  
 Majj 18 Ricardus filius Illegitimus Elizabethæ Cockshat de Swartha  
 29 Margarita Cryer filia Gulielmi et Saræ de Silsden  
 Junij 8 Joshua Cowling filius Johannis et Isabellæ de Brunthwait  
 Augusti 1 Anna Lambert filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 3 Margarita Jackson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 31 Richardus Glover filius Samuelis et Elinoris de Silsden  
 Novembris 23 Ricardus Steel filius Josephi et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 23 Sara Booth filia Johannis et Annæ de Silsden  
 Decembris 27 Susanna Sugden filia Roberti et Mariæ de Silsden  
 Januarij 1 Sheffield filius Nothus Elizabetha Smith de Brown banke  
 17 Gulielmus Blakey filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Crossmoor  
 Martij 1 Gulielmus Ambler filius Jonathæ et Elizabeth de Silsden  
 22 Maria Cowling filia Petri et Annæ de Silsden
- [38] **Baptizati 1713**  
 Martij 27 Maria Smith filia illegit: Aliciæ Smith de Silsden  
 Aprilis 2 Johannes Ward filius Richardi et Saræ de Glusburne  
 4 Maria Denton et Margarita Denton Gemellæ Roberti et Mariæ de  
 Steeton  
 5 Samuel Dean filius Jacobi et Agnetæ de Cowling  
 9 Thomas Lund filius Roberti et Janæ de Sutton  
 19 Henricus Wilcock filius Henrici et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 Anna Greenwood filia Roberti et Dorathæ de Steetton  
 26 Ellinora Eñnot filia Christopheri et Margaritæ de Cowling

- Maij 3 Anna Harrison filia Joshuæ et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 \* 3 Thomas filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Hargraves de Conenlay  
 \* 7 Alithea Fairbank filia Johannis et Annæ de Farnhill  
 \* 7 Zacharias Smith filius Hugonis et Grtiæ de Cowling  
 \* Gulielmus Walker filius Josephi et Barbaræ de Bradley  
 \* Martha Gill filia Jonathæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 \* 1 Thomas Walker filius Nicholai et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 \* 1 Anna Phillip filia Thomæ et Ellenæ de Silsden
- Junij \* 4 Maria Whitteker filia Danielis et Elizabethæ de Cowling
- Julij \* 3 Gulielmus Hustler filius Jeremiæ et Aliciæ de Steeton  
 \* 5 Johannes Jackson filius Nicolai et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 \* 9 Maria Bawdwin filia Thomæ et Aliciæ de Silsden Moor  
 \* 3 Elizabetha Bothomlay filia Thomæ de Farnhill  
 \* 6 Johannes Bramley filius Gulielmi et Aliciæ de Silsden Moor  
 \* Gulielmus Shuttleworth filius Lawrentij et Agnetæ de Cowling
- Augusti \* 9 Maria Laycock filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 \* 1 Arthurus et Gulielmus Garforth filij Arthuri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 \* 6 Gulielmus Emot filius Bernardi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 \* 6 Maria filia Johannis Bradley de Cowling
- [39] 23 Martha Smith filia Johannis et Marthæ de Cowling  
 23 Rosamunda Geldard filia Thomæ et Marthæ de Kildwick
- Septembris 6 Johannes Smith filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 13 Margarita Cockshot filia Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 22 Maria Watson filia Ruthlandi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 27 Petrus Hargraves filius Gulielmi et Barbaræ de Cowling
- Octobris 4 Job Shackleton filius Christopheri et Gratia de Sutton  
 4 Jana Barker filia Johannis et Gratia de Steeton  
 18 Henricus Dixon filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 25 Ricardus Wade filius Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden Moor
- Novembris 15 Gulielmus Currer filius Henrici et Isabellæ de Steeton  
 15 Gulielmus Stow filius Thomæ et Saræ de Sutton  
 22 Anna Skelton filia Gulielmi et Agnetæ de Sutton
- Decembris 6 Gulielmus filius Jonathæ et Janæ Heelas de Glusburne  
 8 Ivison filius Johannis et Mariæ Spencer de Glusburne  
 13 Thomas Bolton filius Thomæ et Jenetæ de Conendlay  
 15 Gulielmus Watson filius Hugonis et Annæ de Silsden Mo:  
 20 Anna Fell filia Gulielmi et Jenetæ de Farnhill  
 26 Martha Anderson filia Illegittima Maria Anderson de Sil:  
 27 Johannes Bothomlay filius Thomæ et Annæ de Sutton  
 28 Martha Oates filia Johannis et Annæ de Bradley

[1713-14]

- Januarij 3 Joshuah Smith filius Ruthlandi et Annæ de Silsden moor  
 Alvara Jackson filius Johannis et Janæ de Sutton  
 10 Stephanus Whitteker filius Thomæ et Gratia de Cowling  
 Jonathas Wooler filius Johannis et Phebæ de Cowling  
 Robertus Dale filius Briani et Annæ de Glusburne  
 17 Maria Snowden filia Roberti et Joyce de Sutton  
 24 Martha Tillotson filia Johannis et Marthæ de Cowling  
 31 Joan Laycock filia illegittima Anna Laycock de Cowling

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- [40] Februarij 2 Thomas Gill filius Georgij et Isabellæ de Conendley  
 7 Johannes Clapham filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 Georgius Stirk filius Gulielmi et Saræ de Bradley  
 Maria Brigg filia Edvardi et Elizabetha de Cowling  
 14 Maria Parker filia Johannis et Mariæ de Conendley  
 21 Gulielmus Laycock filius Thomæ et Margaritæ de Conendley  
 Martha Barret filia Annæ Relictæ Abrahami de Sutton  
 Martij 3 Ricardus Smith filius Ricardi et Annæ de Cowling  
 7 Georgius Whitteker filius Christopheri et Mariæ de Cowling  
 7 Thomas Barron filius Michaelis et Agnetæ de Bradley  
 7 Maria Bothomlay filia Henrici et Annæ de Farnhill  
 21 Johannes Smith filius Johannis et Mariæ de Kildwick Grange  
 21 Maria Cryer filia Gulielmi et Helenæ de Cowling
- Baptizati Capella' de Silsden anno 1713**
- 5 Richardus Witherop filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 5 Gratia Ambler filia Benjaminis et Marthæ de Silsden  
 12 Phebe Gott filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Potter nitts  
 \* 9 Juditha Gott filia Jona et Juditha de Brunthwait  
 Augusti \* 0 Anna Gott filia Thomæ et Janæ de Silsden  
 Septembris \* Maria Hardy filia Thomæ et Susannæ de Silsden  
 \* Maria Moorhouse filia Johannis et Rebeccæ de Silsden  
 \* 3 Anna Loftus filia Stephani et Maria de Cringles  
 Novembris \* Anna Sawley filia Thomæ et Isabellæ de Brunthwait  
 Decembris \* Abrahamus Beanlands filius Edmundi et Mariæ de Brunthwait  
 \* 6 Thomas Whitfield filius Anthonij et Annæ de Gilgrange  
 Januarij \* Johannes Taylor filius Rutlandi et Elizabethæ de Cringles  
 Februarij \* Johannes Ambler filius Caroli et Saræ de Silsden  
 \* Jonathan Teal filius Hugonis et Janæ de Silsden  
 \* Martha Fortune filia Thomæ et Marthæ de Silsden  
 \* 8 Johannes Whitwham filius Thomæ et Susannæ de Silsden Moor  
 Martij \* Elizabetha Cockshot filia Johannis et Isabellæ de Cringles  
 \* 4 Gulielmus Cryer filius Gulielmi et Saræ de Silsden  
 \* 5 Anna Phillip filia Petri et Elizabethæ de Holden  
 \* 5 Abrahamus Bolton filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cringles
- [41] Baptizati 1714**
- Martij 28 Thomas Wade filius Ricardi de Kildwick Grange  
 Aprilis 11 Johannes Bawdwen filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Conendley  
 18 Jonas Gill filius Johannis et Gratia de Bradley  
 18 Maria Holms filius [sic] Georgij et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 19 Isabella Wilkinson filia Stephani de Cowling  
 29 Thomas Stott filius Georgij et Elenæ de Farnhill  
 Maij 2 Gulielmus Stirk filius Francisci et Saræ de Silsden Moor  
 2 Gulielmus Steel filius Ricardi et Annæ de Howden  
 2 Gulielmus Moor filius Davidis et Saræ de Steeton  
 2 Anna Thornton filia Johannis et Annæ de Cowling  
 3 Hugo Tillotson filius Thomæ et Annæ de Conendley  
 9 Gulielmus Roe filius Roberti et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 9 Johannes Greenwood filius Job et Annæ de Bradley

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- 17 Jonas Heaton filius Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
 17 Johannes Smith filius Georgij et Gratia de Cowling  
 Junij 1 Johannes Holms filius Ricardi et Elenæ de Kildwick  
 6 Gulielmus Overend filius Johannis et Marthæ de Farnhill  
 13 Elizabetha Whitwham filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 20 Johannes Leach filius Radulphi et Janæ de Silsden Moor  
 27 Johannes Barret filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 27 Joshua Clough filius Gulielmi et Marthæ de Conendley  
 27 Gulielmus Ellis filius Josephi et Annæ de Conendley  
 Julij 4 Lucia Wade filia Gulielmi et Luciae de Silsden Moor  
 12 Maria Wright filia Roberti et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 21 Maria Smith filia Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 Augusti 1 Gulielmus Holdgate filius Johannis et Mariæ de Conendley  
 10 Ellina Smith filia Nicholai et Maria de Cowling  
 15 Jacobus Laycock filius Illegitimus Jacobi Heigh de Cowling  
 Septembris 5 Maria Stow filia Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 12 Jeñeta Atkinson filia Gulielmi et Margaritæ de Cowling  
 19 Martha Fletcher filia Samuelis et Ruthæ de Glusburne  
 19 Elizabetha Greenwood filia Roberti et Dorathæ de Steeton  
 26 Henricus Brig filius Henrici et Mariæ de Bradley  
 26 Stephanus England filius Stephani et Elizabethæ de Northend  
 [42] Octobris 17 Johannes Phillip filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 17 Sara Laycock filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 24 Anna Gott filia Jonathæ et Janæ de Silsden Moor  
 24 Jenneta Moor filia Edwardi et Annæ de Steeton  
 31 Maria Gill filia Jonæ et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 Novembris 4 Robertus Smith filius Gulielmi et Marthæ de Sutton  
 4 Martha Bawdwin filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 21 Gulielmus Whiteoak filius Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 21 Maria Barret filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 21 Anna Brigg filia Jacobi et Anna de Farnhill  
 Decembris 5 Rachel Smith filia Ricardi et Anna de Cowling  
 26 Gulielmus Crossley filius Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 26 Hugo Cooper filius Rogeri et Marthæ de Bradley  
 27 Martha Smithson filia Johannis et Annæ de Conendley

## [1714-15]

- January \* 2 Anna Horrox filia Johannis et Ellenæ de Farnhill  
 \* Elinora Harrison filia Johannis et Annæ de Cowling  
 \* Johannes Laycock filius Henrici et Rosamundæ de Cowling  
 \* 6 Johannes Greenwood filius Michaelis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 Februarij \* Richardus filius Richardi et Mariæ Horsfall de Malsis Hall  
 \* 0 Elizabetha Wilcock filia Henrici et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 \* 0 Maria Barret filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 \* 4 Edmundus Brigg filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 \* 7 Maria Gregson filia Henrici et Gratia de Cowling  
 \* 7 Ricardus Whitwham filius Johannis et Rosamundæ de Bradley  
 Martij \* Josephus Watson filius Roberti et Aliciæ de Cowling  
 \* Johannes Bothomlay filius Thomæ et Hester de Farnhill  
 \* 3 Johannes Calverlay filius Jonæ et Annæ de Sutton

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- \* 3 Johannes Pighells filius Timothei et Annæ de Glusburne
- \* 3 Gulielmus Shuttleworth filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling
- \* 0 Maria Blakey filia Thomæ et Marthæ de Swartha

**[43] Baptizati Capella: de Silsden 1714**

- Aprilis 25 Margarita Bradley filia Johannis et Margaritæ de Silsden Rakes  
 Maij 14 Maria Clarke filia Davidis et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 Junij 6 Martha Gill filia Gulielmi et Agnetæ de Silsden  
     8 Maria Cryer filia Johannis et Margaritæ de Silsden  
 Septembris 21 Maria Dixon filia Henrici et Janæ de Silsden  
 Novembris 21 Hanna Smith filia Henrici et Agnetæ de Holden  
 Decembris 27 Gulielmus Gill filius Jacobi et Annæ de Silsden  
 Januarij 6 Hanna Cowling filia Petri et Annæ de Silsden  
     13 Maria Whitfield filia Anthonij et Annæ de Gilgrange  
     30 Jonathan Bradley filius Jonathanis et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 Februarij 27 Johannes Witherop filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden  
 Martij 20 Edmundus Jennings filius Johannis et Rebeccæ de Silsden

**[44] Baptizati 1715**

- Martij 27 Jacobus Stirk filius Jacobi et Annæ de Silsden Moor  
     27 Richardus Brigg filius Ricardi et Janæ de Cowling  
 Aprilis 3 Henricus Bothomlay filius Georgij et Mariæ de Farnhill  
     18 Stephanus Sugden filius Thomæ et Franciscæ de Sutton  
     24 Gulielmus Lund filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
     24 Hannah Barret filia Henrici et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
     24 Margarita Walker filia Josephi et Barbara de Bradley  
 Maij \* 9 Sara Lund filia Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
     \* 5 Martha Peel filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor  
     \* 2 Gulielmus Dickinson filius Richardi et Annæ de Conendley  
     \* 2 Hellena Pighells filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
     \* 9 Georgius Peel filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 Junij \* 5 Johannes Lund filius Johannis et Mariæ de Steeton  
     \* Johannes Netherwood filius Gulielmi et Margaritæ de Bradley  
     \* 5 Johannes Cooper filius Johannis et Margaritæ de Bradley  
     \* 9 Maria Teal filia Luci et Mariæ de Silsden  
 Julij 11 Petrus Barret filius Thomæ et Annæ de Farnhill  
     14 Thomas Barker filius Johannis et Gratia de Steeton  
     \* Anna Brown filia Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
     \* Anna Hartley filia Josephi et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
     \* Johannes Rawson filius Jonæ et Annæ de Cowling  
 Augusti \* Elizabetha Lund filia Roberti et Janæ de Sutton  
     \* Sara Whitwham filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
     \* 4 Lawrentius Mitchel filius Lawrentij et Mariæ de Cowling  
     \* 4 Elizabetha Cockshot filia Roberti et Elenæ de Bradley  
     \* 2 Maria Wilson filia Gulielmi et Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 Septembris \* Maria Smith filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
     \* Isaacus Hargraves filius Gulielmi et Barbara de Cowling  
 Octobris \* Robertus Hargraves filius Illegit: Mariæ de Cowling  
     \* Gratia Green filia Illegit: Elizabethæ de Cowling  
     \* 6 Thomas Firth filius Jacobi et Ellenæ de Cowling

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- \* 1 Samuel Laycock filius Gulielmi et Annæ Parochiæ de Coln  
 [45] Novembris 6 Jacobus Emott filius Georgij et Mariæ de Sutton  
 20 Anna Jackson filia Jacobi et Marthæ de Sutton  
 27 Elizabetha Jackson filia Johannis et Janæ de Cowling  
 Decembris 11 Thomas Hustler filius Jeremiæ et Aliciæ de Steeton  
 13 Anna Currer filia Henrici et Isabellæ de Steeton  
 16 Georgius et Margarita Wooler Gemelli Johannis et Phebe de Cowling  
 16 Sara Bradley filia Johannis et Janæ de Cowling  
 18 Gulielmus Smith filius Johannis et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 18 Thomas Dixon filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 20 Sara filia Georgij et Mariæ Holms de Silsden Moor  
 25 Henricus Spencer filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 26 Johannes Ellis filius Josephi et Annæ de Conendley  
 27 Isaacus Overend filius Johannis et Marthæ de Farnhill  
 28 Gulielmus Wade filius Richardi et Susannæ de Kildwick  
 28 Anna Stott filia Georgij et Hellenæ de Steeton

## [1715-16]

- Januarij 1 Christopherus Emot filius Bernardi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 6 Elizabetha Smith filia Illegitima Gulielmi de Silsden  
 8 Thomas Dale filius Roberti et Marthæ de Glusburne  
 12 Johannes Watkinson filius Johannis et Annæ de Bradley  
 15 Daniel Alderslay filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 17 Johannes Watson filius Hugonis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 22 Thomas Bothomley filius Thomæ et Annæ de Sutton  
 22 Georgius Smith filius Alvarij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 22 Elizabetha Carr filia Simonis et Janæ de Farnhill  
 Februarij 12 Isabella Parker filia Johannis et Mariæ de Connendley  
 9 Jonas Gill filius Jonæ et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 15 Thomas Horrox filius Johannis et Elenæ de Farnhill  
 19 Johannes Ogden filius Nathanis et Ellenæ de Cowling  
 26 Maria Bawdwin filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Conendley  
 26 Martha Laycock filia Gulielmi et Maria de Cowling  
 Martij 2 Maria Baxter filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Conendley  
 2 Gulielmus et Elizabetha Smith Gemelli Johannis et Marthæ de  
 Cowling  
 9 Alicia Smith filia Georgij et Gratix de Cowling  
 18 Hannah Wade filia Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden Moor

[46] **Baptizati 1716**

- Martij 25 Johannes Bothomlay filius Henrici et Annæ de Farnhill  
 25 Anna Hudson filia Henrici et Isabellæ de Sutton  
 Aprilis 8 Maria Greenwood filia Job: et Anna de Bradley  
 15 Robertus Shackleton filius Matthei et Mariæ de Cowling  
 15 Johannes Flesher filius Samuelis et Ruth de Glusburne  
 15 Gulielmus Cryer filius Francisci et Annæ de Silsden Moor  
 15 Martha Moor filia Edvardi et Annæ de Kildwick  
 19 Dionis Cockshot filius Johannis et Anne de Bradley  
 22 Maria Laycock filia Jacobi et Hellenæ de Steeton  
 29 Johannes Clough filius Thomæ et Isabellæ de Farnhill  
 29 Anna Clapham filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Silsden Moor

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.



- Maij 6 Georgius Smith filius Blakey et Patientiæ de Cowling  
 6 Robertus et Margaritæ Baron Gemelli Macaelis et Agnetæ de Bradley  
 13 Maria Whitteker filia Christopheri et Mariæ de Cowling  
 21 Johannes Turner filius Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 29 Henricus Gill filius Georgij et Isabellæ de Conendley  
 Junij 5 Jacobus Brown filius Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 10 Smith Mawson filius Illegittimus Elizabethæ et Thomæ de Steeton  
 24 Elizabetha Craven filia Henrici et Mariæ de Steeton  
 Julij 1 Martha Stow filia Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 8 Gulielmus Cryer filius Gulielmi et Ellenæ de Cowling  
 10 Hanna Laycock filia Johannis et Hannæ de Glusburne  
 15 Margarita Pighels filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 17 Gulielmus Smith filius Roberti et Saræ de Sutton  
 22 Johannes Scarbrough filius Thomæ et Ellenæ de Cowling  
 29 Anna Walker filia Henrici et Mariæ de Bradley  
 31 Margarita Hardaker filia Thomæ et Annæ de Farnhill  
 Augusti 5 Johannes Dale filius Briani et Annæ de Glusburne  
 5 Isabella Ramsbothom filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 12 Michael Judson filius Michaelis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 12 Elizabetha Slater filia Stephani et Elizabethæ de Silsden moor  
 Septembris 4 Azariah Fairbanke filius Johannis et Anna de Farnhill  
 9 Hugo Stott filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 [47] 16 Johannes Geldard filius Thomæ et Marthæ de Farnhill  
 23 Margarita Stirk filia Gulielmi et Dorathæ de Bradley  
 30 Anthonius Petty filius Ricardi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 Octobris 4 Agneta Barret filia Petri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 7 Maria Starkey filia Johannis et Margaritæ de Cowling  
 11 Amy Barret filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 14 Ricardus Greenwood filius Micaelis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 \* Johannes Whittekar filius Danielis et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 \* 4 Debora Barret filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Sutton  
 \* 6 Maria Hargraves filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Conendley  
 \* 1 Elizabetha Mitchel filia Thomæ et Margaretæ de Cowling  
 \* 1 Elizabetha Tillotson filia Johannis et Joan de Farnhill  
 \*30 Robertus Clough filius Gulielmi et Marthæ de Conendley  
 Novembris 15 Anna Parkinson filia Thomæ et Agnetæ de Kildwick  
 17 Anna Bawdwin filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cowling  
 18 Elizabetha Mosilay filia Milonis et Julianæ de Farnhill  
 \* 8 Sara Crosley filia Illegittima Annæ et Roberti Hackin de Steeton  
 Decembris 11 Johannes Smithson filius Johannis et Annæ de Connendley  
 \* 7 Jacobus Gill filius Jonas et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 \* 7 Maria Stow filia Thomæ et Saræ de Sutton  
 \* 8 Josephus Heaton filius Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton

[1716-17]

- Januarij 20 Jonas Calverley filius Jonæ et Annæ de Sutton  
 Februarij 3 Gulielmus Ellis filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 \* 0 Jonathas Gill filius Johannis et Gratix de Bradley  
 \* 6 Johannes Stantcliffe filius Josephi et Barbaræ de Bradley  
 [48] Martij 3 Margarita Whitwham filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- 10 Ricardus Barret filius Thomæ et Annæ de Farnhill  
 24 Gulielmus Robinson filius Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 24 Anna Bothomley filia Georgij et Mariæ de Cowling

1717

- Aprilis 1 Thomas Bothomlay filius Thomæ et Hester de Farnhill  
 7 Josephus Jackson filius Johannis et Janæ de Cowling  
 7 Robertus Watson filius Roberti et Aliciæ de Cowling  
 7 Martha Barret filia Henrici et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 14 Gratia Baxter filia Roberti et Mariæ de Conendley  
 14 Johannes Rayley filius Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 14 Anna Hartley filia Josephi et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 18 Olivea Coats filia Jacobi et Oliveæ de Sutton  
 21 Robertus Smith filius Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 28 Jana Heelas filia Jonathæ et Janæ de Glusburne  
 28 Elizabetha Barker filia Johannis et Gratia de Steeton  
 Maj 12 Imanuel Steel filius Johannis et Aliciæ de Silsden vel Northend  
 26 Gulielmus Jackson filius Jacobi et Marthæ de Sutton  
 30 Johannes Glascock filius Johannis et Elizabethæ de Swinehead,  
 Coff: Linolnienicis  
 Junij 2 Johannes Walker filius Thomæ et Gratia de Steeton  
 2 Thomas Greenwood filius Illegit: Mariæ Greenwood et Gulielmi Stow  
 de Sutton  
 3 Jana Netherwood filia Gulielmi et Margaritæ de Bradley  
 16 Gulielmus Tillotson filius Johannis et Marthæ de Cowling  
 16 Johannes Mankson filius Johannis et Mariæ de Glusburn  
 23 Josephus Whiteoak filius Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 Julij 14 Agneta Sugden filia Thomæ et Franciscæ de Sutton  
 18 Maria Harrison filia Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 [49] 21 Petrus Jennings filius Roberti et Margaritæ de Eastburne  
 28 Jacobus Smith filius Ricardi et Annæ de Cowling  
 28 Martha Laycock filia Joshuæ et Annæ de Cowling  
 Augusti 11 Henricus Stirk filius Francisci et Saræ de Silsden moor  
 11 Olivea Moor filia Edvardi et Annæ de Kildwick  
 18 Jacobus Hargraves filius Gulielmi et Barbaræ de Cowling  
 25 Thomas England filius Stephani et Elizabethæ de Northend  
 Septembris \* 2 Christopherus Gregson filius Henrici et Gratia de Cowling  
 15 Johannes Peel filius Johannis et Hannæ de Glusburne  
 29 Jana Walker filia Josephi et Barbaræ de Bradley  
 Octobris 6 Christopherus Horrox filius Johannis et Ellenæ de Farnhill  
 6 Edmundus Shuttleworth filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 6 Edvardus Brigg filius Edvardi et Elizabethæ de Conendley  
 13 Josephus Brooksbanke filius Joshuæ et Mariæ de Glusburne  
 13 Johannes Overend filius Johannis et Marthæ de Farnhill  
 13 Anna Craven filia Johannis et Marthæ de Steeton  
 27 Johannes Bradley filius Henrici et Saræ de Conendley  
 Novembris \* 7 Robertus Fell filius Gulielmi et Jennetæ de Farnhill  
 \* 7 Helena Greenwood filia Roberti et Dorathæ de Steeton  
 24 Christopherus Smith filius Johannis et Mariæ de Kildwick

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- Decembris \* Johannes Smith filius Gulielmi et Lydiæ de Sutton  
 \* 5 Henricus Shuttleworth filius Lawrentij et Agnetæ de Cowling  
 \* Sara Laycock filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Glusburne  
 19 Gulielmus et Ellena Holms filius et filia Georgij et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 22 Maria Harrison filia Joshuæ et Mariæ de Cowling  
 26 Gulielmus Peel filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 29 Maria Lund filia Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton

[1717-18]

- [50] Jan: 1 Rogerus Cooper filius Johannis et Margaritæ de Bradley  
 7 Thomas Cockshott filius Johannis et Isabella de Cringles  
 12 Johannes Harrison filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 19 Ricardus Cooper filius Rogeri et Marthæ de Bradley  
 19 Jana Airtton filia Illegit: Mariæ  
 26 Johannes Eñnot filius Georgij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 26 Johannes Parker filius Johannis et Mariæ de Conendley  
 Februarij 2 Johannes Cowgill filius Gulielmi et Susannæ de Sutton  
 2 Anna Clough filia Thomæ et Isabellæ de Bradley  
 7 Margarita Smith filia Blakey et Patientiæ de Cowling  
 9 Anna Stow filia Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
 10 Anna Wilson filia Gulielmi et Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 16 Johannes Whitwham filius Henrici et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 25 Hugo Currer filius Henrici et Isabellæ de Glusburne  
 Martij 2 Gulielmus Clough filius Roberti et Agnetæ de Sutton  
 9 Helena Morrel filia Evardi et Mariæ de Conendley  
 23 Agneta Eñnot filia Georgij et Mariæ de Sutton

1718

- Martij 30 Maria Bolton filia Thomæ et Jennetæ de Conendley  
 April 4 John Hustler son of Jeremy & Alice of Steeton  
 4 Elizabeth Hustler daughter of Jeremy & Alice of Steeton  
 6 Benjamin Steel son of Richard & Anne of Howden  
 18 Mary Eñnot daughter of Christopher of Cowling, Husbandman, & Mary her mother  
 20 Robert Dickinson son of Richard & Anne his wife of Conendley, Weaver  
 27 Dionis Alderslay son of John & Elizabeth of Cowling, Weaver  
 May 1 Robert Baxter son of Robert & Mary of Conendley, Miller  
 2 Elizabeth Smith daughter of George and Grace of Cowling, Weaver  
 4 John Dixon son of John & Anne of Silsden moor, Husbandman  
 13 Mary Smith daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Conendley, Weaver, & Betteris his wife  
 [51] 18 Henry Laycock son of Henry & Rosamund of Cowling, Comber  
 25 Susanna Lund daughter of Robert & Anne of Steeton, Labourer  
 25 Grace Stirk daughter of James & Anne of Silsden Moor, Weaver  
 29 Anne Gill daughter of Jonas & Elizabeth of Bradley, Husbandman  
 June 1 Martha Eñnot daughter of Bernard & Elizabeth of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 \* 2 Martha Anderson daughter of Thomas & Susanna of Steeton, Husbandman

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- \* 5 Mary Walsh daughter of John & Mary of Steeton, Linen Weaver  
 \*10 John Oats son of James & Elizabeth of Silsden moor, Shoemaker  
 \*14 Mary Wood daughter of Henry & Grace of Eastburne, Weaver  
 \*22 Thomas Carr son of Simon & Jane of Farnhill, Labourer  
 \*22 Samuel Clarkson son of Jonas & Anne of Silsden, Shoemaker  
 \*29 John Crier Son of Francis & Anne of Silsden Moor, Carpenter  
 July \*6 Anne Tillotson daughter of John & Anne of Cowling, Husbandman  
 17 Jane Petty daughter of Richard & Mary of Sutton, Weaver  
 24 Sarah Bawdwen daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bawdwen of Carrhead,  
 Gentleman  
 August 9 Thomas Hardaker son of Thomas & Agnes of Farnhill, Innkeeper  
 12 Robert Smith son of Robert & Sarah of Crag-side Sutton, Weaver  
 17 William Whitteker son of George & Martha of Cowling, Weaver  
 28 Mary Tillotson daughter of John & Martha of Cowling, Husbandman  
 September 1 William Brown son of John & Mary of Bradley, Carpenter  
 \* 1 Jane Bradley daughter of John & Jane of Cowling, Miller  
 \* Mary Burnby a Bastard Child daughter of Thomas Mawson & Mary  
 Burnby both of Steeton, Husbandman  
 \* 28 Martha Whitwham daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary of Bradley, Husband-  
 man  
 October \* 5 Ellen Parkinson daughter of Thomas & Sarah of Eastburne,  
 Worsted Comber  
 19 John Holms son of John & Martha of Cowling, Schoolmaster  
 26 James Wooler son of John & Phebe of Cowling, Carpenter  
 26 Robert Dale son of Robert & Mary of Glusburne, Husbandman  
 [52] 26 Joseph Brigg son of James & Anne of Farnhill, Husbandman  
 November 2 Helen Bothomlay daughter of Thomas & Anne of Sutton,  
 Weaver  
 2 Elizabeth Rawson daughter of Jonas & Anne of Cowling, Husband-  
 man  
 16 Thomas Flesher Son of Samuel & Ruth of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 16 William Ellis son of Joseph & Anne of Conendley, Husbandman  
 22 Mary Smith daughter of John & Martha of Summerhouse Cowling  
 28 Mary Tattersall daughter of Edmund & Mary of Sutton, Weaver  
 30 Mary Judson daughter of Michael & Mary of Cowling, Husbandman  
 30 Anne Hitchin a Bastard child daughter of Mary & Thomas Hutchin-  
 son y<sup>e</sup> reputed father, both of Cowling  
 December 14 George Turner son of John & Mary of Glusburne, Weaver  
 25 Margaret Whiteaker daughter of Christopher & Mary of Cowling,  
 Shoemaker  
 25 Jane Barret daughter of William & Mary of Cowling, shoemaker  
 26 Thomas Stott Son of John & Elizabeth of Glusburn, Carpent:  
 28 Anne Mankson daughter of John & Mary of Kildwick, Shoemaker  
 29 Anne Laycock daughter of Joshua & Anne of Cowling, husbandman  
 [1718-19]  
 January 25 Anne Wright daughter of Robert & Elizabeth of Sutton,  
 Husbandman  
 25 Margaret Wilcock daughter of Henry & Elizabeth of Farnhill,  
 Labourer

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- February 6 John Armstrong son of Barnabas & Martha of y<sup>e</sup> City of London, Joyner  
 15 Elizabeth Tempest daughter of John & Anne of Cowling, Weaver  
 22 Anne Clough daughter of William & Martha of Conendlay, Weaver  
 25 Hester Bothomlay daughter of Thomas & Hester of Kildwick, Shoemaker

**Baptized in 1718-19**

- [53] March 8 John Tillotson son of John & Joan of Farnhill, Butcher  
 15 William Hudson son of Henry & Isabel of Sutton, Labourer  
 18 Ellen Parkinson daughter of Thomas & Agnes of Kildwick, Husbandman  
 29 Mary Pighels daughter of Thomas & Anne of Sutton, Weaver  
 30 James Smith son of William & Anne of Conendlay, Labourer  
 April 12 Dorothy Stirk daughter of William & Dorothy of Bradley, Husbandman  
 14 Thomas Barker son of Jonathan & Jennet of Conendlay, Tanner  
 30 Job Greenwood son of Job & Anne of Bradley, Tanner  
 May \*3 Elizabeth Craven daughter of John & Martha of Steeton, Labourer  
 \* 3 Mary Leach daughter of Joseph & Isabel of Glusburne, Weaver  
 \*10 Elizabeth Laycock daughter of William & Mary of Steeton, Labourer  
 \*14 Anne Smith daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Betteris of Conendlay, Weaver  
 \*14 Stephen Barret Son of Peter & Mary of Sutton, Weaver  
 18 Mary Batty daughter of Robert & Anne of Sutton, Miller  
 24 Joseph Pighels son of Timothy & Anne of Glusburne, Labourer  
 24 Joseph Stantclif son of Joseph & Barbara of Bradley, Miller  
 24 Thomasin Stow daughter of Henry & Elizabeth of Glusburne, Weaver  
 24 Ruth Moor daughter of Edward & Anne of Steeton, Husbandman  
 26 Elizabeth Brown daughter of William & Sarah of Bradley, Yeoman  
 31 Stephen Smith son of William & Mary of Bradley, Weaver  
 June 14 Margaret Brownrig daughter of John & Anne of Bradley, Labourer  
 21 Richard Ellis son of William & Mary of Steeton, Weaver  
 July 12 Sara Cryer daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 13 Jane Spencer daughter of Thomas & Catharine of Cowling, Cloathier  
 14 Brian Dale son of Brian & Anne of Glusburne, Labourer  
 17 Mary Barret daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth of Sutton, Clockmaker  
 19 Thomas Peel son of Thomas & Elizabeth of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 20 William Calverlay Son of Jonas & Anne of Sutton, Labourer  
 24 Peter Philip son of Peter & Elizabeth of Howden, Yeoman  
 [54] 30 William Lund son of John & Mary of Steeton, Labourer  
 August 2 Anne Alderslay daughter of William & Olive of Cowling, Husbandman  
 9 Jonas Brooksbank Son of Joshua & Mary of Glusburne, Joyner  
 9 Thomas Mitchel son of Thomas & Margaret of Cowling, Cloathier  
 15 Martha Smith daughter of William & Martha of Sutton, Tanner  
 20 Margaret Mawdsley daughter of Henry & Dorcas of Glusburne, Attorney at Law

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- 23 Susanna Watkinson daughter of John & Margaret of Bradley, Yeoman  
 23 Mary Smith daughter of John & Mary of Cowling, Mason  
 September 6 Job Smith son of Richard & Anne of Cowling, Taylor  
 19 Mary Smith daughter of Henry & Isabel of Cowling, Weaver  
 27 Joseph Sugden son of Thomas & Frances of Sutton, Weaver  
 27 Thomas Stow son of Thomas & Sarah of Sutton, Weaver  
 28 Thomas Wood son of Henry & Grace of Red Lion, Innkeeper  
 October 2 James Eñnot son of Christopher & Grace of Cowling, Weaver  
 18 John Smith son of William & Mary of Silsden Moor, Felmunger  
 20 Thomas Watson son of Hugh & Mary of Upper Bradley, Yeoman  
 26 Joseph Parkinson son of Thomas & Sarah of Eastburne, Comber  
 November 1 Anne Laycock daughter of William & Elizabeth of Glusburne, Cloathier  
 1 Anne Dickinson daughter of Richard & Anne of Conendley, Labourer  
 2 Joseph Laycock son of Peter & Anne of Conendlay, Tanner  
 5 Richard Teal son of Luke & Mary of Silsden Moor, Yeoman  
 16 Nathan Smith son of John & Anne of Conendlay, Labourer  
 22 Martha Overend daughter of John & Martha of Farnhill, Taylor  
 december 22 Robert Heaton son of John & Mary of Sutton, Yeoman  
 23 Mary Hardaker daughter of Thomas & Anne of Farnhill, Innkeeper  
 25 Jane Eñnot daughter of John & Jane of Sutton, Comber  
 27 Mary Dixon daughter of Thomas & Mary of Silsden Moor, Labourer  
 [1719-20]  
 [55] Jan: 1 Major Philip son of William & Mary of Steeton, Labourer  
 10 Anne daughter of Henry Whitwham of Upper Bradley, Carpenter  
 17 Henry Dixon son of John & Anne of Silsden Moor, Labourer  
 24 Anne daughter of John & Anne Railey of Cowling, Hatter  
 31 Mary daughter of Robert Procter of Conendley, Labourer  
 February 9 John Smith son of Henry & Mary of Sutton, Comber  
 9 Mary Shackleton daughter of Christopher & Grace of Sutton, Weaver  
 14 John Heelas son of Jonathan & Jane of Glusburne, Labourer  
 21 Judith Smith daughter of John & Mary of Kildwick Grange, Carpenter  
 28 Mary Cooper daughter of John & Margaret of Bradley, Yeoman  
 March 1 Michael Smith son of Christopher & Elizabeth of Steeton, Smith  
 13 Ellen daughter of Henry Barret & Elizabeth his wife of Kildwick, Labourer  
 15 Margaret Netherwood daughter of William & Margaret of Hamblethorp, Yeoman  
 Anne Laycock daughter of James & Ellen of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 20 William Stow son of John & Mary of Bradley, Weaver

[56] **Nupti in Ecclesia parœchiali de Kildwick**  
 Año Domini 1699

- Aprilis 9<sup>no</sup> Henricus Smith et Hellena Shuttleworth hujus parœchiæ  
 Majj 22 Nicholas Dawson et Agneta Hartley hujus parœchiæ  
 27 Christopherus Smith hujus et Maria Hargraves parœchiæ de Colne  
 Julij 2 Christopherus Eñmott et Maria Hargraves hujus Parœchiæ  
 4 Josephus Parkinson et Martha Rishworth hujus Parœchiæ

- 25 Gulielmus Thompson et Maria Birch hujus parœchiæ  
 Augusti 3 Christopherus Shackelton et Margarita Tillotson hujus parœchiæ  
 24 Thomas Sharp parœchiæ de Kighley et Maria Wade hujus  
 29 Johañes Denton et Rosamunda Cragge hujus parœchiæ  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> ye 3<sup>rd</sup> Gulielmus Whitehough parœchiæ de Skipton et Maria  
 Willson hujus  
 Octobris 26 Johannes Smith et Maria Emott hujus parœchiæ  
 Novembris 7 Georgius Smith et Margarita Brigg hujus parœchiæ  
 26 Johañes Craven et Aña Teal hujus parœchiæ  
 Decembris 5 Jacobus Driver parœchiæ de Colne et Agneta Wilkinson  
 hujus  
 7 Adamus Barrett et Jana Dent hujus parœchiæ  
 7 Jeremiah Craven et Susanna Ashworth hujus parœchiæ  
 Januarij 21 Thomas Sharpe parœchiæ de Thornton et Maria Smith Hujus  
 Februarij 12 Gulielmus Green parœchiæ de Kighley et Hannah Skelton  
 hujus  
 13 Robertus Denton et Maria Hall hujus parœchiæ  
 Ita testatur Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton  
 Vič Ibiđ

[57]

## Nupti 1700

- [April] 2<sup>do</sup> Joñnes Garnett parœchiæ de Kighley et Juditha Smith hujus  
 2 Robertus Smith et Maria Broadbelt hujus Parœchiæ  
 10 Nicholas Walker et Elizabetha Bramley hujus parœchiæ  
 20 Thomas Peel et Sara Scott hujus parœchiæ  
 20 Joñnes Bothomley et Hellena Lambert hujus parœchiæ  
 Maij 8 Jacobus Laycock et Jeñetta Cockshott hujus parœchiæ  
 19 Richardus Somerscale et Elizabetha Cryer hujus parœchiæ  
 21 Gulielmus Pighells et Elizabetha Teal hujus parœchiæ  
 Junij 18 Gulielmus Wade et Lucia Hartley hujus parœchiæ  
 Julij 9 Daniell Aldersley et Aña Peyte hujus parœchiæ  
 17 Abraham Barrowclough parœchiæ de Bradford et Elizabetha Wat-  
 kinson hujus  
 25 Carolus Ambler hujus et Sara Elliott parœchiæ de Kighley  
 Augusti 20 Johañes Sutcliff Parœchiæ de Haworth et Elizabetha Smith  
 hujus  
 Septembris 7 Gulielmus Skelton et Agneta Dickenson hujus parœchiæ  
 17 Johañes Smith et Aña Hargreaves hujus parœchiæ  
 Octobris 8 Edwardus Smith et Margarita Emott hujus parœchiæ  
 Novembris 26<sup>to</sup> Johañes Fell et Elizabetha Gill hujus parœchiæ  
 Decembris 26<sup>to</sup> Petrus Banister et Hellena Walsh hujus parœchiæ  
 Januarij 30 Johañes Harrison et Aña Nordis hujus parœchiæ  
 [58] Februarij 13 Michael Pighells parœchiæ de Kighley et Maria Phillip  
 hujus  
 25 Gulielmus Lister et Jana Gill hujus Parœchiæ  
 Martij 3 Johañes Ambler et Diana Widdup hujus parœchiæ  
 3 Dionysius Davy et Elizabetha Overend hujus parœchiæ  
 24 Gulielmus Tatham et Maria Judson parœchiæ de Skipton  
 Ita testor Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton  
 Vic: de Kildwick

**Nupti 1701**

- Maij 8<sup>vo</sup> Michael Flesher et Maria Summerscales hujus parœchiæ  
 13 Henricus Tattersall et Jana Hardy hujus parœchiæ  
 22 Johañes Batt et Maria Curtise Hujus parœchiæ  
 27 Christopherus Clarke et Alicia Wright parœchiæ de Kighley  
 29 Edvardus Walsh et Margareta Ambler hujus parœchiæ  
 Julij 15 Johañes Rakes parœchiæ de Gargrave et Elizabetha Ellis  
 parœchiæ de Bradford  
 Septembris 2 Michael Naylor et Aña Baxter hujus parœchiæ  
 Octobris 9 Thomas Gott et Jana Walsh hujus parœchiæ  
 23 Josuah Craven et Maria Moor hujus parœchiæ  
 Decembris 18 Thomas Geldard et Martha Bothomley hujus parœchiæ  
 21 Dransfeild Horrocks et Sara Dransfeild hujus parœchiæ  
 25 Gulielmus Hudson parœchiæ de Kighley et Isabella Brooksbanke  
 hujus  
 Januarij 13 Gulielmus Watson et Maria Hargraves hujus parœchiæ  
 13 Thomas Hall et Hellena Hanson hujus parœchiæ  
 Februarij 16 Jacobus Brig et Aña Skelton hujus parœchiæ  
 Martij 3 Johañes Dean et Maria Baxter hujus parœchiæ

Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton Vic: de Kildwick

[59]

**Nupti 1702**

- Aprilis 28<sup>vo</sup> Gulielmus Holmes et Elizabetha Wheelwright hujus parœchiæ  
 Maij 12 Gulielmus Smith et Margareta Smith hujus parœchiæ  
 20 Gulielmus Illingworth et Mariæ Widdup hujus parœchiæ  
 25 Henricus Hudson et Isabella Hudson hujus parœchiæ  
 Augusti 25 Johañes Hustler et Margarita Hustler hujus parœchiæ  
 Septembris 1<sup>o</sup> Henricus Burton et Maria Anderton hujus parœchiæ  
 5 Jonas Gill parœchiæ de Skipton et Maria Wear parœchiæ de Linton  
 Octobris 1<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Barrett et Margarita Skelton hujus parœchiæ  
 Novembris 17 Gulielmus Laycock et Maria Hargraves hujus parœchiæ  
 Decembris 10 Robertus Hargraves et Martha Barrett hujus parœchiæ  
 31 Thomas Sugden et Francisca Lund hujus parœchiæ  
 Januarij 5<sup>to</sup> Thomas Colling et Sara Booth hujus parœchiæ  
 7 Jacobus Gill et Aña Flesher hujus parœchiæ  
 Februarij 3<sup>to</sup> Gulielmus Eddie parœchiæ de Gisburne et Susaña Good-  
 gion parœchiæ de Skipton  
 Martij 7 Henricus Elsworth parœchiæ de Burnsall et Jenetta Bolton hujus  
 parœchiæ

Adhuc E<sup>x</sup> p F.B.Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton Vic:**Nupti 1703**

- Aprilis 6 Johannes Smith et Anna Batty Hujus parœchiæ  
 13 Edvardus Brigg et Elizabetha Hudson hujus parœchiæ  
 18 Johannes Smallhorne et Maria Hardy hujus parœchiæ  
 27 Richardus Holmes et Hellena Eastburne hujus parœchiæ  
 [60] Maij 13<sup>to</sup> Gulielmus Bothomley et Deborah Spencer hujus parœchiæ  
 18 Johañes Smithson et Hellena Stoney hujus parœchiæ  
 23 Jacobus Ambler et Anna Brigg hujus parœchiæ  
 27 Richardus Green et Alicia Hudson hujus parœchiæ  
 Junij 9<sup>no</sup> Johannes Dixon et Elizabetha Boothman hujus parœchiæ  
 July 22 Thomas Barrett et Anna Badger hujus parœchiæ



Augusti 1<sup>mo</sup> Franciscus Sharpe et Maria Lambert hujus parochiæ  
 Septembris 16 Johannes Newell parochiæ de Bradford et Anna Shackleton  
 hujus parochiæ

- 21 Hugo Robinson et Maria Atkinson hujus parochiæ
- 28 Georgius Batty et Elizabetha Jackson hujus parochiæ

Octobris 12 Richardus Baxter et Elizabetha Ambler hujus parochiæ

- 19 Henricus Currer et Maria Pollard hujus parochiæ
- 23 Josephus Roberts et Sara Sagar hujus parochiæ
- 26 Benjamin Ambler et Martha Bradley hujus parochiæ
- 26 Johannes Wade et Jana Padgett hujus parochiæ

Novembris 2 Thomas Forton et Martha Dale hujus parochiæ

- 2 Gulielmus Whaley et Sara Gill hujus parochiæ

Decembris 2 Gulielmus Clough et Martha Lister hujus parochiæ

- 23 Timotheus Ellis et Elizabetha Gill hujus parochiæ
- 25 Robertus Smith et Maria Barrett hujus parochiæ
- 30 Rutlandus Smith et Anna Simpson hujus parochiæ
- 30 Robertus Clough et Righteous Heeles hujus parochiæ
- 30 Josephus Booth parochiæ de Guiseley et Anna Teal hujus parochiæ

[61] Januarij 17<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Barrett et Maria Ardington hujus parochiæ

- 19 Edvardus Danby parochiæ de Aisgarth et Elizabetha Stowman  
 parochiæ de Clapham

Februarij 28<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Baxter et Elizabetha Hudson hujus parochiæ

Martij 1 Johannes Hargraves et Jana Smith hujus parochiæ

### Nupti Año Domini 1704

Maij 15 Samuell Brigge et Elizabetha Smith hujus parochiæ

Junij 24 Gulielmus Lyster parochiæ de Addingham et Elizabetha Brogden  
 ejusdem

- 29 Gulielmus Jackson et Martha Bawdwen hujus parochiæ

Julij 3 Thomas Guyer parochiæ de Addingham et Maria Bradley hujus

- 16 Thomas Stoney parochiæ de Burnsall et Hellena Emmott hujus
- 18 Reuben Ogden parochiæ de Heptonstall et Alicia Squier hujus

Augusti 13 Johannes Robinson et Maria Walton hujus parochiæ

Septembris 21 Josephus Nicholson parochiæ de Kighley et Anna Hor-  
 rockis hujus [Adhuc Eñ p F.B.]

Novembris 23 Henricus Walton et Jennetta Emmott hujus parochiæ

Decembris 7 Martin Smith parochiæ de Ilkeley et Elizabetha Thompson  
 hujus

- 11 Franciscus Wilkinson parochiæ de Thornton et Martha Pighells  
 parochiæ de Burnley Coñ Lanċ

- 24 Jeremiah Craven et Anna Dickenson hujus parochiæ

- 25 Georgius Holdsworth hujus parochiæ et Elizabetha Longbottom  
 parochiæ de Kighley

- 25 Laurentius Shuttleworth et Agneta Smith hujus parochiæ

[62] 27<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Laycock parochiæ de Colne et Maria Wooller hujus

- 28 Andrewis Chadwick et Anna Dixon hujus parochiæ

Januarij 11<sup>o</sup> Johannes Ramsden Parochiæ de Kighley et Anna Barrett  
 hujus

- 11 Richardus Whitfeild et Euphanie Lambert hujus parochiæ

- 21 Jacobus Smith et Anna Tillotson hujus parochiæ

- 23 Blakey Smith et Agnes Smith hujus parochiæ

23 Samuel Glover et Hellena Watson hujus parochiæ  
 Februarij 6<sup>to</sup> Henricus Fort parochiæ de Thornton et Alicia Smith hujus  
 parochiæ

6 Johannes Brig et Maria Emmott hujus parochiæ

19 Robertus Shackleton et Anna Shackleton parochiæ de Kighley

**Nupti 1705**

Aprilis 22 Johannes Middlebrooke infra Parochiam de Kildwick et Issa-  
 bella Dickonson infra Parochiam de Skipton

23 Jacobus Wooller et Martha Smith hujus Parochiæ

Maij 15 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Barker et Issabella Lister hujus Parochiæ

29 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Tillotson et Eliz: Scarbrough hujus Parochia

Julij 8 Thomas Middlebrooke et Jana Dickonson hujus Parochia

Thomas Whitwham et Susanna Wade hujus Parochia

Joha<sup>n</sup>es Holms et Martha Smith hujus parochia

Octobris 2 Gulielmus Turner et Margreta Horn hujus parochia

10 Henricus Horsefall et Maria Sharp hujus parochiæ

Novembris 27 Abrahamus Hill infra Parochiam de Carleton et Gracia  
 England hujus Parochiæ

[63] Decembris 25 Lucus Teal et Maria Blaykey hujus parochiæ

25 Richardus Wade et Susanna Bins hujus parochiæ

27 Richardus Richardson D. M. infra Parochiam de Bradford et Dora-  
 thea Curre fil: Henrici Armig: de Kildwick

30 Gulielmus Hargraves et Elizabetha Walsh hujus parochiæ

Februarij 4 Thomas Barret et Elizabetha Lister hujus parochiæ

Martij 24 Jonathan Ambler et Elizabetha Moorhouse hujus parochiæ

Johannes Topham Vic.

**Nupti 1706**

Martij 25 Edvardus Brooksbanke Infra Parochiam de Bradford et Maria  
 Garrs hujus parochiæ

26 Johannes Hamond et Anna Parkinson Parochiæ de Bingley

Aprilis 25 Thomas Binns hujus parochiæ et Anna Constantine de Adding-  
 am

28 Jacobus Laycock et Ellenor Ricroft hujus parochiæ

Maij 19 Richardus Dickonson et Anna Bradley hujus parochiæ

Junij \* 2 Georgius Stephenson et Maria Walker parochiæ de Hallifax

Augusti 27 Thomas Baldwin Parochiæ de Marton et Alicia Overend hujus  
 parochiæ

Septembris \* Michael Barron et Agneta Lund Hujus parochiæ

7 Richardus Hinde parochiæ de Clapham et Elizabetha Barret hujus  
 Parochiæ

Octobris 29 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Gill et Gratia Walker hujus parochiæ

Decembris 8 Johannes Heaton Parochiæ de Bradford et Maria Phillips  
 hujus parochiæ

\* 6 Jacobus Tatham parochiæ de Keighley et Maria Badger hujus paro-  
 chiæ

\* 7 Thomas Tillotson & Anna Curre hujus parochiæ

\* 6 Gulielmus Gill et Agneta Jennings hujus parochiæ

[64] Januarij 14 Christopherus Baily et Maria Anderton hujus Parochiæ

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book  
 having been severely cut down in process of binding.

21 Sam: Walker et Maria Smith hujus Parochiæ  
 Februarij 25 Milo Mosiley et Gillian Demain hujus Parochiæ

**1707**

Maij 22 Edmundus Gill et Maria Cryer hujus parochiæ  
 27 Johannes Bailey et Margarita Ambler hujus Parochiæ  
 Julij 10 Henricus Moorhouse et Maria Smith hujus parochiæ  
 15 Johannes Sugden parochiæ de Wakefield et Jana Laycock hujus  
 parochiæ  
 21 Timotheus Binns parochiæ de Keighley et Maria Tillotson hujus  
 parochiæ  
 Augusti 12 Jonathan Hardy et Maria Smith hujus parochiæ  
 14 Gulielmus Barret et Maria Hudson hujus Parochiæ  
 25 Johannes Jagger et Sara Wood hujus parochiæ  
 Septembris 17 Tho: Witherop et Elizabetha Blakey hujus parochiæ  
 21 Gulielmus Wade et Anna Barker hujus parochiæ  
 23 Tho: Blakey parochiæ de Kildwick et Marth: Kershay parochiæ  
 de Keighley  
 25 Gulielmus Hustler parochiæ de Kildwick et Susanna Woodhead  
 Parochiæ de Skipton  
 Octobris 16 Davidus Moor et Anna Wright hujus Parochiæ  
 21 Gulielmus Bramley et Alicia Titterington hujus parochi:  
 28 Johannes Binns et Alicia Eccles hujus parochiæ  
 30 Josephus Heaton Parochiæ de Bradford et Jana Barker hujus  
 Parochiæ  
 Novembris 13 Jacobus Coats Parochiæ de Bingley et Olivia Eastburne  
 hujus Parochiæ  
 Decembris 25 Richardus [*sic*] hujus Parochiæ et Jana Atkinson Parochia  
 de Thornton  
 28 Benjamin Farrand parochiæ de Bingley et Anna Currer hujus  
 Parochiæ

**[1707-8]**

Januarij 13 Johannes Robinson et Maria Dixon hujus parochiæ  
 13 Robertus Roe et Maria Bolton hujus Parochiæ  
 18 Johannes Jennings et Rebecca Cockshot hujus Parochiæ

**Nupti 1707-8**

[65] Februarij 2 Robertus Batty et Anna Cook hujus Parochiæ  
 14 Davidus Lambert et Maria Cockshot hujus parochiæ  
 Aprilis 5 Gulielmus Linley parochiæ de Bingley et Anna Blakey hujus  
 parochiæ  
 Maij 17 Johannes Woodhead parochiæ de Fewston et Agneta Hustler  
 hujus parochiæ  
 Junij 1 Jacobus Emmot et Elena Pickles hujus parochiæ  
 Augusti 16 Michael Judson et Maria Laycock hujus parochiæ  
 22 Gulielmus Hudson infra parochiam de Burnsal et Anna Barret hujus  
 Parochiæ  
 Septembris 30 Johannes Barker et Gratia Hind hujus parochiæ  
 Octobris 10 Gulielmus Ambler et Jana Netherwood hujus parochiæ  
 Novembris 16 Gulielmus Steel infra Parochiam de Knaresburrow et Anna  
 Tasker hujus parochiæ  
 30 Johannes Parkinson et Anna Favil hujus parochiæ

Decembris 25 Gulielmus Sugden infra parochiam de Keighlay et Anna Alderslay hujus parochiam

27 Henricus Fort et Sara Brig hujus parochiæ

28 Ricardus Cowgill et Maria Atkinson parochiæ de Thornton

Januarij 12 Johannes Holliday & Anna Cockshot hujus parochiæ

Februarij 20 Georgius Whitteker parochiæ de Weston et Maria Hustler hujus parochiæ

Martij \* Gulielmus Fell et Jeneta Laycock hujus parochiæ

19 Eli Ingham et Sara Johnson hujus parochiæ

[66] **Nupti 1709**

Maij 12 Tho: Dickson et Maria Hanson hujus parochiæ

12 Jacobus Naylor infra parochiam de Keighlay et Maria Calverlay hujus Parochiæ

23 Thomas Barwick infra Parochiam de Keighlay et Margareta Gott hujus parochiæ

Junij 9 Gulielmus Snowden infra Parochiam de Bradford et Anna Fowler hujus parochia

Augustij 7 Jonas Mann infra parochiam de Binglay et Alicia Watkinson hujus parochia

10 Robertus Hewit et Jana Arthington hujus parochiæ

25 Georgius Holdsworth et Isabell Hustler hujus parochiæ

Octobris 3 Jacobus Holms infra Parochiam de Bradford et Maria Shackleton hujus parochiæ

18 Jacobus Brown et Maria Smith hujus parochiæ

Novembris 10 Christopherus Whiteker et Maria Leigh hujus parochiæ

17, Thomas Wilkinson parochiæ de Binglay et Susanna Crummack hujus parochia

Januarij 1 Henricus Gregson et Gratia Laycock hujus parochiæ

Februarij 2 Christopherus Petty et Maudlanda Boothman hujus parochiæ

16 Christopherus Eñot et Margareta Pickles hujus parochiæ

20 Robertus Snowden et Choyce Turner hujus parochiæ

20 Thomas Clarkson infra parochiam de Addingam et Anna Netherwood hujus parochiæ

**Nupti 1710**

Aprilis 20 Edmundus Cowling et Hester Holms hujus parochiæ

Maij 29 Daniel Robinson et Anna Greenwood hujus parochiæ

Junij 4 Robertus Greenwood & Dorothea Brown hujus Parochiæ

Julij 23 Johannes Bradlay et Jana Waddington hujus parochiæ

[67] Augusti 15 Johannes Alderslay et Elizabetha Tempest hujus parochiæ

27 Abrahamus Haley parochiæ de Hallifax et Anna Hewson hujus parochiæ

Septembris 3 Jonas Calverlay et Anna Thompson hujus parochiæ

14 Johannes Brown et Maria Craven hujus parochiæ

22 Jacobus Harrison et Sara Wadsworth parochiæ de Halifax

25 Jacobus Jackson et Maria Wilkinson hujus parochiæ

Januarij 9 Thomas Sawley et Isabellæ Green hujus parochiæ

14 Henricus Curren et Isabella Hartley hujus parochiæ

Februarij \* Robertus Cockshott et Elena Shaw hujus parochiæ

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

## 1711

- Aprilis 24 Johannes Parker Parochiæ de Carleton et Maria Wilson hujus parochiæ  
 Majj 26 Thomas Bothomlay et Anna Emmot hujus parochiæ  
 Junij \* Gulielmus Slingsby et Jana Watkinson hujus parochiæ  
 Augusti 21 Gulielmus Hodgson parochiæ de Kirkbymalamsdale et Margareta Horn hujus parochiæ  
 Septembris 1 Johannes Riplay et Jana Oldfield hujus parochiæ  
 1 Johannes Holdgate Parochiæ de Keighlay et Maria Ellis hujus parochiæ  
 Octobris 16 Josephus Ellis et Anna Smith hujus parochiæ  
 [68] Decembris 24 Gulielmus Bawdwen et Maria Bradley hujus Parochia  
 25 Thomas Slater Parochiæ de Whaley et Susanna Hollindrake parochiæ de Kildwick  
 Januarij 12 Johannes Cockshott hujus parochiæ et Isabella Bramley parochiæ de Addingham  
 Februarij 5 Johannes Spencer et Maria Turner hujus Parochiæ  
 12 Thomas Laycock et Margareta Fowler hujus Parochiæ  
 18 Johannes Cooper et Margareta Watkinson hujus parochiæ  
 19 Thomas Phillip et Elinar Cryer hujus parochiæ  
 28 Johannes Middlebrough hujus Parochiæ et Maria Sidgwick parochiæ de Skip:  
 Martij 4 Gulielmus Smith et Martha Coates hujus Parochiæ

## 1712

- Aprilis 21 Petrus Phillip et Elizabetha Curren hujus Parochiæ  
 22 Johannes Lund et Maria Brook hujus Parochiæ  
 24 Robertus Wright Parochiæ de Keighley et Anna Wade hujus parochiæ  
 27 Radulphus Leach et Jana Wilson hujus parochiæ  
 Majj 8 Jacobus Phillip et Elizabetha Parkinson hujus parochiæ  
 19 Robertus Lund et Jana Hardaker hujus parochiæ  
 27 Christopherus Hartlay Parochiæ de Marton et Elizabetha Coates Parochiæ de Kildwick  
 Junij 30 Brian Dale et Anna Harrison hujus Parochiæ  
 Julij 16 Richardus Dixon et Jana Barton hujus parochiæ  
 20 Samuel Flesher et Ruth Dale hujus Parochiæ  
 29 Daniel Whitteker et Elizabetha Atkinson hujus Parochiæ  
 29 Josephus Steel et Elizabetha Stott hujus Parochiæ  
 Augusti 17 Johannes Overend et Martha Walker hujus Parochiæ  
 19 Henricus Turpin Parochiæ de Cawood et Elizabetha Craven hujus parochiæ  
 25 Timothy Horsfall et Maria Horsfall Parochiæ de Bradford  
 [69] Decembris 9 Thomas Boulton et Jeneta Reade hujus parochiæ  
 30 Josephus Walker et Barbara Ibbotson hujus parochiæ

## Nupti 1712-13

- Januarij \* 6 Thomas Bothomlay et Hester Sugden hujus parochiæ  
 \* 6 Stephanus Loftus et Maria Bolton hujus Parochiæ  
 20 Rutlandus Taylor et Elizabetha Anderton hujus parochiæ

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- Februarij 5 Anthonius Whitfield et Anna Phillip hujus parochia  
 \* 5 Johannes Heaton et Maria Wilson hujus parochiæ  
 Aprilis \* 9 Abrahamus Beanlands et Jana Hall Parochia de Kighlay  
 \*12 Gulielmus Hargraves et Barbara Brigg hujus parochiæ  
 \*16 Ricardus Steel et Anna Heaton hujus parochiæ  
 Maij 12 Gulielmus Cryer et Hellena Peale hujus parochiæ  
 14 Jonathas Heelas et Jana Brown hujus parochiæ  
 20 Johannes Lambert parochiæ de Guiseley et Maria Fowler hujus  
 parochiæ  
 25 Gulielmus Jenens (?) & Rebecca Bancroft, Sorley [?]  
 Julij 2\* Dionisius Cockshott parochiæ de Addingam et Eīna Heaton  
 parochiæ de Bradford  
 \* 7 Gulielmus Favil et Anna Sugden hujus parochiæ  
 Augusti 6 Johannes Barret et Elizabetha Baxter hujus parochiæ  
 Septembris 8 Jonathas Stott et Jana Stones hujus parochiæ  
 21 Robertus Wright Parochiæ de Keighley et Elizabetha Barret hujus  
 parochiæ  
 22 Johannes Thornton et Anna Wooler hujus parochiæ  
 Octobris 26 Henricus Laycock et Rosamunda Shackleton hujus pař:  
 [70] Novembris 1 Robertus Lund et Margarita Hall hujus Parochiæ  
 8 Jonas Gill et Elizabetha Hardy hujus Parochiæ  
 26 Henricus Dixon et Jana Gawthrop hujus Parochiæ  
 Decembris 31 Thomas West et Agneta Davy hujus Parochiæ  
**1713-14**  
 Januarij 1 Johannes Craven et Maria Marshall hujus Parochiæ  
 Februarij 7 Robertus Watson de Wakefield Coř Eboř et Elizabetha  
 Clegg de Kirkham Coř Lancast:  
 9 Johannes Crossley et Jeneta Smith hujus parochiæ  
 Martij 11 Thomas Driver Parochiæ de Kildwick et Susanna Nutter de  
 Waterside juxta Coln in Coř Lancastria  
 Aprilis 1 Jacobus Jowitt et Rosamunda Wright Parochiæ de Kighley  
 1 Gulielmus Netherwood et Margarita Cockshott hujus parochiæ  
 29 Mattheus Shackleton et Maria Eñot hujus parochiæ  
 Maij 4 Josephus Hinde parochia de Addingam et Maria Clough parochiæ  
 de Kildwick  
 11 Thomas Peel et Elizabetha Watkinson hujus parochiæ  
 13 Thomas Peel et Elizabetha Dixon hujus parochiæ  
 23 Michael Greenwood et Maria Moor hujus parochiæ  
 Junij 10 Gulielmus Wilson et Alicia Parkinson hujus parochiæ  
 Julij 11 Thomas Davy Parochiæ de Addingam et Elizabetha Airton  
 hujus parochiæ  
 Septembris 23 Arthuřs Hustler et Anna Teal hujus parochiæ  
 30 Radulphus Edmundson parochiæ de Binglay et Margarita Walsh  
 hujus parochiæ  
 Novembris 11 Johannes Harrison et Susanna Naylor hujus parochiæ  
 11 Robertus Sugden de Keighley et Maudlanda Moor hujus parochiæ  
 Decembris 2 Jacobus Hey et Anna Laycock hujus parochiæ  
 [71] Decembris 27 Robertus Dale et Martha Beadsworth hujus parochiæ

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- 27 Georgius Eñmot Parochiæ de Thornton et Maria Eñmot hujus parochiæ  
 30 Jacobus Jackson et Martha Clayton hujus parochiæ  
 Februarij 3 Johannes Steel et Alicia Mitchel hujus parochiæ  
 6 Johannes Lund et Maria Lambert hujus parochiæ  
 7 Gulielmus Laycock in parochia de Coln & Anna Horrox hujus parochiæ  
 28 Johannes Beanlands et Sara Stones Parochiæ de Kighley  
 28 Ricardus Horsfall et Sara Lund hujus Parochiæ  
 28 Stephanus Harrison et Jana Bainbridge hujus parochiæ  
 Martij 1 Danielis Roberts et Margarita Hustler hujus parochiæ

**Nupti 1715**

- Aprilis 19 Thomas Hardaker et Anna Hauksworth hujus parochiæ  
 20 Nicolaus Stead et Margarita Cryer hujus parochiæ  
 21 Ricardus Smithson et Sara Beadsworth hujus parochiæ  
 28 Johannes Spencer et Margrita Spencer hujus parochiæ  
 Maij 4 Robertus Smith et Sara Wheelwright hujus parochiæ  
 5 Michael Pighels et Anna Shackleton parochiæ de Kighley  
 11 Thomas Clough et Isabella Parkinson hujus Parochiæ  
 \* 9 Georgius Eñmot Parochiæ de Thornton et Maria Brigg hujus parochiæ  
 \* 9 Michael Garnet et Maria Driver parochiæ de Kighley  
 Junij \* Franciscus Cryer Parochiæ de Kighley et Anna Eastburne hujus parochiæ  
 \* 8 Johannes Crowder et Anna Skelton hujus Parochiæ  
 \* 7 Johannes Turner et Maria Robinson hujus parochiæ  
 Julij \* Johannes Anderton et Gratia Whitehead hujus parochiæ  
 Augusti \* Richardus Petty et Maria Sharp hujus parochiæ  
 \* 8 Gulielmus Batty et Maria Cattan hujus parochiæ  
 26 Henricus Craven et Maria Holms hujus parochiæ  
 Septembris 1 Hugo Flesher et Anna Cowling hujus parochiæ  
 1 Blakey Smith et Patientia Walsh hujus parochiæ  
 [72] 8 Johannes Stott et Elizabetha Laycock hujus parochiæ  
 Octobris 17 Georgius Hey parochiæ de Kighley et Maria Smith hujus parochiæ  
 20 Thomas Mitchel et Margaritæ Smith hujus parochiæ  
 24 Joshua Gawckroger parochiæ de Bradford et Maria Horsfall hujus parochiæ  
 Novembris 7 Jacobus Brown hujus Parochiæ et Maria Hey Parochiæ de Kighley  
 Decembris 22 Gulielmus Crumbuck et Margarita Curtis hujus Parochiæ  
 Januarij 24 Gulielmus Smith et Maria Smith hujus parochiæ  
 31 Johannes Powell parochiæ de Guiseley et Jana Dixon hujus parochiæ  
 Februarij 2 Robertus Emmot et Elizabetha Hutchinson hujus parochiæ

**1716**

- Aprilis 3 Josephus Stantclif et Barbara Harrison hujus parochiæ  
 10 Johannes Tillotson et Joan Gill hujus parochiæ  
 26 Tobias Lonsdale de Coln et Anna Aldersley hujus parochiæ  
 Maij 17 Jeremia Hollins Parochiæ de Otley et Elizabetha Lambert hujus parochiæ

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- Junij 7 Robertus Baxter et Maria Whitehead hujus parochiæ  
 28 Robertus Teal Parochiæ de Kildwick et Jana Hardwick Parochia de  
 Addingham
- Julij 2 Robertus Lund et Anna Jackson hujus parochiæ
- Augustij 2 Robertus Harrison et Elizabetha Emmot hujus parochiæ
- Octobris 16 Timotheus Ramsden parochiæ de Hallifax et Elizabetha  
 Smith hujus parochiæ
- Novembris 5 Johannes Crumbuck et Uphania Whitfield hujus parochiæ  
 8 Henricus Bradley et Sara Eastburne hujus parochiæ
- [73] Decembris 11 Thomas Anderson et Susanna Whitwham hujus paro-  
 chiæ
- 25 Thomas Garrs et Betteris Baxter hujus parochiæ
- 30 Gulielmus Dent Parochiæ de Coln et Anna Em̄ot hujus parochiæ
- Januarij 22 Robertus Clough et Agneta Shackleton hujus parochiæ
- 27 Johannes Dixon et Anna Overend hujus parochiæ
- 31 Gulielmus Laycock et Elizabetha Leach hujus parochiæ
- 31 Gulielmus Alderslay hujus parochiæ et Isabella Kighley parochiæ de  
 Kighley
- Februarij 19 Edvardus Morvel et Maria Bins hujus parochiæ
- 28 Johannes Stow et Maria Wade hujus parochiæ
- Martij 5 Joshua Brooksanke et Maria Whitwham hujus parochiæ
- \* 8 Johannes Mankson et Maria Hinderson hujus parochiæ

## 1717

- Aprilis 23 Gulielmus Smith et Lydia Rishforth hujus parochiæ
- 25 Christopherus Emmot et Gratia Emmott hujus parochiæ
- Maij 8 Joshua Wood et Maria Bland hujus parochiæ
- Junij 1 Michael Smith et Gratia Pollard hujus Parochiæ
- 3 Georgius Emmot et Maria Hey hujus Parochiæ
- 6 Gulielmus Smith et Betteris Clough hujus Parochiæ
- Julij 6 Johannes Brigg et Maria Greenwood hujus parochiæ
- 25 Jonas Clarkson et Anna Walker hujus parochiæ
- Septembris 2 Jacobus Oates et Elizabetha Eastburne hujus parochiæ
- 22 Gulielmus Braishey Parochiæ de Bingley et Frances Dunnel hujus  
 Parochiæ
- 23 Robertus Hargraves Parochiæ de Coln et Mariæ Em̄ot hujus parochiæ
- Decembris 26 Ricardus Armistead et Margarita Hill hujus parochiæ

## [74] Nupti 1717-18

- Februarij 18 Edmundus Tattersall et Maria Stead hujus parochiæ
- 25 Jeremia Hudson et Jenneta Greenwood hujus Parochiæ
- Martij 9 Johannes Shaw et Gratia Watkinson hujus parochiæ
- April 17 John son of Hugh Spencer of Glusburne in ye Parish of Kildwick,  
 Weaver, & Anne Stow daughter of Henry Stow, Spinster, of Cross-  
 yates in ye Township of Cowling & Parish abovesaid, were three  
 times lawfully published & married by me John Topham, Vicar
- May 6 Christopher Brownrig of Bradley, Husbandman, & Anne Smith of  
 ye same town, Spinster, Both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kildwick, were mar-  
 ried by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- 8 Samuel Nickols of Eckelsall in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bradford, Husbandman,

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book  
 having been severely cut down in process of binding.



- & Elizabeth Barker of Steeton in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kildwick, Spinster, were married by Banns (& Certified by Thomas Clapham, vicar of Bradford) by me John Topham, Vicar
- 11 William Turner of Glusburne, Shoemaker, & Mary Scott of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, were married by Banns, being both of this Parish, by John Topham, Vicar
- 15 Thomas Pighels of Sutton, Weaver, and Anne Batty of Glusburn, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- 15 Henry Shaw of Cowling, Husbandman, & Thomazine Shackleton of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of this parish, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- 29 William Alderslay, Husbandman, & Olive Hargraves, Spinster, both of Cowling in ye Parish of Kildwick, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- June 2 John Baxter of Connendley, Weaver, & Isabel Core of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kildwick, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 5 Thomas Spencer of Glusburne, Husbandman, & Catherine Horrox of Cowling, Spinster, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kildwick, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- 19 Henry Wormwool of Kelbrough in ye parish of Thornton, Weaver, & Margaret Emot of Cowling in this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar, & Certified by James Allenson, Rector of Thornton
- [75] 26 Joseph Leach of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Haworth, Weaver, & Elizabeth Barron of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns (& Certified by W<sup>m</sup> Clifford, Curate of Haworth) by John Topham, Vicar
- July 17 John Wright of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kighley, Husbandman, & Anne Heaton of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns (& Certified by Miles Gale, Rect: of Kighley) by John Topham, Vicar
- 29 John Harrison of Glusburne, Husbandman, & Sarah Gott of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- September 14 Richard Smith of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kighlay, Weaver, & Grace Lambert of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns (& Certified by Miles Gale, Rect<sup>r</sup> of Kighley) by John Topham, Vic:
- 16 William Smith, Husbandman, & Anne Wilson, Spinster, both of Conendley in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kildwick, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- 18 Richard Holdsworth of Gilgrange, Husbandman, & Mary Plats of Steeton, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- 30 John Tempest, Weaver, & Anne Smith, Spinster, both of Cowling in this Parish, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- October 20 Thomas Mawson, Husbandman, & Mary Bumber, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- December 11 William Harrington of Conendley, Labourer, & Mary Parkinson of Silsden, widow, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vic:

- January 1 William Rushton of Conendley, Weaver, & Alice Walsh of ye same Town, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham
- 29 Robert Procter, Weaver, & Jane Modeslay, Spinster, both of Conendley & Parish of Kildwick, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- [76] Feb: 9 William Wade, Labourer, & Sarah Ellis, Spinster, both of Silsden, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 10 Henry Smith of Sutton, Wool Comber, & Mary Smith of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 1719**
- April 2 James Eñot of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bingley, Weaver, & Elizabeth Robinson of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence by John Thompson, Vicar of Carleton, in y<sup>e</sup> absence of me John Topham, Vicar
- 9 Benjamin Lund of Eastburne, Comber, & Jane Gott of Bradley, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- 21 John Brown of Bradley, Husbandman, & Mary Walker of ye same, widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 23 William Barret of Snaygill in ye Parish of Skipton, Roaper, & Anne Padget of Utley in ye Parish of Kighlay, Spinster, were married by Licence by John Topham, Vicar
- May 7 John Wilson of Sutton in this Parish, Coomber, & Anne Whiteker of ye parish of Skipton, Spinster, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar, & certified by Roger Mitton, Vicar of Skipton
- 10 John Craven of Silsden, widower, and Dinah Ambler of ye same, widow, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- 18 John Wade of Silsden Moor, Widower & Blacksmith, & Martha Blakey of Swartha, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- June 25 James Netherwood of Kildwick Grange, Cooper, & Mary Stirk of Silsden moor, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- 25 Jonathan Fell of Holden, Yeoman, & Grace Steel of Silsden Moor, Taylor, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- July 2 Thomas Lawson of Silsden, Batchelor, & Mary Illingworth, widow, both of Silsden, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 2 John Eñot, Weaver, & Jane Marshall, Spinster, both of Sutton, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- [77] September 1 Hugh Watson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Skipton, Yeoman, & Anne Craven of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, and Certified by Roger Mitton, Vicar of Skipton
- October 20 Robert Lund of Sutton, Comber, & Ellen Wade of Silsden-moor, Spinster, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kildwick, were married by Banns by John Topham, Vicar
- November 12 Jeremy Parker of y<sup>e</sup> Chappelry of Coln & County of Lancaster, & Mary Smith of Sutton, Spinster, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kildwick,

were married by Banns (& Certified by M<sup>r</sup> John Barlow, Curate of Coln) by me John Topham, Vicar

- 16 John Hanson of ye Parish of Kighley, Labourer, & Mary Hargraves of Cowling in this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns (& certified by M<sup>r</sup> Miles Gale, Rector of Kighley) by me John Topham, Vicar
- December 7 John Spencer Sen<sup>r</sup> of Glusburne, Yeoman, & Ellen Harrison of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 18 Edvard Heelis of Skibeden in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Skipton, Yeoman, & Leah Catterson of ye Town of Skipton, Spinster, were married by licence by me John Topham, Vicar. Mr. Mitton Coñi:
- 31 John Roberts of Morton in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bingley, Yeoman, & Sarah Lambert of Sutton in this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns (& Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Ferrand, Vic: of Bingley) by me John Topham, Vicar
- [77a] January 1 Thomas Laycock of Glusburne, Yeoman, & Mary Simson of ye same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- March 1 William Wilkinson of Silsden moor, Weaver, & Mary Dixon of ye same, Widow, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 3 William Dickinson of Sutton, Comber, & Mary Illingworth, Spinster, of ye same town, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Jackson
- 6 John Smith of ye parish of Carleton, Weaver, & Elizabeth Naylor alias Smith of this parish, were married by Banns (& certified by M<sup>r</sup> Thompson, Vicar of Carleton) by me Jonathan Jackson

The register of burials from 1699 to 1715 starts from the opposite end of the book. It is here printed in order of date, but the pages continue to be numbered from the commencement of the baptisms, and consequently appear in inverse order from this point.

[125] **Sepulti in Parœchia de Kildwick**  
Año Domini 1699

- Martij 30 Johañes Hustler Fil: Johañis de Silsden  
30 Aña Robinson Fil: Roberti de Steeton
- Aprilis 7 Thomas Rishworth Senex Paterfamilias de Gilgrange  
7 Agneta Robertshey Relicta Thomæ de Conendley  
11 Hellena Cryer Filia Richardi de Silsden  
16 Elizabetha Eñott Uxor Georgij de Kildwick
- Maij 2 Christopherus Brigge paup<sup>r</sup> de Sutton  
5 Aña Knight Fil: Richardi de Steeton  
6 Hugo Smith pat: fam: de Cowling  
10 Aña Mitchell Relicta Johañis de Steeton  
11 Aña Sawley Fil: Henrici de Glusburne  
21 Gulielmus Wade Pat: fam: de Bradley  
24 Richardus Knight Pauper de Steeton  
26 Georgius Eñott Pat: fam: de Sutton  
30 Aña Barrett uxor Alveredi de Sutton
- Junij 1 Maria Jackson uxor Johañis de Steeton

- 4 Aña Dickonson uxor Gulielmi de Sutton  
 4 Christobella Shaw uxor Jacobi de Cowling  
 8 Alicia Peel Uxor Thomæ de Bradley  
 24 Alveredus Barrett Pat: Fam: de Sutton  
 24 Agneta Cryer Fil: Richardi de Silsden  
 25 Gulielmus Wilkinson Senex de Cowling  
 28 Gulielmus Watkinson Pat: Fam: de Bradley vulgo vocat: de Woggan  
 28 Hañah Laycock Fil: Gulielmi de Cowling  
 Julij 14 Thomas Hollingdrake Pauper de Brunthwait  
 20 Adam Barrett Fil: Adam de Sutton  
 20 Aña Dawtry alias Wade de Silsden Moor  
 23 Maria Blakey uxor Thomæ de Silsden moor  
 [124] 26 Johañes Dixon pauper de Silsden  
 28 Jacobus Anderton pauper de Conendley  
 29 Jana Stott fil: Thomæ de Silsden  
 31 Gulielmus Hodgson pauper de Silsden  
 Augusti 2 Gulielmus Walker Fil: Samuelis de Silsden  
 8 Henricus Dixon Senex Pat: Fam: de Conendley  
 11 Gulielmus Lambert fil: Edvardi de Brunthwait  
 14 Maria Bradley fil: Thomæ de Conondley  
 19 Johañes Percival fil: Collins de Kildwick  
 22 Lydia Hargraves uxor Henrici de Cowling  
 27 Elizabetha Barrett uxor Jonathæ de Sutton  
 30 Petrus Phillip senex pat: fam: de Holden  
 Septembris 3 Jana Horrox fil: Samuelis de Cowling  
 5 Aña Bramley uxor Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 8 Tho: Gott Pat: fam: de Silsden moor  
 13 Petrus Davy pat: fam: de Silsden moor  
 17 Elizab: Spencer fil: Johañis de Glusburne  
 22 Aña Skelton uxor Gulielmi de Sutton  
 23 Samuel Barker fil: Thomæ de Conendley  
 23 Elizab: Shuttleworth Relicta Jacobi de Cowling  
 29 Hellena Willson uxor Gulielmi de Cowling  
 Octobris 6 Anthonius Wigglesworth nuper de Glusburne  
 10 Johañes Hustler pauper de Silsden  
 21 Edvardus Walsh Pat: fam: de Conendley  
 24 Maria Rylay Relicta Richardi de Silsden moor  
 Novembris 5 Hellena Moor Thomæ de Steeton  
 10 Johañes Jackson Johannis de Steeton  
 13 Franciscus Pighells Henrici de Cowling  
 25 Elizabetha Hudson Relicta Richardi de Glusburne  
 26 Gulielmus Dickenson de Sutton  
 26 Aña Clough Relicta Gulielmi de Carleton  
 [123] Decembris 6 Thomas Horrocks Johannis de Farnhill  
 7 Elizabetha Coates, Johannis de Silsden Moor  
 10 Henricus Parkinson de Silsden Moor  
 11 Jacobus Greenwood, Thomæ de Sutton  
 12 Gulielmus Smith de Silsden Moor  
 13 David Laycock, Gulielmi de Cowling  
 15 Petrus Barrett, Johannis de Sutton

- 20 Thomas Bawdwen Pat: Fañ: de Conendley
- 22 Isabella Harrison, Richardi de Sutton
- 22 Gulielmus Sugden de Sutton
- 28 Elizabetha Smith, Christopheri de Eastburne
- 30 Maria Jackson Relicta Gulielmi de Sutton
- 29 Agneta Watkinson Relicta Johañis de Silsden moor

## [1699-1700]

- Januarij 10 Thomas Lyster, Thomæ de Cowling
  - 13 Maria Smith uxor Christopheri de Eastburne
  - 20 Aña Hudson uxor Henrici de Sutton
  - 26 Aña Smith uxor Hugonis de Cowling
  - 29 Christopherus Garforth, Edmundi de Steeton hall generosi
  - Februarij 2 Johañes Carter de Steeton
  - 9 Infans Johañis Whitwham de Bradley non bapt:
  - 13 Elizabetha Banister uxor Petri de Silsden
  - 13 Hugo Laycock, Thomæ de Glusburne
  - 17 Thomas Waterhouse de Kildwick Grange Pat: Fañ:
  - 17 Sarah Gott, Gulielmi de Glusburne
  - 22 Agneta Wilson uxor Henrici de Silsden Moor
  - 23 Gulielmus Staw de Cowling Pat: fam:
  - 25 Margarita Sugden, Thoma de Sutton
  - 27 Thomas Walsh de Conendley Pat: fam:
  - Martij 4 Maria Baraclough uxor Georgij de Glusburne
  - 6 Petrus Gill de Silsden
  - 8 Henricus Rycroft, Petri de Glusburne
  - 10 Aña Cockshott, Caleb de Brunthwait
  - 11 Johañes Barrett de Sutton
  - 13 Elizabetha Hargraves Relicta Thomæ de Cowling
  - 21 Stephenus Hooson, Stephani de Bradley
  - 21 Infans Jeremiæ Brig de Cowling non bapt:
  - 22 Infans Roberti Gawthrop de Silsden non bapt:
- Ita testor Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton  
Vic: de Kildwick

## [122]

## Sepulti 1700

- Aprilis 14 Elizabetha Whitwham uxor Georgij de Bradley
- 18 Gracia Robinson Relicta Edmundi de Cowling
- 24 Edvardus Smith Senex de Cowling
- Maij 1 Gracia Watson Uxor Johañis de Conendley
- 3 Alicia Nutter filia Johañis de Cowling
- 4 Margarita Craven filia Johañis de Bradley
- 10 Maria Dale Relicta Gulielmi de Bradley
- 10 Helena Smith Relicta Edvardi de Cowling
- 31 Gulielmus Barret filius Johañis de Sutton
- Junij 9 Richardus Hardy de Steeton
- 18 Nathan Bins pat: fañ: de Gillgrange
- 18 Gulielmus Middleton de Silsden Moor
- 18 Martha Anderson filia Johañis de Steeton
- 21 Aña Willson filia Gulielmi de Eastburne
- 23 Maria Ambler Uxor Nathanielis de Silsden
- Julij 1 Johañes Horrocks Pat: fañ: de Sutton

- 2 Maria Watson filia Johańis de Cowling  
 7 Henricus Hartley filius Johańis de Silsden  
 7 Ańa Hargreaves filia Roberti de Cowling  
 12 Margarita Hardacre Uxor Thomæ de Farnhill  
 14 Johańes Bradley filius Johańis de Conendley  
 15 Hugo Watson pat: fam: de Bradley  
 15 Thomazina Rakes filia Nicholas de Cowling  
 16 Agneta Smith Relicta Gulielmi de Bradley  
 17 Elizabetha Barker filia Thomæ de Holden  
 22 Gulielmus Cryer Pat: Fam: de Silsden  
 23 Abrahamus Brigg filius Abrahami de Conendley  
 Augusti 8 Maria Smith Uxor Rođti de Silsden  
 24 Johańes Dickenson de Sutton  
 26 Maria Mitchell filia Johańis de Bradley  
 29 Ańa Bayly Uxor Christopheri de Bradley  
 31 Ańa Tillotson Uxor Roberti de Cowling  
 Septembris 1 Gulielmus Brooksbanke de Sutton  
 2 Ańa Walsh Uxor Edmundi de Silsden  
 28 Johańes Laycock filius Johańis de Cowling  
 [121] Octobris 3 Henricus Walton Pat: Fam: de Cowling  
 16 Sara Milner uxor Xpoferi de Cowling  
 18 Gulielmus Craven filius Johańis de Sutton  
 27 Maria Hargreaves filia Henrici de Cowling  
 Novembris 1 Anna filia Jacobi Illingworth de Brunthwait  
 25 Deborah Burton Uxor Henrici de Bradley  
 Decembris 1 Jana Ambler Relicta Jonathæ de Silsden  
 1 Maria Clapham filia Johańis de Brunthwait  
 3 Maria Gill Uxor Johańis de Silsden  
 4 Maria Willson Uxor Thomæ de Steeton  
 8 Johańes Shackleton Pat: fam: de Sutton  
 12 Christopherus Mosiley Pauper de Silsden Moor  
 19 Maria Willson Relicta Johańis de Steeton  
 28 Ańa Garforth Uxor Arthuris de Sutton  
 29 Sara Whittaker filia Henrici de Cowling  
 Januarij 1 Maria Whittaker filia Henrici de Cowling  
 2 Johańes Favill filius [sic] de Bradley  
 2 Elizabetha Petty filia Jacobi de Brunthwait  
 7 Johańes Smith filius Gulielmi Pat: Fam: de Cowling  
 17 Agneta Wilkinson Uxor Richardi de Silsden  
 20 Agneta Smith Uxor Gulielmi de Sutton  
 26 David Smith filius Roberti de Silsden  
 29 Agneta Broadbelt Relicta Johańis de Silsden  
 29 Elizabetha Ambler filia Dionysij de Silsden  
 Februarij 2 Johańes Scarbrough filius Thomæ de Cowling  
 9 Ańa Walton filia Georgij de Cowling  
 13 Jacobus Walton filius Georgij de Cowling  
 13 Margaritæ Stott filia Thomæ de Silsden  
 14 Martha Emott filia Jacobi de Cowling  
 23 Abrahamus Brig senex de Eastburne  
 25 Jana Smith filia Johańis de Brunthwait

[120] [March] 8<sup>vo</sup> Joha<sup>n</sup>es Brown filius Jacobi de Cowling

- 8 Gulielmus Watson filius Hugonis de Bradley
- 10 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Hebden Pat: fam: de Farnhill Hall
- 11 A<sup>n</sup>a Hargraves filia Gulielmi de Cowling
- 15 A<sup>n</sup>a Bradley filia Thomæ de Conendley
- 16 Maria Robinson filia Edmundi de Cowling
- 17 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Wheelwright filius Gulielmi de Sutton
- 17 Jana Coates filia Petri de Kildwick
- 18 Jana Willson filia Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Conendley

Ita testor Rog<sup>u</sup>s Mitton,  
vic: de Kildwick

### Sepulti 1701

Martij 31<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Pighells de Cowling Pat: fam:

Aprilis 4 Hugo Stott de Farnhill filius Georgij de Kildwick Grange

- 8 Infans Rog<sup>i</sup> Swier de Conendley non Bapt:
- 8 Elizabetha Holms filia Anthonij de Steeton
- 13 Rebecca Hall Uxor Thomæ de Kildwick
- 15 Maria Holgate filia Thomæ de Conendley
- 16 Isaac Dale filius Gulielmi de Bradley
- 17 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Hargraves Pat: fam: de Brunthwait
- 17 Maria Smith Relicta Christopheri de Cowling
- 18 Alicia Wright Uxor Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Silsden
- 23 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Harrison senex de Cowling
- 23 Henricus Craven filius Christopheri de Steeton
- 27 Henricus Pighells filius Gulielmi de Eastburne

Maij 4 Gulielmus Mitchell filius Laurentij de Cowling

- 6 A<sup>n</sup>a Mosiley filia Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Conendley
  - 7 Petrus Harrison Senex de Cowling
  - 7 Richardus Barrett filius Thomæ de Glusburn
  - 10 Rowlandus Watson pauper de Silsden
  - 18 A<sup>n</sup>a Hudson uxor Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Sutton
  - 27 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Cockshott de Swartha Pat: fam:
  - 28 Thomas Bothomley filius Henrici de Farnhill
  - 30 Edmundus Coates senex et pauper de Kildwick
- Junij 1<sup>o</sup> Margarita Sugden Relicta Gulielmi de Sutton
- 1 Johannes Smith filius Christopheri de Cowling
  - 6 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Fell filius Johannis de Bradley
  - 14 Elizabetha Thompson Uxor Francisci de Silsden Moor
  - 15 Martha Laycock uxor Gulielmi de Cowling
  - 18 Michael Wooler filius Johannis de Cowling
  - 19 Elizabetha Willisell Uxor Johannis de Silsden
  - 19 Infans Hugonis Blakey de Brunthwait non Bapt:
  - 22 Sara Smith filia Georgij de Kildwick
  - 25 Elizabetha Horne Relicta Johannis de Glusburn

[119] [July] 20 Susa<sup>n</sup>a Craven Uxor Jeremiæ de Sutton

26 Susa<sup>n</sup>a Jackson Relicta Johannis de Steeton

Augusti 3 Johannes Barrett filius Adami de Sutton

- 6 Jacobus Willisell filius Johannis de Silsden
- 26 Isabella Ambler uxor Josephi de Silsden
- 27 Gulielmus Davy filius Dyonisij de Farnhill

- Septembris 3 Infans Joha<sup>n</sup>is Horrocks de Farnhill non bapt:  
 7 Lydia Moor filia Thomæ de Steeton  
 13 Francisca Hindle Relicta Jonathæ de Kildwick  
 14 Sara Jackson filia Gulielmi de Brunthwait  
 14 Aña Sugden uxor Thomæ de Sutton  
 27 Gulielmus Middlebrough filius Laurentij de Silsden Moor  
 Octobris 9 Edmundus Overend filius Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 13 Samuel Swier Gener: de Conendley Pat: fam:  
 17 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Greenwood filius Johannis de Bradley  
 21 Gulielmus Barrett pauper de Sutton  
 22 Infans Henrici Smith de Cowling non Bapt:  
 29 Margarita Spencer uxor Henrici de Holden  
 30 Maria Gott uxor Christopheri de Sutton  
 Novembris 7 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Atkinson Pauper de Steeton  
 16 Gulielmus Laycock filius Gulielmi de Cowling  
 24 Isabella Barrett uxor Thomæ de Sutton  
 27 Aña Hustler filia Johannis de Silsden  
 Decembris 2 Jeremia Laycock Senex de Steeton  
 2 Maria Wooler uxor Hugonis de Cowling  
 9 Infans Johannis Harrison de Sutton non bapt:  
 16 Maria Bawdwen Relicta Edmundi de Conendley  
 17 Maria Secker Generosa pia virgo de Kildwick Hall  
 19 Martha Gott filia Johannis de Steeton  
 25 Infans Francisci Stirke de Silsden Moor non bapt:  
 27 Thomas Brig filius Christopheri de Sutton  
 30 Susa<sup>n</sup>a Brig filia Christopheri de Sutton  
 Januarij 1 Gulielmus E<sup>m</sup>ott Senex de Sutton  
 2 Margarita England Relicta Roberti de Bradley  
 4 Josephus Lambert filius Richardi de Brunthwait  
 27 Gulielmus Horrocks Senex de Farnhill  
 Februarij 10 Henricus Barrett filius Johannis de Sutton  
 12 Hester Middlebrough filia Laurentij de Silsden Moor  
 16 Robertus Carter filius Johannis de Steeton  
 21 Elizabetha Driver uxor Thomæ de Sutton  
 21 Martha Bradley filia Thomæ de Conendley  
 23 Infans Gulielmi Turner de Glusburne non Bapt:  
 27 Aña Gott filia Joha<sup>n</sup>is de Steeton  
 Martij 4 Henricus Scott filius Jonathæ de Silsden  
 6 Rebecca Overend filia Gulielmi de Farnhill  
 13 Joha<sup>n</sup>es E<sup>m</sup>ott filius Georgij de Cowling  
 24 Isabella Walsh filia Edmundi de Silsden  
 Rog<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic: de Kildwick
- [118] **Sepulti 1702**
- Martij 25<sup>to</sup> Elizabetha Gott filia Abrahami de Eastburne  
 29 Maria Jackson filia Nathanielis de Cowling  
 Aprilis 2<sup>do</sup> Gulielmus Ambler Pat: fam: de Silsdenmoor  
 5 Robertus Smith filius Gulielmi de Sutton  
 5 Jana Skelton filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
 8 Rog<sup>r</sup> Horrox Senex de Kildwick  
 11 Joha<sup>n</sup>es Baxter filius Gulielmi de Conendley



- 26 Maria Jennings filia Edmundi de Silsden  
 30 Jonathan Gill Pat: fam: de Bradley  
 Majj 1<sup>o</sup> Anna Anderson filia Thomæ de Eastburne  
 1 Johannes Cowling filius Johannis de Brunthwait  
 8 Gulielmus Jackson filius Johannis de Steeton  
 27 Alicia Bawdwen filia Hugonis de Eastburne  
 Junij 11 Rob<sup>r</sup>tus Blakey Pat: fam: de Sutton  
 16 Henricus Hargraves Pat: fam: de Cowling  
 18 Anna Moorhouse uxor Henrici de Cowling  
 18 Maria Holstead filia Johannis de Sutton  
 18 Catharina Willkinson Uxor Henrici de Silsden  
 19 Infans Matthei Gill de Silsden non Bapt:  
 21 Margarita Stow filia Henrici de Cowling  
 23 Rob<sup>r</sup>tus Smith senex de Silsden  
 28 Thomas Bolton Pat: fam: de Silsden moor  
 30 Lucia Watson filia Hugonis de Bradley  
 Julij 1 Infans Gulielmi Harrison de Sutton non bapt:  
 5 Sara Bradley filia Gulielmi de Silsden  
 7 Margarita Bradley uxor Johannis de Silsden  
 26 Maria Pickersgill Uxor Petri de Kildwick  
 [117] Augusti 3 Stephanus Barrett filius Johannis de Sutton  
 7 Rob<sup>r</sup>tus Willson Pat: fam: de Cowling  
 29 Maria Gill filia Jonathæ de Bradley  
 Septembris 9<sup>no</sup> Johannes Shackleton filius Johannis de Sutton  
 9 Infans Henrici Hudson de Sutton non bapt:  
 11 Johannes Gott pat: fam: filius Johannis de Sutton  
 18 Maria Watkinson filia Edvardi de Silsden  
 Octobris 1<sup>mo</sup> Jacobus Shaw filius Johannis de Cowling  
 2 Gulielmus Waddington pat: fam: de Swartha  
 14 Jennetta Laycock vxor Jacobi de Steeton  
 26 Henricus Horsfall pat: fam: multum desideratus de Silsden  
 Novembris 2<sup>do</sup> Christopher Emott filius Robrti de Cowling  
 6 Maria Willson vxor Hugonis de Farnhill  
 11 Thomas Inman filius Thomæ de Brunthwait  
 12 Infans Petri Laycock de Cowling non bapt:  
 21 Henricus Bawdwen filius Edmundi de Stone Gap, Glusburne  
 Decembris 8<sup>vo</sup> Johannes Lupton Pat: fam: de Bradley  
 11 Elizabetha Turner vxor Johannis de Glusburne  
 17 Christobella Green vxor Richardi de Farnhill  
 19 Anna Moorhouse filia Johannis de Eastburne  
 28 Infans Thomæ Thompson de Cowling non bapt:  
 31 Gulielmus Bawdwen filius Hugonis de Eastburne  
 [116] Januarij 8<sup>vo</sup> Gulielmus Willson filius Gulielmi de Eastburne  
 8 Anna Willson Relicta Johannis de Eastburne  
 9 Susanna Laycock Relicta Johannis de Sutton  
 11 Anna Cryer Relicta Gulielmi de Silsden  
 12 Gulielmus Hays filius Thomæ de Steeton  
 18 Elizabetha Overend Relicta Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 20 Elizabetha Swire Relicta Samuelis de Conendley  
 22 Henricus Willson Senex de Silsden moor

- 23 Robertus Smith Pat: fam: de Cowling  
 26 Johannes Hargraves filius Stephani de Cowling  
 29 Maria Gott filia Abrahami de Eastburne  
 30 Gulielmus Anderton pauper de Conendley  
 31 Johannes Cowling filius Johannis de Brunthwait  
 Februarij 6 Christopherus Emmott Pat: fam: de Cowling  
 7 Thomas Barrett Pat: fam: de Silsden Moor  
 9 Jana Tennant Uxor Johannis de Bradley  
 9 Anna Dawson Uxor Nicholai de Sutton  
 13 Maria Mitchell filia Laurentij de Cowling  
 16 Infans Matthei Gill de Silsden Moor non Bapt:  
 18 Isabella Scott Relicta Gulielmi de Silsden  
 25 Maria Bawdwen filia Hugonis de Eastburne  
 Martij 9 Gulielmus Iveson senex de Bradley  
 18 Infans Gulielmi Harrison de Sutton non Bapt:  
 21 Elizabetha Jennings filia Edmundi nup<sup>r</sup> de Silsden  
 Ita testor Rog<sup>rus</sup> Mitton Vic.

[115] **Sepulti in Anno 1703**

- Martij 25 Alicia Stott filia Jonothæ de Silsden  
 30 Hester Towne uxor Benjamini de Silsden  
 Aprilis 27 Elizabetha Robinson uxor Jacobi de Cowling  
 Majj 1 Anna Parkinson Relicta Gulielmi de Eastburne Mat: fam:  
 6 Infans Gulielmi Laycock non Bapt: de Cowling  
 6 Robertus Clough nupt: de Kildwick  
 10 Sarah Smith filia Stephani de Silsden moor  
 12 Bridgeta Lister Relicta Thomæ de Kildwick  
 16 Margarita Smith uxor Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 19 Thomas Moorhouse filius Henrici de Cowling  
 28 Infans Gulielmi Parkinson non Bapt: de Silsden  
 Junij 1 Johannes Pighells filius Gulielmi de Cowling  
 1 Margarita Ellis uxor Timothei de Cowling  
 2 Maria Wade filia Johannis de Silsden Moor  
 5 Elizabetha Bradley filia Thomæ de Conendley  
 10 Anna Barrett filia Abrahami de Glusburne  
 12 Infans Petri Barrett non Bapt: de Sutton  
 13 Anna Whitwham filia Johannis de Bradley  
 13 Infans Henrici Bothomley non bapt: de Farnhill  
 14 Johannes Gill filius Henrici de Kildwick  
 15 Jana Brigge Relicta Abrahami de Eastburne  
 17 Henricus Gill filius Henrici de Kildwick  
 20 Juditha Blakey filia Timothei de Conendley  
 Julij 4 Robertus Jackson filius Johannis de Steeton  
 5 Barbara Stirke uxor Gulielmi de Bradley  
 6 Thomas Tempest filius Petri de Steeton  
 18 Jennetta Gott Relicta Gulielmi de Silsden moor  
 20 Stephanus Smith filius Gulielmi de Bradley  
 25 Maria Hustler filia Johannis de Silsden  
 [114] Augusti 11<sup>o</sup> Thomas Willson Senex de Eastburne  
 25 Petrus Tempest senex pauper de Steeton  
 31 Elizabetha Walsh Uxor Jonathæ de Silsden

- Septembris 6<sup>to</sup> Gulielmus Anderson filius Thomæ de Eastburne  
 21 Gulielmus Mauson de Steeton pat: fam:  
 26 Maria Foulds Relicta Thomæ de Cowling Mat: fam:  
 Octobris 19 Johannes Bawdwen de Steeton  
 25 Gulielmi Overend de Farnhill non bapt:  
 Novembris 24 Johannes Geldard filius Thomæ de Farnhill  
 25 Sara Lister de Conendley mat: fam:  
 27 Johannes Wilkinson de Silsden moor Pat: fam:  
 Decembris 13 Sara Forton filia Henrici de Silsden  
 26 Thomas Petty filius Francisci de Bradley  
 Januarij 9 Maria Baxter Uxor Simonis de Steeton  
 11 Elizabetha Gill filia Jonathæ de Bradley  
 12 Alicia Nunwick pauper vetula de Glusburne  
 14 Gulielmus Thompson senex de Steeton  
 25 Anna Brigg uxor Samuelis de Steeton  
 Februarij 3 Richardus Horsfall de Silsden Pat: fam: desideratus  
 5 Infans Hugonis Curre de Steeton non bapt:  
 27 Maria Watkinson filia Richardi de Steeton  
 27 Anna Stirke filia Francisci de Silsden Moor  
 Martij 1 Thomas Horsfall filius Johannis de Silsden  
 2 Maria Cockshott filia Roberti de Bradley  
 [113] 6 Sarah Hustler Relicta Johannis de Silsden  
 12 Anna Laycock uxor Gulielmi de Conendley  
 22 Sara Beanlands filia Edvardi de Brunthwait  
 Adhuc E<sup>x</sup> p F.B. Rogerus Mitton Vicarius  
**Sepulti Anno Domini 1704<sup>to</sup>**  
 Martij 26<sup>to</sup> Robertus Lambert filius Tobia<sup>e</sup> de Brunthwait  
 Aprilis 6 Richardus Whitwham Senex de Bradley  
 8 Gulielmus Willson pauper de Cowling  
 9 Elizabetha filia Annæ Phillips et Hugonis Smith de Cowling  
 16 Stephanus Laycock Pat: Fam: de Sutton  
 18 Abrahamus Barrett filius Johannis de Sutton  
 18 Isabella Slater filia Christopheri de Farnhill  
 23 Anna Whitehead filia Johannis de Silsden  
 28 Anna Hargraves filia Gulielmi de Cowling  
 Majj 15 Infans Thomæ Barker de Holden non Bapt:  
 13 Infans Jonathæ Barrett de Glusburne non Bapt:  
 Junij 8 Anna Eastburne filia Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 10 Infans Edvardi Bawstick de Glusburne non Bapt:  
 14 Margarita Bawstick uxor Edvardi de Glusburne  
 20 Maria Jennings filia Edmundi de Silsden  
 20 Maria Whitehead filia Johannis de Silsden  
 Julij 8 Infans Gulielmi Barker de Brunthwait non Bapt:  
 9 Infans Georgij Scarbrough de Cowling non Bapt:  
 16 Infantes duo Danielis Favill de Glusburne non bapt:  
 19 Gulielmus Hustler filius Johannis de Silsden  
 30 Maria Barrett uxor Jonathan de Glusburn  
 Augusti 8 Henricus Bothomley filius Henrici de Farnhill  
 17 Richardus Whitwham filius Johannis de Bradley  
 20 Infans Gulielmi Barrett de Sutton non Bapt:

- [112] Septembris 2 Gulielmus Cowper filius Richardi de Bradley  
 5 Gulielmus Netherwood filius Johannis de Silsden Moor  
 6 Anna Batty Relicta Richardi de Kildwick  
 22 Infans Gulielmi Holmes de Eastburne non Bapt:  
 28 Simon Baxter pat: fam: de Steeton  
 Octobris 8 Josephus Flesher filius Laurentij de Silsden Moor  
 9 Infans Gulielmi Whaley de Bradley non bapt:  
 10 Maria Blakey uxor Thomæ de Silsden  
 15 Johannes Hewitt filius Roberti de Bradley  
 16 Isabella Smith filia Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 22 Infantes Gemelli Edmundi Walsh de Silsden non Bapt:  
 31 Johannes Favill Pat: fam: de Bradley  
 Novembris 2 Elizabetha Currer filia Henrici de Kildwick Armergeri  
 7 Infans Gulielmi Clough de Conendley non Bapt:  
 15 Anna Glover uxor Samuelis de Silsden  
 Decembris 12 Infans Anna Barker et Edvardi Smith de Silsden non bapt:  
 12 Infans Josephi Laycock de Conendley non bapt:  
 17 Gulielmus Hardy filius Richardi de Steeton  
 18 Gratia Mitchell filia Laurentij de Cowling  
 25 Richardus Inman Senex de Brunthwait  
 25 Elizabetha Gee filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Farnhill  
 Januarij 7 Richardus Lambert filius Richardi de Brunthwait  
 18 Anna Inman Relicta Richardi de Brunthwait  
 18 Dorothea Middlebrough uxor Johannis de Silsden Moor  
 18 Sara Geldard filia Thomæ de Farnhill  
 22 Misericordia Bayly uxor Johannis de Bradley  
 22 Infans Samuelis Brigge de Sutton non bapt:  
 [111] Februarij 3<sup>110</sup> Anna Smith filia Johannis de Cowling  
 5 Josephus Horrox Senex Sexton de Kildwick  
 7 Richardus Willkinson Senex de Kildwick Grange  
 7 Johannes Barrett Senex de Sutton  
 11 Richardus Smallhorne de Northend in y<sup>e</sup> Manor of Silsden  
 21 Agneta Smith relictæ Gulielmi de Brunthwait  
 25 Maria Whitfeild uxor Richardi de Holden  
 26 Gulielmus Pighells pat fam: de Cowling  
 26 Edvardus Crummock senex et pat: fam: de Steeton  
 Martij 1 Maria Mosiley Relicta Christopheri de Silsden Moor  
 8 Gulielmus Smith Senex de Sutton  
 11 Hellena Smith filia Christopheri de Eastburne  
 12 Gulielmus Smith pat: fam: de Bradley  
 14 Margarita Turner uxor Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 20 Gratia Currer filia Hugonis de Bradley
- Sepulti 1705**
- Aprilis 2 Gulielmus Smith paterfam: de Sutton  
 6 Susanna Rogers Gulielmi de Silsden  
 7 Coats Swier Samuelis de Connandley  
 9 Gulielmus Watson Rutlandi de Bradley  
 13 Rogerus Swier Rogeri de Connandley Gener:  
 14 Anna Hustler uxor Jeremiæ de Steeton  
 17 Thomas Wade Senex de Silsden Moor

- 19 Anthonius Holms Paterfam: de Steeton  
 19 Elizabetha Holms uxor ejus de Steeton  
 20 Thomas Ambler pauper de Silsden  
 23 Anna Holstead uxor Roberti de Sutton  
 23 Jana Jenkinson filia Thomæ de Kildwick  
 27 Maria Laycocke Relicta Stephani de Sutton  
 Maij 3 Richardus Holms fil: Richardi de Kildwick  
 4 Johannes Harrison fil: Gulielmi de Sutton  
 5 Gulielmus Glover fil: Sam: de Silsden  
 9 Maria Barret Ux: Johan: de Kildwick  
 10 Robertus Watmough fil: Johan: de Bradley  
 18 Maria Smith Ux: Chris: de Colling et Hellena Smith fil: Chris: de  
 Colling  
 31 Alicia Windle fil: Gulielmi de Connandley  
 [110] Junij 9 Thomas Smith fil: Stephani de Silsden Moor  
 10 Margreta James pauper de Silsden  
 11 Alicia Hargraves fil: Gulielmi de Colling  
 12 Gulielmus Rishworth paterfam: de Gilgrange  
 12 Johannes Sharpe de Silsden  
 20 Henricus Harper fil: Richardi de Connandley  
 30 Maria Stott fil: Georgij de Kildwick  
 Julij 3 Maria Watkinson de Bradley  
 11 Johannes Wheelwright fil: Richard de Steeton  
 13 Maria Barret fil: Johannis de Sutton  
 22 Emanuel Barret fil: Thomæ de Silsden Moor  
 24 Johannes Smith pauper de Colling  
 Augusti 3 Infans Abrahami Jackson non Bapt: de Colling Illegit:  
 11 Obadiah Hays fil: Thomæ de Steeton  
 13 Gulielmus Green fil: Gulielmi de Colling  
 29 Josephus Smith fil: Johannis de Colling  
 Septembris 26 Stephanus Smith fil: Gulielmi de Silsden moor  
 30 Anna Jackson uxor Jacobi de Sutton  
 Octobris 4 Johannes Leemin fil: Richardi de Silsden  
 12 Infans Johannes Ramsden non bap: de Glusburne  
 21 Juditha Barker uxor Johańis de Steeton  
 Novembris 1 Maria Craven Relict Johannis de Bradley  
 4 Issabella Smith Relict Gulielmi de Bradley  
 14 Maria Smith fil: Johannis de Colling  
 18 Margreta Sugden uxor Thomæ de Sutton  
 21 Johańes Harrison filius Johannis de Coling  
 21 Infans Gulielmi Lambert Non bap: de Sutton  
 29 Jonath: Whitwham de Bradley  
 30 Johannes Craven fil: Jeremiæ de Sutton  
 30 Anna Blakey fil: Thomæ de Silsden  
 Decembris 5 Martha Heaton fil: Andrei de Kildwick  
 [109] 18 Jana Stirk fil: Francisci de Silsden Moor  
 18 Infans Christopheri Smith non bap. de Eastburne  
 22 Elizabetha Cockshott Relict Dionisij de Silsden Moor  
 25 Martha Smith Relict Stephani de Bradley

- 27 Maria Watson Uxor Gulilmi de Silsden Moor  
 Januarij 3 Maria Bawdwen fil: Christopheri de Farnhill  
 6 Anna Wilkinson Relict Matthei de Silsden Moor  
 10 Jana Petty Uxor Chris: de Sutton  
 17 Henricus Spencer pater fam: de Glusburne  
 Februarij 11 Infans Johannis Brigg de Colling non bap:  
 7 Sarah Barker fil: Johan: de Conandley  
 11 Johannes Sharp fil: Johan: de Silsden  
 16 Infans Edvardi Howson de Silsden non bap:  
 21 Infans Sam: Brigg de Sutton non bap:  
 24 Maria Bawdwin Uxor Thomæ de Conandley  
 27 Elizabetha Tillotson Uxor Johannis de Cooling  
 27 Johannes Gawthrop Fil: Roberti de Howlden  
 Martij 5 Hugo Wooler Senex de Cooling  
 5 Lawrentius Shaw de Silsden Moor nuper Ardsley  
 7 Rogerus Swire Gen: pat: Fam: de Conendley  
 10 Jana Blakey fil: Christopheri de Silsden Moor  
 16 Johannes Theaker Senex de Steeton  
 21 Infans Gulielmi Whaley de Bradley non Bap:  
 22 Lionel Blakey Senex de Cooling

Johannes Topham Vic.

**[108]****Sepulti 1706**

- Aprilis 2 Jana Mitchel Relict Gulielmi de Silsden  
 5 Johannes Baxter Fil: Simonis de Steeton  
 5 Johannes Lund fil: Roberti de Steeton  
 14 Jeneta Broadfoot Spinster Advena de Kildwick  
 16 Isabella Barker Uxor Johannis de Conandley  
 18 Jonathan Walsh Senex et Pauper de Silsden  
 20 Johannes Stott fil: Thomæ de Silsden  
 21 Isabella Brown Uxor Jacobi de Cowling  
 24 Johannes Inman fil: Thomæ de Brunthwait  
 28 Margarita Smith Relicta Alveredi de Cowling  
 Maj 2 Maria Walsh Relicta Thomæ de Conandley  
 5 Georgius Stott fil: Thomæ de Silsden  
 20 Jeneta Hardy Relict: Richardi de Steeton  
 23 Martha Dale filia Francisci de Bradley  
 25 Thomas Coats Paterfam: de Crossmoor in Silsden  
 Julij 3 Anna Wooler Uxor Johannis de Cowling  
 7 Gulielmus Spencer Paterfam: de Glusburne  
 9 Johannes Smith alias Shaver de Steeton  
 Augusti 10 Johannes Whittaker fil: Henrici de Cowling  
 20 Tho: Jenkinson de Kildwick  
 20 Maria Watson Uxor Gulielmi de Bradley  
 28 Ricardus Wade Senex de Silsden Moor  
 Septembris 5 Thomas Laycock fil: Stephani de Glusburne  
 8 Thomasina Smith Uxor Laurentij de Cowling  
 8 Thomas Bradley fil: Gulielmi de Silsden  
 Octobris 6 Johannes Helas fil: Johannis de Glusburne  
 17 Anna Craven fil: Jacobi de Steeton  
 19 Gulielmus Hustler fil: Johannis de Steeton

- 19 Thomas Core Paterfam: de Cowling  
 22 Maria Core fil: Thomæ Core de Cowling  
 27 Johannes Hudson senex de Sutton  
**[107]** Novembris 1 Bridgeta Whitwham fil: Gulielmi de Silsden  
 5 Jana Ibbotson Relict Radulphi de Silsden  
 11 Ricardus Davy Senex de Steeton  
 11 Johannes Lund fil: Roberti de Steeton  
 12 Johannes Watkinson Paterfam: de Upper Bradley  
 16 Anna Whiteoak fil: Johannis de Bradley  
 27 Alicia Mosiley Relict Johannis de Conandley  
 27 Margarita Stirk fil: Gulielmi de Bradley  
 29 Elizabetha Barret fil: Petri de Sutton  
 29 Jonathan Dixon alias Walsh de Silsden  
 Decembris 5 Hanna Laycock uxor Gulielmi de Cowling  
 6 Abrahamus Barret fil: Johannis de Sutton  
 21 Infans Gulielmi Jackson de Cowling non Bap:  
 Januarij 11 Anna Dean Uxor Johannis de Conandley  
 12 Martha Walton fil: Henrici de Cowling  
 14 Josephus Skelton Paterfam: de Farnhill  
 14 Georgius Duckworth Pauper de Silsden  
 17 Abrahamus Jackson pauper de Cowling  
 18 Jana Hewson uxor Stephani de Skipton  
 23 Gulielmus Got fil: Gulielmi de Glusburne  
 28 Gratia Eastburne uxor Johannis de Silsden Moor  
 28 Franciscus Appleby pauper de Silsden  
 Februarij 2 Johannes Jennings fil: Edmundi de Silsden  
 2 Infans Thomæ Bawdwin non bapt. de Conandley  
 9 Alicia Smith fil: Henrici de Cowling  
 18 Infans Johannes Craven de Bradley non bap:  
 18 Elena Mitchel Uxor Jonathæ de Howden  
 18 Jacobus Shuttleworth fil: Jacobi de Cowling  
 23 Anna Bradley Relict Gulielmi de Silsden  
 Martij 1 Infans Richardi Dickonson de Conandley non bap: .  
 1 Elizabetha Emot Mater fam: Relict Gulielmi de Cowling  
 2 Johannes Wade fil: Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 4 Jana Beanlands fil: Edvardi de Gilgrange  
 9 Elizabetha Smith Relict Johannis de Sutton  
 20 Elizabetha Heaton fil: Andrei de Heaton de Kildwick  
 24 Maria Cooper fil: Richardi de Bradley  
**[106]** **Sepulti 1707**  
 Martij 26 Georgius Stirk fil: Francisci de Silsden Moor  
 28 Infans Thomæ Cowling de Brunthwait non bap:  
 Aprilis 4 Infans Sam: Brigg de Sutton non bap:  
 6 Sara Cowling fil: Thomæ de Brunthwait  
 8 Martinus Horsfall fil: Henrici de Silsden  
 14 Elizabetha Lund Uxor Roberti de Steeton  
 17 Maria Hargraves Uxor Jacobi de Farnhill  
 18 Thomas Sawley senex de Conandley  
 19 Anna Nevell Uxor Johannis de Cowling  
 20 Thomas Hardy Senex de Brunthwait

- 30 Rebecca Brigg Relict: Laurentij de Sutton  
 Maij 3 Georgius Smith fil: Alvaredi de Cowling  
 12 Maria Laycock Relict Edmundi de Cowling  
 13 Georgius Whitwham fil: Richardi de Bradley  
 19 Anna Knowls fil: Georgij de Cowling  
 28 Elizabetha Gill fil: Johannis de Bradley  
 30 Stephanus Lambert fil: Gulielmi de Gilgrange  
 Junij 1 Sara Brigg fil: Abrahami de Sutton  
 7 Jonas Heaton fil: Joshua de Glusburne  
 11 Maria Witherap Uxor Thomæ de Silsden  
 13 Petrus Harrison fil: Johannis de Glusburne  
 25 Elizabetha Cryer fil: Anthonij de Cowling  
 26 Josephus Jackson fil: Jacobi de Sutton  
 29 Thomas Barret fil: Petri de Sutton  
 30 Johannes Saunderson Pauper de Cowling  
 Junij [*sic*] 3 Anthonius Barret fil: Johannis de Sutton  
 10 Abrahamus Barret senex de Sutton  
 23 Johannes Hall fil: Thomæ de Kildwicke  
 Augusti 11 Anna Hall fil: Thomæ de Kildwick  
 10 Maria Laycock Relict Roberti de Cowling  
 23 Elizabetha Saunderson Relict Johannis de Cowling  
 22 Gratia Baxter fil: Gulielmi de Conandley  
 27 Hanna Wright Relicta Stephani de Silsden  
 29 Infans Francisci Stirk de Silsden Moor non bap:  
 Septembris 1 Johannes Craven fil: Jeremiæ de Steeton  
 14 Infans Tho: Bawdwin de Silsden Moor non Bap:  
 19 Johannes Greenwood pauper de Cowling  
 [105] Octobris 22 Margarita Bradley Uxor Christopheri de Silsden  
 Novembris 4 Maria Barker Uxor Gulielmi de Swartha  
 5 Maria Stirk Uxor Francisci de Silsden Moor  
 11 Anna Garforth Relict Gulielmi de Cowling  
 16 Chris: Currer fil: Johannis de Bradley  
 19 Martha Gill Relict Edmundi de Silsden  
 25 Andreus Gibb de Skipton  
 25 Hellena Uxor Johannis Topham vic: de Kildwick et Filia ejus non  
 Bap:  
 Decembris 2 Laurentius Middlebrook Senex de Silsden Moor  
 12 Johannes Holms fil: Roberti de Glusburne  
 14 Maria Stirk fil: Francisci de Silsden Moor  
 15 Johannis Wilson pauper de Conandley  
 15 Infans Gulielmi Barret de Cowling non Bap:  
 16 Petrus Bailey fil: Thomæ de Bradley  
 18 Edvardus Smith Paterfam: de Cowling  
 25 Maria Barret fil: Gulielmi de Cowling  
 Januarij 8 Johannes Rycroft Pat: fam: de Steeton  
 9 Henricus Hudson Paterfam: de Glusburne  
 19 Henricus Watson fil: Rutlandi de Bradley  
 Feb: 12 Johannes Parkinson fil: Gulielmi de Cowling  
 15 Gulielmus Wilkinson Pat: fam: de Silsden Moor  
 17 Elizabetha Crabtree fil: Richardi de Brunthwait



- 20 Maria Laycock Uxor Petri de Cowling  
 23 Joshua Heaton Senex de Glusburne  
 29 Georgius Eñot fil: Christopheri de Cowling  
 Martij 7 Infans Gulielmi Lamber de Sutton non bap:  
 8 Infans Davidi Moor de Steeton Bap:  
 9 Infans Tho: Hay de Steeton non Bap:  
 15 Maria Knight fil: Richardi de Steeton
- [104] Sepulti 1708**
- Martij 27 Infans Roberti Barker de Brunthwait non bap.  
 31 Martha Parkinson Uxor Josephi de Eastburne  
 Aprilis \* 2 Robertus Mitchel Senex de Farnhill  
 \* 3 Infans Richardi Whitfield de Howden non bap:  
 \* 4 Elizabetha Horsfall Uxor Johannis de Silsden  
 \* 5 Infans Thoma Stow de Sutton non bap:  
 30 Infans Gulielmi Laycock de Steeton non bap:  
 Maij 2 Isabella Barret filia Adami de Sutton  
 3 Ricroft Hudson fil: Mariæ de Glusburne  
 4 Anna Bradley uxor Gulielmi de Silsden  
 4 Hellena Reston fil: Francisca de Silsden Moor  
 6 Infans Richardi Wade de Silsden Moor non bap:  
 7 Alicia Fort Uxor Henrici de Cowling  
 8 Maria Smith fil: Johannis de Cowling  
 9 Maria Hardy Uxor Henrici de Silsden  
 10 Joshua Wade fil: Johannis de Kildwick  
 12 Jeneta Holms Mater fam: de Kildwick  
 11 Petrus Smith fil: Petri de Cowling  
 24 Isabella Horsfall Relict Henrici de Silsden  
 30 Johannes Wilcock fil: Laurentij de Silsden  
 Junij \* 3 Tho: Horsfall filius Henrici de Silsden  
 \* 5 Gulielmus Horsfall filius Johannis de Malsis Hall  
 17 Gulielmus Gott filius Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 21 Ben: Greenwood filius Johannis de Cowling  
 22 Georgius Stot Senex et Pauper de Kildwick  
 24 Samuel Walsh filius Edmundi de Silsden  
 29 Gulielmus Howlgate filius Thomæ de Sutton  
 Julij \* 3 Petrus Barret filius Petri de Sutton  
 28 Agneta Craven Uxor Josephi de Gilgrange  
 29 Margareta Shakleton Uxor Christopheri de Sutton  
 Augusti 1 Jana Watkinson filia Johannis de Bradley  
 7 Gulielmus Brigg filius Johannis de Cowling  
 17 Maria Smith Uxor Johannis de Bradley  
 18 Jonas Heaton filius Andrei de Kildwick  
 28 Jana Barker filia Johannis de Conandlay  
 30 Jana Smith Relicta Milonis de Steeton
- [103] Septembris 1 Elizabetha Crowther pauper de Cowling**  
 2 Elizabetha Hargraves Relicta Antonij de Bradley  
 26 Anna Berry Uxor Jonathæ de Howden  
 30 Henricus Craven filius Jofnnis de Bradley

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.



- 20 Henricus Overend Pater fam: de Bradley  
 20 Tho: Parkinson filius Gulielmi de Silsden  
 24 Johannes Bothomlay filius Johannis de Cowling  
 [1709]
- Martij 26 Abrahamus Gott Pater fam: de Brunthwait  
 27 Robertus Holmes Paterfam: de Kildwick  
 30 Josephus Jackson filius Gulielmi de Cowling
- Aprilis 5 Misericordia Thompson filia Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 6 Benjaminus Phillip Pater fam: de Howden  
 8 Georgius Bothomlay filius Henrici de Kildwick  
 8 Arthurs Cowling filius Edmundi de Brunthwait  
 11 Josephus Turner Pater fam: de Farnhill  
 11 Georgius Stott Senex de Rakes, Kildwick  
 14 Gulielmus Waton Pater fam: de Bradley  
 28 Gulielmus Watkinson filius Johannis de Silsden moor  
 28 Gulielmus Snowden Pauper de Silsden  
 29 Maria Cowling Uxor Edmundi de Brunthwait  
 29 Jana Wooler filius [*sic*] Johannis de Cowling
- Maij 5 Petrus Barret Pauper de Sutton  
 7 Juditha Harrison Relicta Johannis Parochia de Coln  
 9 Hugo Bawdwin Pater fam: de Eastburne  
 11 Anna Hewit Uxor Roberti de Bradley  
 13 Anna Stones filia Ricardi de Silsden Moor  
 15 Gulielmus Wilson filius Gulielmi de Steeton  
 21 Tho: Peal Pater fam: de Bradley  
 28 Anna Lund Uxor Johannis de Steeton  
 29 Jeremiah Hustler filius Gulielmi de Steeton
- Junij 4 Samuel Sawlay filius Gulielmi nuper de Conandlay  
 6 Johannes Fothergill Senex et pauper de Silsden  
 7 Johannes Reddyhough nuper de Steeton  
 [101] 9 Maria Currel Relicta Johannis de Bradley  
 12 Ricardus Whitfild senex et pauper de Howden  
 17 Georgius Knowls filius Georgij de Conandlay  
 17 Maudlanda Bolton filia Ricardi de Glusburne  
 26 Johannes Smith Pater fam: de Sutton  
 26 Johannes Stirk filius Francisci de Silsden Moor  
 27 Anna Smith Relicta Hugonis de Cowling  
 30 Tobias Lambert filius Tobiaë de Silsden
- Julij 10 Margareta Craven filius [*sic*] Samuelis de Sutton  
 17 Johannes Dixon filius Johannis de Silsden
- Augusti 1 Isabella Boothman Spinster de Conandlay  
 5 Thomas Barret filius Thomæ de Sutton  
 6 Martha Blakey Uxor Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 7 Isaacus Gott filius Thomæ de Silsden  
 8 Robertus Harper filius Roberti de Sutton  
 9 Jana Barker filia Thomæ de Steeton  
 10 Christopherus filius Annæ Jackson Illegit:  
 27 Johannes Eastburne Pater fam: de Silsden Moor
- Septembris 1 Benjamin Town Senex de Silsden Moor  
 4 Elizabetha Barker filia Thomæ de Howden  
 5 Jeneta Mitchel Uxor Lawrentij de Cowling

- 8 Thomas Watkinson Paterfam: de Bradley  
 10 Elizabetha Hardaker Spinster de Kildwick  
 13 Maria Garrs filia Nicolai de Glusburne  
 18 Chris: Gill filius Jacobi de Silsden  
 23 Maria Smith filia Johannis de Silsden  
 24 Johannes Batty Senex de Steeton  
 25 Rachel Middlebrough fili: Thomæ de Silsden Moor  
 26 Georgius Hulson pauper de Howden  
 Octobris 6 Micael Lister filius Thomæ de Cowling  
 10 Isabella Redmain filia Gulielmi de Steeton  
 16 Gulielmus Spencer filius Edmundi de Glusburne  
 17 Jacobus Hartlay filius Jacobi de Glusburne  
 18 Anna Armistead Uxor Johannis de Glusburne  
 20 Johannes Craven filius Johannis de Bradley  
 21 Johannes Harper filius Johannis de Glusburne  
 29 Agneta Peal Uxor Rogeri de Glusburne  
 31 Anna Garrs filia Nicolai de Glusburne  
 Novembris 15 Thomas Moorhouse filius Thomæ de Cowling  
 [100] Decembris 3 Thomas Smith filius Johannis de Conandlay  
 9 Maria Smallhorn Uxor Johannis de Silsden  
 11 Agneta Barret Relicta Abrahami de Sutton  
 22 Elena Booth Relicta Thomæ de Cowling  
 23 Josephus Laycock filius Josephi de Conandlay  
 [1709-10]  
 25 Anna Netherwood Relicta Johannis de Silsden Moor  
 27 Anna Stirk Uxor Georgij de Silsden Moor  
 Januarij 5 Jana Ripley Relicta Henrici de Sutton  
 10 Josephus Hutchinson Pater fam: de Cowling  
 22 Jacobus Eñot filius Jacobi de Cowling  
 Februarij 5 Josephus Hollinrack Paterfam: de Cowling  
 5 Anna Walker Uxor Johannis de Conandlay  
 6 Susanna Blakey Uxor Hugonis de Silsden  
 7 Thomas Greenwood filius Thomæ de Sutton  
 17 Robertus Walton Pauper de Cowling  
 23 Maria Dean filius [*sic*] Johannis de Farnhill  
 Martij 5 Alicia Barker filius [*sic*] Johannis de Steeton  
 [1710]  
 Martij 28 Johannes Roe filius Roberti de Silsden Moor  
 Aprilis 8 Isaacus Gott filius Johannis de Silsden  
 10 Maria Hardaker Spinster de Kildwick  
 25 Elizabetha Tillottson Relicta Simonis nuper de Lothersdale  
 Majj 3 Thomas Booth Paterfam: de Silsden  
 10 Maria Eñot Relicta Georgij de Cowling  
 16 Johannes Eñot Paterfam: de Stott-hill  
 17 Elinor Gill filia Johannis de Bradley  
 18 Anna Blakey filia Hugonis de Silsden  
 21 Henricus Wilkinson Senex et pauper de Silsden  
 Junij 5 Gulielmus filius Martha Bawdwin Illegit:  
 Julij 2 Johannes Smallhorn filia [*sic*] Johannis de Silsden  
 [99] 22 Isabella Middlebrough Uxor Johannis de Silsden moor  
 28 Edmundus Hewson Paterfam: de Silsden

- 30 Johannes Bradly Pater fam: de Cowling  
 30 Maria Waddington Relicta Gulielmi de Silsden Moor  
 Augusti 1 Maria Whitfield filia Ricardi de Howden  
 3 Maria Aspby pauper de Silsden Moor  
 25 Martha Bawdwin Relict: Edmundi de Stonegap  
 Septembris 4 Gulielmus Horn filius Petri de Silsden  
 21 Anna Witherop filia Thomæ de Brunthwait  
 22 Anna Watmough Uxor Johannis de Bradley  
 23 Elizabetha Gott Relict: Thomæ de Silsden moor  
 27 Stephanus Gaſs paterfam: de Glusburne  
 Octobris 14 Anna Smalhorn filia Johannis de Silsden  
 15 Gulielmus Banton Pater fam: de Silsden  
 Novembris 4 Robertus Starkey filius Johannis de Cowling  
 27 Gulielmus Garforth filius Edmundi de Steeton Hall Generoſ  
 Decembris 13 Thomas Hustler filius Johannis de Damhead de Steeton  
 20 Maria Anderson Uxor Thomæ de Eastburne  
 20 Sarah Burrs filia Josephi de Glusburne  
 23 Stephanus Wright senex de Brunthwait  
 26 Edmundus Walsh senex de Silsden  
 27 Maria Stott Relict: Georgij de Kildwick  
 28 Maria Gill Uxor Jonæ de Bradley  
 31 Tobias Lambert Paterfam: de Silsden  
 31 Anna Roberts Uxor Danielis de Conandley  
 Januarij 1 Margarita Skelton filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
 2 Gulielmus Cockshot Pater fam: de Silsden  
 3 Anna Hardy Relicta Thomæ de Brunthwait  
 3 Elizabetha Gelderd filia Thomæ de Farnhill  
 7 John Wade Senex de Delf de Silsden Moor  
 [98] 23 Anthonius Moor Paterfam: de Cowling  
 28 Elizabetha Walsh uxor Matthei de Brunthwait  
 29 Gulielmus Laycock Paterfam: de Conandlay  
 Februarij 3 Susanna Blakey filia Hugonis de Silsden  
 9 Margarita Walsh Uxor Edmundi de Silsden  
 Thomas Watson filius Henrici de Bradley  
 13 Elizabetha Boothman Uxor Johannis de Conandley  
 Johannes Boothman filius Johannis de Conandley  
 4 Henricus Hudson filius Roberti de Silsden Moor  
 7 Henricus Gill filius Henrici de Kildwick  
 Johannes Mitchel filius Lawrentij de Cowling  
 25 Johannes Harrison filius Caroli de Farnhill  
 Martij 4 Franciscus Thompson Senex de Silsden Moor  
 11 Christopherus Smith filius Johannis de Utlay  
 Johannes Whittingam Senex de Silsden  
 Hellena Smithson Uxor Johannis de Conendlay  
 19 Elizabetha Gott Relicta Johannis de Glusburne  
 22 Georgius Whitteker filius Henrici de Cowling
- Sepulti 1711**
- Martij 26 Gulielmus Sawley filius Thomæ et Isabellæ de Brunthwaite  
 27 Johannes Bean Pauper de Cowling  
 Aprilis 6 Maria Smith filia Alvaredi de Cowling

- 25 Jeremiah Hustler Pater fam: de Steeton  
 Rogerus Peel Pater fam: de Glusburne
- 30 Christo: Milner Senex pauper de Cowling
- Maij 2 Anna Wheelwright Uxor Gulielmi de Sutton  
 3 Ricardus Walker Senex et pauper de Bradley  
 10 Margarita Baily filia Thomæ de Bradley
- [97] 23 Johañes Gott filius Christopheri de Sutton  
 29 Maria Cockshott Relicta Johannis de Swartha
- Junij 5 Gulielmus Whitwham filius Johannis de Bradley  
 8 Josephus Parkinson Paterfam: de Eastburne  
 10 Arthurus Roberts filius Danielis de Conendlay  
 18 Maria Gill Uxor Matthei de Silsden  
 21 Henricus Hudson Paterfam: de Cowling  
 27 Thomas Parkinson Senex et Pauper de Silsden Moor
- Julij 8 Johannes Jagger filius Roberti de Silsden  
 25 Francisca Shuttleworth filia Richardi de Silsden
- Augusti 2 Josephus Harrison filius Josephi de Glusburne  
 14 Anthonius Moor Pater Fam: de Kildwick  
 15 Gratia Stirk Uxor Georgij de Silsden Moor  
 16 Maria Sugden filia Roberti de Silsden  
 16 Sarah Jackson filia Gulielmi de Brunthwait
- Septembris 6 Gulielmus Ambler Paterfam: de Silsden  
 25 Georgius Witherop filius Thomæ et Isabellæ de Kildwick  
 30 Georgius Stirx senex de Silsden Moor
- Octobris 2 Anna Wade Uxor Gulielmi de Silsden  
 17 Emory Jackson Uxor Nicholai de Glusburne  
 23 Alatheia Fairbank filia Johannis et Annæ de Farnhill  
 24 Martha Bradley filia Annæ de Silsden  
 28 Johannes Smith Senex de Bradley
- Novembris 3 Gulielmus Blakey pauper de Brunthwait  
 10 Maria Hardy Uxor Jonathæ de Steeton  
 18 Gratia Mitchel filia Lawrentij de Cowling  
 27 Elizabetha Parkinson Uxor Gulielmi de Cowling
- [96] Decembris 11 Hanna Hardy filia Thomæ de Silsden  
 12 Eden Wilkinson Relicta Henrici de Silsden  
 12 Benjaminus Scarbrough filius Georgij de Cowling  
 19 Elizabetha Robbinson filia Georgij de Cowling  
 27 Robertus Reed Scotiæ  
 28 Gulielmus Wilson Paterfam: de Silsden Moor  
 28 Alicia England Uxor Stephani de Northend

## 1711-12

- Januarij 3 Edmundus Phillip filius Gulielmi de Silsden  
 4 Robertus Cockshott filius Johannis de Bradley  
 14 Johannes Hustler filius Gulielmi de Steeton  
 26 Anna Holms filia Roberti de Glusburne  
 29 Jacobus Phillip filius Gulielmi de Silsden
- Februarij 1 Anthonius Holms filius Roberti de Glusburne  
 4 Georgius Emmot Paterfam: de Kildwick  
 10 Anna Mosiley filia Milonis de Farnhill  
 13 Jana Baily Uxor Thomæ de Bradley

- 25 Dorathea Fowler Relicta Tobiaë de Howden  
 27 Johannes Parkinson Pater fam: de Bradley  
 Martij 1 Maria Cockshot Relicta Gulielmi de Silsden  
 7 Thomas Smith filius Illegittimus Thomæ Gott de Silsden  
 9 Maria Crummack filia Illegittima de Steeton  
 23 Alicia Phillip filia Gulielmi de Steeton  
 24 Jonathas Hardy filius Richardi de Steeton  
 24 Martha Gelderd filia Thomæ de Farnhill

**Sepulti 1712**

- Martij 30 Petrus Hargraves filius Roberti de Cowling  
 Aprilis 6 Anna Uxor Roberti Walker de Silsden Moor  
 7 Elizabetha Uxor Johannis Smith de Cowling  
 13 Elizabetha Uxor Johannis Dixon de Silsden Moor  
 15 Henricus Broadbelt pauper de Silsden  
 [95] 21 Hanna Farrand de Kildwick  
 22 Thomas Baily filius Thomæ de Bradley  
 25 Anna Moorhouse filia Henrici de Cowling  
 26 Martha Roe filia Roberti de Silsden Moor  
 26 Thomas Bradley Pater fam: de Conendlay  
 Majj 3 Daniel Favill Pater Fam: de Glusburne  
 6 Maria Gott filia Gulielmi de Eastburne  
 11 Maria Barret filia Adami de Sutton  
 19 Isabella Smith Uxor Gulielmi de Bradley  
 25 Anna Skelton filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
 26 Elena Relicta Ricardi Walker de Bradley  
 Junij 6 Martha Stott Uxor Jonathæ de Silsden Moor  
 12 Elizabetha Smith Vidua de Sutton  
 17 Henricus Overend filius Henrici de Bradley  
 25 Johannes Parkinson Pater fam: de Eastburne  
 27 Anna filia Thomæ Gott de Silsden  
 30 Maria Sugden de Addingham  
 Julij 7 Gulielmus Blakey filius Hugonis de Silsden  
 21 Gulielmus Barker Pater familias de Howden  
 28 Johannes Gill Pater fam: de Bradley  
 30 Alicia Craven Uxor Johannis de Glusburne  
 Augusti 2 Joshua Walsh filius Roberti et Mariæ de Steeton  
 30 Margarita Stancklif Uxor Josephi de Bradley  
 31 Anna Harper Uxor Richardi de Conendlay  
 Septembris 1 Anna Boothman filia Johannis de Conendlay  
 2 Maria Moorhouse Uxor Henrici de Cowling  
 3 Johannes Robinson Paterfam: de Cowling  
 5 Anna Teal Relicta Richardi de Eastburne  
 7 Elizabetha Greenbanke de Bradley  
 9 Jana Uxor Adami Barret de Sutton  
 23 Maria Walton Vidua de Cowling  
 [94] Octobris 8 Holms Smith filius Johannis de Cowling  
 9 Robertus Holstead Pauper de Sutton  
 30 Johannes Turner Paterfamilias de Glusburne  
 31 Gulielmus Lupton Paterfamilias de Bradley

- Novembris 4 Anna Petty Pauper de Sutton  
     23 Georgius Smith Paterfamilias de Cowling  
     26 Gulielmus Naylor filius Micaelis de Cowling  
 Decembris 3 Sarah Calverlay filia Johannis de Sutton  
     3 Elizabetha Holms Uxor Gulielmi de Eastburne  
     5 Jacobus Dean Paterfamilias de Cowling  
     14 Sarah Craven filia Johannis de Glusburne  
     14 Maria Brown Uxor Johannis de Bradley  
     14 Maria Brown filia Johannis de Bradley  
     31 Maria Hudson filia Henrici de Glusburne  
     **[Sepulti 1712-13]**  
 Januarij 2 Maria Stow filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
     7 Margarita Wilson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 Februarij 1 Johannes Judson Paterfamilias de Cowling  
     Elizabetha Rycroft Relicta Johannis de Steeton  
     21 Elizabetha Brown Uxor Edmundi de Crossmoor  
     22 Maria Gawthrop Uxor Roberti de Howden  
 Martij 5 Anna Uxor Johannis Rushforth de Gilgrange  
     Maria filia Thoma Blakey de Swartha  
     10 Elizabetha Smith Uxor Johannis de Sutton  
     14 Stephanus Wilkinson de Cowling  
     16 Maria Middlebrough Uxor Johannis de Silsden Moor  
     16 Johannes Barker filius Thomæ de Steeton  
     **[93] Sepulti Capellæ de Silsden 1712**  
 Augusti 5 Gratia Snowden Relicta Gulielmi de Silsden  
     22 Johannes Ambler de Silsden  
 Novembris 23 Jana Lambert Uxor Ricardi de Brunthwat  
     30 Gratia Blakey filia Thomæ de Crossmoor  
 Decembris 28 Petrus Banister de Silsden  
 Januarij 1 Thomas Whitfield de Silsden  
     6 Sheffield filius Nothus Elizabeth Smith  
 Februarij 9 Gratia Wilson de Silsden Moor  
     14 Gratia Lambert Relicta Stephani de Gillgrange  
     **[92] Sepulti 1713**  
 Martij 27 Jeneta Slater Uxor Gulielmi de Thornton  
     29 Jacobus Emot Pauper de Sutton  
 Aprilis 4 Georgius Scarbrough Paterfam: de Cowling  
     8 Stephanus Barret filius Abrahami de Sutton  
     17 Jana Scarbrough Uxor Thomæ de Cowling  
     23 Gulielmus Harper filius Ricardi de Conendley  
     24 Hellena Brown filia Jacobi de Cowling  
     26 Johannes Watkinson filius Henrici de Bradley  
 Maij 1 Maria Uxor Ricardi Smithson de Conendley  
     6 Gulielmus Lister filius Thomæ de Cowling  
     20 Gulielmus Leach filius Radulphi et Janæ de Silsden Moor  
 Junij 3 Martha Holms Uxor Johannis de Cowling  
     7 Gratia Barker filius *[sic]* Johannis et Gratia de Steeton  
     7 Bathsheba Brigg filia ilegítima Joshuæ Barker de Conendley  
     10 Elizabetha Smith Uxor Edvardi de Cowling  
 Julij 23 Gulielmus Ellis Paterfam: de Conendley  
 Septembris 9 Elizabeth Jackson filia ilegít: Susannæ de Sutton



- 15 Thomas Lister Paterfamilias de Cowling  
 23 Nicolaus Jackson pauper de Glusburne  
 Octobris 2 Anna Hartley Uxor Josephi de Eastburne  
 9 Maria Moor Uxor Thomæ de Steeton  
 9 Anna Ambler filia Jonatheæ de Silsden  
 20 Sara Davy Relicta Petri de Silsden Moor  
 Novembris 4 Thomas Sugden Senex de Sutton  
 5 Ricardus Dixon filius Ricardi de Sutton  
 10 Rosamunda Geldard filia Thomæ et Marthæ de Kildwick  
 12 Henricus Teal filius Ricardi de Eastburne  
 [91] 19 Thomas Scarbrough Pater familias de Cowling  
 Decembris 5 Christopherus Smith filius Johannis de Steeton  
 Januarij 9 Abrahamus Barret pauper de Sutton  
 17 Lawrentius Smith Pauper de Cowling  
 22 Johannes Harrison filius Roberti de Sutton  
 23 Arthurus Garforth filius Arthuri et Mariæ de Sutton  
 30 Elizabetha Fell Uxor Johannis de Bradley  
 Februarij 6 Anna Uxor Georgij Emmot jun: de Cowling  
 20 Henricus Hudson Paterfamilias de Steeton  
 24 Anna Eastburne Uxor Gulielmi de Hay Hills on Silsden Moor  
 Martij 1 Elizabetha Walker Relicta Edvardi Parochia de Barliwick  
 2 Anna Barret Relicta Johannis de Glusburne  
 5 Dionis Coates de Silsden

**Sepulti Capella' de Silsden Anno Domini 1713**

- Augusti 6 Nathanael Ambler de Silsden  
 Octobris 3 Gulielmus Holdsworth de Gilgrange  
 Decembris 29 Thomas Whitfield filius Anthonij de Gilgrange  
 Januarij 19 Anthonius Whitfield filius Richardi de Holden  
 Martij 15 Gulielmus Cryer filius Gulielmi de Silsden

**[90] Sepulti 1714**

- Martij 25 Johannes Harrison Paterfam: de Glusburne  
 28 Georgius Broughton Senex de Farnhill  
 28 Nicholaus Walker Paterfam: de Silsden Moor  
 30 Gulielmus Eastburne filius Edmundi de Silsden Moor  
 Aprilis 6 Thomas Green filius Richardi de Farnhill  
 8 Anna Brigg filia Abrahami de Sutton  
 12 Maria Hustler Relicta Richardi de Steeton  
 17 Thomas Bothomlay Paterfam: de Sutton  
 18 Thomas Moor Paterfam: de Steeton  
 19 Susanna Wilkinson Uxor Stephani de Cowling  
 Maj 6 Jonathan Gill filius Johannis et Gratia de Bradley  
 14 Robertus Smith filius Johannis et Annæ de Sutton  
 18 Bridgeta Brigg filia Abrahami de Sutton  
 30 Maria Phillip filia Petri et Elizabethæ de Howden  
 Junij 8 Edmundus Lambert Senex de Gilgrange  
 10 Agneta Smith Uxor Blakey de Cowling  
 Julij 3 Anna Smith filia Georgij de Kildwick  
 15 Jacobus Craven Pater familias de Steeton  
 Augustij 4 Maria Holdgate filia Johannis et Mariæ de Conendley  
 7 Daniel Alderslay Paterfamilias de Cowling

- 21 Miserecordia Anderson Uxor Johannis de Steeton  
 21 Gulielmus Hargraves Paterfam̄: de Great field infra Cowling  
 Septembris 6 Elizabetha Whitwham filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 12 Henricus Smith Pauper de Kildwick  
 14 Hester Wiglesworth Relicta Georgij de Conendlay  
 21 Righteous Clough Uxor Roberti de Sutton  
 Octobris 13 Johannes Emot filius Georgij de Cowling  
 14 Johannes Tenant de Bradley  
 14 Georgius Barrowclough Pauper de Glusburne  
 Novembris 5 Gulielmus Ellis filia [sic] Josephi et Annæ de Conendley  
 15 Anna Wilson filia Thomæ et Janæ de Eastburne  
 16 Johannes Heelas Pater fam: de Glusburne  
 27 Jenneta Graham Pauper de Steeton

[A blank page here.]

- [89] Decembris 13 Francisca Hustler Uxor Johannis de Steeton  
 17 Thomas Barret jun<sup>r</sup> de Sutton  
 25 Jonathan Gill Paterfam̄: de Bradley  
 Januarij 1 Ruthlandus Watson Paterfam̄: de Bradley  
 2 Gulielmus Crofts de Glusburne  
 16 Gulielmus Brown filius Jacobi de Cowling  
 24 Thomas Driver Senex de Sutton  
 Februarij 15 Isabella Uxor Thomæ Inman de Brunthwait  
 15 Ricardus Wade filius Johannis et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 16 Elena Hargraves filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Conendley  
 19 Anna Shackleton filia Johannis et Elenæ de Sutton  
 Martij 5 Thomas Hardaker senex de Farnhill  
 5 Edmundus Brigg filius Johannis et Mariæ de Cowling  
 22 Thomas Marshall de Glusburne  
 22 Robertus Beanlands filius Isabellæ Ilegit: de Cowling

**Sepulti Capella' de Silsden 1714**

- Maij 27 Henricus Dixon de Cringles  
 Junij 2 Maria Parkinson Relicta Henrici de Cringles  
 Julij 7 Margarita Bradley filia Johannis de Silsden Rakes  
 18 Sara Jagger filia Johannis de Silsden  
 Septembris 24 Richardus Witherop filius Thomæ de Silsden  
 Novembris 17 Thomas Bradley de Silsden  
 Decembris 26 Henricus Horsfall de Silsden  
 30 Anna Whittingam Uxor Johannis de Silsden  
 Januarij 1 Anna Ellis Relicta Thomæ de Gilgrange

[88] **Sepulti 1715**

- Martij 25 Jonathas Laycock filius Alvarij de Farnhill  
 Aprilis 1 Robertus Tillotson Senex de Cowling  
 11 Lawrentus Mitchel filius Lawrentij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 17 Maria Herrington Relicta Johannis de Conendley  
 19 Gulielmus Stow filius Thomæ et Saræ de Sutton  
 30 Gulielmus Skelton Pater fam̄: de Sutton  
 Maij 1 Jana Wilson Relicta Thomæ de Eastburne  
 6 Anna Oats Uxor Johannis de Bradley  
 15 Maria Brown Uxor Jacobi de Cowling  
 24 Anna Harper filia Richardi et Annæ de Conendley

- 30 Elizabetha Hudson filia Henrici et Aliciæ de Farnhill  
 Junij 6 Maria Greenwood Uxor Thomæ de Sutton  
 14 Anna Brooksbanke Relicta Gulielmi de Sutton  
 18 Anna Armistead Uxor Henrici de Eastburne  
 28 Johannes Pighels filius Timothei et Annæ de Glusburne  
 Julij 8 Abrahamus Greenwood Pauper de Cowling  
 8 Anna Brown filia Johannis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 28 Elizabetha Hawkins Relicta Johannis Parochiæ de Addingham  
 Augusti 8 Gulielmus Eastburne Paterfam: de Silsden Moor  
 14 Thomas Barker filius Johannis et Gratia de Steeton  
 17 Thomas Stow Pauper Parochiæ de Gargrave  
 24 Anna Brigg filia Samuelis et Annæ de Sutton  
 27 Hugo Cooper filius Rogeri et Marthæ de Bradley  
 Octobris 8 Margarita Lund Uxor Roberti de Steeton  
 Novembris 6 Jenneta Eñot Uxor Roberti de Cowling  
 24 Johannes Jackson senex de Steeton  
 Decembris 2 Elizabetha Walsh Relicta Edvardi de Conendley  
 20 Maria Scarbrough Relicta Fardinandi de Cowling  
 20 Martha Crabtree Relicta Thomæ de Cowling  
 25 Hanna Dale uxor Gulielmi de Bradley  
 29 Jana Wade Uxor Johannis de Silsden Moor  
 Januarij 7 Maria Scarbrough Relicta Georgij de Cowling  
 19 Anna Eñot Relicta Jacobi de Sutton  
 20 Christopherus Baily Senex de Bradley  
 20 Jana Gelderd filia Thomæ et Marthæ de Farnhill

[87] **Sepulti 1715-16**

- Januarij 21 Johannes Smith filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley  
 22 Elizabetha Smith Relicta Johannis de Steeton  
 28 Hanna Ellis filia Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 29 Jenneta Crossley Uxor Johannis de Steeton  
 Februarij 2 Edmundus Eastburne Paterfam: de Silsden moor  
 5 Georgius Eñot pauper et Senex de Cowling  
 14 Jonas Gill filius Jonæ et Elizabethæ de Bradley  
 18 Georgius Walton Senex de Cowling  
 19 Anna Hide alias Hartley de Eastburne  
 24 Joshua Clough filius Gulielmi et Marthæ de Conendley  
 26 Hanna Robinson Relicta Hugonis de Bradley  
 Martij 12 Christopherus Tillotson Senex de Sutton  
 12 Juditha Uxor Roberti Baxter de Conendley  
 13 Gulielmus Bradley filius Johannis et Saræ de Conendley  
 30 Coates Brown filius Edmundi et Elizabethæ de Crossmoor

[78]<sup>1</sup> **Sepulti 1716**

- Aprilis 4 Johannes Clayton senex et Pauper de Sutton  
 6 Elizabetha uxor Johannis Shackleton de Sutton  
 13 Johannes Shackleton Paterfam: de Sutton  
 20 Maria Greenwood Uxor Johannis de Sutton  
 21 Jacobus Eñot Pater fam: de Revel Knowl, Cowling

<sup>1</sup> The leaves containing the burials from 1716 to 1719 have been bound up immediately following the marriages at the other end of the book.

- Majj 18 Sara Horrox filia Josephi et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 22 Margarita Baron filia Micaelis et Agnetæ de Bradley  
 30 Robertus Peel filius Rogeri de Bradley Moor  
 Junij 2 Maria Watson Uxor Gulielmi de Cowling  
 11 Ellena Greenwood Relicta Ricardi de Steeton  
 13 Ellena Smith filia Edvardi et Ellenæ de Cowling  
 27 Gulielmus Laycock filius Gulielmi et Hannæ de Cowling  
 Julij 3 Elizabetha Uxor Joshuæ Harrison de Cowling  
 16 Jonathan Laycock alias Lobs Pater fam: de Cowling  
 Augustj 5 Elizabetha Emot filia Gulielmi de Sutton  
 5 Anna Cryer filia Thomæ et Elizabeth de Silsden Moor  
 7 Johannes Wilson filius Annæ de Conendley  
 17 Gulielmus Curre de Steeton generos:  
 26 Isaac Hargraves filius Gulielmi et Barbaræ de Cowling  
 Octobris 26 Gulielmus Jackson filius Johannis et Mariæ de Sutton  
 30 Jana Wooler filia Thomæ de Clerimondæ de Eastburne  
 Novembris 8 Maria Emmot filia Danielis et Gratia de Cowling  
 13 Henricus Walker filius Thomæ et Mariæ de Bradley  
 16 Johannes Wilson Pater fam: de Cowling  
 26 Johannes Redmain filius Gulielmi de Steeton  
 30 Franciscus Dale Pater fam: de Bradley  
 Decembris 10 Maria Cockshot filia Johannis et Isabellæ de Silsden Moor  
 14<sup>th</sup> Georgius Hargraves filius Stephani et Mariæ de Cowling  
 24 Georgius Pighels filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Cowling  
 [79] Januarij 5 Thomas Harrison filius Rogeri et Susannæ de Glusburne  
 \* 6 Mattheus Walsh Paterfam: de Brunthwait  
 \* 6 Joshua Curteous Paterfam: de Gilgrange  
 \* 6 Johannes Geldard filius Thomæ et Marthæ de Farnhill  
 \* 7 Gulielmus Horsfal filius Ricardi et Mariæ de Malsis Hall  
 31 Samuel Horrox Paterfam: de Cowling  
 Februarij 1 Margarita Barret Uxor Gulielmi de Farnhill  
 \* 1 Ricardus Horsfall filius Ricardi et Mariæ de Malsis Hall  
 \* 4 Elizabetha Laycock Uxor Josephi de Conendley  
 16 Anna Skelton Relicta Josephi de Farnhill  
 19 Gulielmus Laycock Pater fam: de Cowling  
 24 Edmundus Garforth Generos: Paterfam: de Steeton  
 25 Benjaminus Wade filius Johannis et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 27 Elizabetha Bawdwin Uxor Edmundi de Cowling  
 28 Jacobus Brown Paterfā: de Cowling  
 Martij 3 Thomas Mitchel Paterfam: Parochiæ de Coln  
 11 Christopherus Horrockes filius Samuelis et Annæ de Cowling  
 19 Maria Wade filia Johannis et Mariæ de Kildwick  
 20 Martha Hargraves Uxor Roberti de Cowling  
 24 Maria Mosilay filia Milonis Gillianæ de Farnhill  
 1717  
 Martij 27 Anna Pighels filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 Aprilis 4 Anna Cowper filia Johannis et Margaritæ de Bradley  
 6 Maria Uxor Johannis Wade de Silsden Moor

\* These dates are mutilated and in some cases entirely missing, the book having been severely cut down in process of binding.

- 6 Anna filia Johannis et Mariæ Wade de Silsden Moor  
 11 Elizabetha Smith filia Georgij et Elizabethæ de Kildwick  
 12 Johannes Fell Pater fam: de Bradley  
 16 Robertus Watson Pater fam: de Bradley  
 16 Maria Barret pauþ de Sutton  
 23 Maria Lee Uxor Thomæ de Bradley  
 27 Jeremia Craven paterfam: de Steeton  
 [80] Maij 4 Maria Relicta Gulielmi Taylor de Silsden moor  
 5 Gratia Baxter filia Roberti et Mariæ de Conendley  
 6 Thomas Watson filius Hugonis et Mariæ de Bradley  
 7 Martha Burton Uxor Georgij de Bradley  
 16 Ephraim Scarbrough filius Georgij et Mariæ de Cowling  
 27 Abigail Hargraves Relicta Henrici de Cowling  
 Junij 5 Elizabetha Barker filia Johannis et Gratia de Steeton  
 10 Ricardus Cooper Paterfam: de Bradley  
 15 Maria Gott Uxor Gulielmi de Eastburne  
 23 Maria Baxter Uxor Roberti Baxter Senr. de Conendlay  
 25 Gulielmus Stirk Senr de Bradley  
 27 Maria Barret filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Sutton  
 Julij 11 Maria Robinson Uxor Hugonis de Steeton  
 21 Gulielmus Craven filius Johannis et Aliciæ de Glusburne  
 29 David Wilson filius Gulielmi et Mariæ de Steeton  
 Augusti 11 Francis Cryer filia Johannis et Margaritæ de Silsden  
 15 Gulielmus Tillotson filius Johannis et Marthæ de Cowling  
 20 Imanuel Steel filius Johannis Aliciæ de Northend  
 20 Hanna Cockshot filia Caleb & Elizabethæ de Swartha  
 24 Anna Hudson filia Henrici et Isabellæ de Sutton  
 25 Margarita Spencer Uxor Johannis de Glusburne  
 Septembris 8 Ricardus Batty filius Roberti et Annæ de Sutton  
 15 Thomas Mosilay senex et pauper de Steeton  
 20 Gulielmus Jackson filius Nicholai et Emme de Glusburne  
 21 Maria Watson Relicta Ruthlandi de Bradley  
 26 Maria Baxter filia Gulielmi et Annæ de Conendley  
 Octobris 5 Alicia Barker Relicta Thomæ de Conendley  
 21 Maria Denton Uxor Roberti de Steeton  
 27 Jana Scarbrough filia Thomæ et Janæ de Cowling  
 [81] Novembris 1 Johannes Laycock filius Gulielmi et Hannæ de Cowling  
 7 Gulielmus Craven filius Gulielmi et Margaritæ de Sutton  
 8 Johannes Smith filius Edvardi et Helenæ de Cowling  
 10 Isabella Smith Uxor Thomæ de Steeton  
 23 Anna Stones Uxor Ricardi de Silsden Moor  
 25 Timotheus Crosley Paterfam: de Steeton  
 Decembris 2 Ellena Smith filia Christopheri et Elizabethæ de Eastburne  
 7 Maria Cowling filia Edmundi et Mariæ de Silsden Moor  
 7 Gulielmus Baxter Paterfam de Conendley  
 15 Christopherus Horrox filius Johannis et Hellenæ de Farnhill  
 15 Gulielmus Oxenerd Parochiæ de Kighley  
 17 Maria Baxter filia Simonis et Mariæ de Steeton  
 25 Smith Dancer filius Illegit: Thomæ Smith de Eastburne  
 31 Thomas Anderson Paterfam: de Steeton

- Januarij 17 Susanna Mitchel Relicta Thomæ de Knars:  
 26 Gulielmus Parkinson Paterfam: de Silsden Moor
- Februarij 6 Gulielmus Watkinson de Graces Senex de Bradley  
 13 Elizabetha Dixon Uxor Thomæ de Bradley  
 14 Johannes Armistead Senex de Glusburne  
 16 Maria Craven Uxor Joshuæ de Silsden Moor  
 23 Anna Craven Uxor Johannis de Silsden
- Martij 5 Gulielmus Eastburne filius Gulielmi et Annæ de Silsden Moor  
 11 Johannes Cockshot filius Calebis et Elizabethæ de Swartha
- [82] **Septulti 1718**
- Aprilis 6 Anne Watkinson wife of Henry of Upper Bradley  
 May 6 Robert Baxter Son of Robert & Mary of Conendley, Miller  
 18 Mary Hudson widow of Henry of Glusburne  
 29 William Redmain of Steeton, Mason  
 29 Elizabeth Wife of Timothy Ellis of Cowling, Husbandman.
- June 2 Robert Dickinson son of Richard & Anne of Conendley, Weaver  
 10 Anne wife of John Fairbanke of Farnhill, Butcher  
 11 Agnes Skelton widow of W<sup>m</sup> of Sutton  
 15 Mary Wood daughter of Henry & Grace of Eastburne, Weaver
- July 6 Mary Parker wife of John Parker of Conendley, Weaver  
 22 Anne Shackleton wife of Alveray of Sutton, Weaver  
 28 Elizabeth Watkinson of Upper Bradley, Widow of John Watkinson
- August 1 Elizabeth Laycock daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth of Conendley, Husbandman  
 4 Joseph Jackson son of John & Jane of Steeton, Husbandman  
 20 Mary Garforth wife of Arthur Sutton, Husbandman  
 30 Jane Dale daughter of Francis & Mary of Bradley, Taylor
- September 5 Lawrence Mitchel of Cowling, Inn-Keeper  
 18 Mary Smith daughter of William & Betteris of Conendley, Weaver  
 25 John Bannister Son of Stephen & Anne of Cowling, Weaver
- October 8 Anne Mawson widow of W<sup>m</sup> of Steeton, Spinster  
 9 Joseph Laycock of Conendley, Widower & Husbandman  
 19 Mrs Mary Horsfall, Widow of Mr Richard Horsfall of Malsis Hall, died at Kildwick Grange  
 19 Mary Wade of Kildwick Grange, Widow of Richard Wade of Silsden Moor
- November 14 Stephen Howson of Farnhill, Weaver  
 20 Anne Stow daughter of William & Anne of Sutton, Spins:  
 22 Isaac Overend son of John & Martha of Farnhill, Taylor
- [83] December 16 Rosamund Oats daughter of John & Anne of Upper Bradley, Shoemaker  
 27 Margaret Walton Widow of Henry of Cowling  
 28 Susanna Lund daughter of Robert and Anne of Steeton, Labourer
- 1718-19**
- January 3 William Spencer of Glusburne, Shoemaker  
 7 Thomas Dale son of Robert & Martha of Glusburne, Labourer  
 16 James Brown son of James & Isabel of Cowling, husbandman  
 18 Thomas Clapham, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Silsden Moor, Labourer  
 21 Thomas Haughton a stranger died in Glusburne

- February 6 Elizabeth Clapham wife of Thomas Clapham of Silsden Moor,  
Taylor
- 9 Martha Parkinson Widow of William of Hutterhill, Silsden moor
- 10 John Parker of Conendlay, Weaver
- 18 Mary Eñiot daughter of James & Elizabeth of Sutton, Blacksmith
- 21 Thomas Wade de Lane on Silsden moor, Son of John & Margaret,  
Weaver
- 28 Mary Naylor daughter of John & Mary of Cowling, Spinster
- March 4 Christopher Craven of Steeton, Husbandman
- 5 Thomas Bolton of Conendlay, father of y<sup>e</sup> family, husbandman
- 5 Sarah Bainbridge daughter of John & Hannah of Cowling
- 19 George Green of Cowling, a poor man, a Labourer
- 22 Agnes Clough of Farnhill, Widow
- 23 Alice wife of Thomas Bawdwen of Silsden moor
- 27 Mary Shuttleworth wife of John of Cowling, Mason
- 28 Mary Turner wife of William Turner, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Glusburne, Shoemaker
- 29 Anne Tillotson daughter of John & Anne of Cowling, Husbandman
- 30 Ellen Parkinson daughter of Thomas & Sara of Eastburne, Comber
- April 7 Mary wife of James Jackson of Sutton, Weaver
- 9 Agnes wife of Peter Smith of Bradley, Husbandman
- [84] 12 George Baxter of Farnhill, widower, Weaver
- 13 Anne Clough daughter of William & Martha of Conendlay, Weaver
- 22 Peter Horn of Silsden, Father of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Yeoman
- 23 Richard Smith son of Robert & Elizabeth of Sutton, Comber
- 25 John Craven of Upper Bradley, Father of ye Family, Weaver
- 30 Elizabeth Smith daughter of Nicolas & Mary of Cowling, weaver
- May 7 Edmond Jennings, Father of ye Family, of Silsden
- 8 Job Greenwood son of Job & Anne of Bradley, Tanner
- 10 Robert Baxter, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Conendlay, Miller
- 17 Allenson Judson Widow of John Judson of Cowling
- 17 Anne Scarbrough daughter of Thomas Scarbrough of Cowling,  
Weaver
- 19 Anne Greenwood wife of Job of Bradley, Tanner
- June 1 John Smith of Conendley, Housholder & Labourer
- 3 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barret of Glusburn, Husbandman
- 6 Agnes wife of Thomas Parkinson of Kildwick Grange, Husbandman
- 7 Thomas Walker of Bradley, Housholder & Mason
- 8 Margaret Ellis of Conendley daughter of William & . . . . ., Spinster
- 14 Sarah Empson daughter of John & Sarah of Bradley, Yeoman
- 15 Roger Cooper of Bradley, Batchelor & Felmonger
- 19 Margaret Topham daughter of William & Isabel late of Grissington,  
died at Kildwick
- July 1 William Clough of Conendley, Housholder & Weaver
- August 6 Grace Spencer wife of John Spencer Sen<sup>r</sup> of Glusburne,  
Yeoman
- 7 William Summerscales son of Richard & Elizabeth of Silsden,  
Husbandman
- 16 John Hardy son of Richard & Jennet of Steeton, an old Batchelor,  
labourer
- 16 Martha Coates wife of William of Sutton, Tanner

- 18 William Whitwham of Bradley, an old Batchelor  
 September 15 Thomas Dixon of Silsden Moor son of John, Husbandman  
 17 Dinah Swail daughter of Robert & Mary of Dawstone in y<sup>e</sup> County  
 of Cumberland, Roaper
- [85] October 20 Patience Smith wife of Blakey of Cowling, Cloathier  
 24 Abraham Brig of Sutton, Widower & Weaver  
 25 Sarah Collins of Farnhill, Spinster  
 31 Jane Bradley daughter of John & Mary of Cowling, Miller
- November 5 Edmund Jennings Son of Edmund of Silsden, Labourer  
 10 Anne Laycock wife of Peter of Conendlay, Tanner  
 10 Joseph Laycock Son of Peter & Anne of Conendlay, an Infant  
 17 Joseph Parkinson son of Thomas & Sarah of Eastburne, Comber  
 21 Robert Dale Son of Brian & Anne of Glusburne, Labourer  
 23 Anne Laycock daughter of William & Elizabeth of Glusburne, Cloathier  
 26 William Smith of Sutton alias Slow, Labourer
- December 5 Anne Barret daughter of Adam & Jane of Sutton, Yeoman  
 13 Mary Mitchel Relict of Lawrence of Cowling  
 13 Mary Dixon daughter of Richard & Isabel of Sutton  
 24 Mrs. Mary Coates wife of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Coates of Kildwick Grange  
 27 Isabel Ambler Relict of William of Silsden Moor  
 29 Jane Eñot wife of John of Sutton, Comber  
 29 Jane Slingsby wife of William of Bradley, Yeoman
- [1719-20]
- January 5 Mary Jennings daughter of William & Agnes of Swartha,  
 Spinster  
 8 Jane Eñot daughter of John & Jane of Sutton, Comber  
 8 William Barret son of Peter & Mary of Sutton, Weaver  
 12 Isabel Topham Relict of William of Grissington, Yeoman  
 12 Judith Heaton wife of Andrew of Grangewoodside, Yeoman  
 13 Henry Horsfall son of Richard & Mary of Malsis Hall, Gentleman  
 13 John Baxter Son of Robert & Mary of Conendley, Weaver
- [86] 14 Francis Stirk sen<sup>r</sup> of Silsden Moor, Yeoman  
 15 John Wade of Kildwick, Yeoman  
 22 John Hudson son of William & Anne of Kildwick, Labourer  
 28 James Eñot Son of George & Mary of Sutton, Comber  
 29 Jennet Hustler wife of John of Steeton, Comber  
 31 Thomas Barret of Glusburne green, Widower, Yeoman
- February 4 Thomas Walker of Steeton, Yeoman  
 11 Mary Shackleton daughter of Christopher & Grace of Sutton  
 21 Walter Wilson son of Hugh of Farnhill, Taylor  
 25 William Son of John & Martha Overend of Farnhill, Taylor
- March 4 Mary wife of John Robinson of Bradley, Husbandman  
 11 Martha wife of George Eñot of Cowling, Yeoman  
 13 Thomas Thompson of Cowling, Carrier  
 14 John son of Jonathan & Jane Heelas of Glusburne, Labourer  
 17 Paul Lund son of William & Mary of Sutton, Labourer  
 19 John Clough of Oulcoats in Cowling, Yeoman  
 22 John Greenwood of Lower Bradley, Cloathier



## VOLUME VI.

1720-1743.

A Register of Baptisms,  
Marriages and Burials  
for the Parish of Kildwick in Craven begun March  
y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1720  
Baptisms

- <sup>1</sup>March 27 Tho: Walker Son of Joseph & Barbara his wife of Bradley,  
Labourer  
27 Margret Gregson Daughter of Henry & Grace his wife of Cowling,  
Labourer  
April 3 Elizabeth Gill Daughter of John and his wife Grace of Upper  
Bradley, Husbandman  
3 Isabel Bradley Daughter of Henry & Sarah his wife of Conendley,  
weaver  
10 John Anderson Son of Thomas & Susanna his wife of Steeton, La-  
bourer  
17 Mary Harrison Daughter of John & Alice His wife of Cowling, Comber  
18 Anne Walker Daughter of Thomas & Grace his wife of Conendley,  
Labourer  
21 William Bawdwen Son of William & Mary his wife of Carr head,  
Yeoman  
21 William Hargreaves Son of William & Barbara his wife of Cowling,  
weaver  
24 Agnas Stirk Daughter of Francis & Sarah his wife of Woofa Bank of  
Silsden  
24 John Greenwood alias Anderson Son of Jane Greenwood & William  
Anderson of Steeton  
May 1 James Barret Son of Thomas & Anne his wife of Farnhill, weaver  
1 John Jackson Son of James & Martha his wife of Sutton, Labourer  
2 Robert Lund Son of Benjamin & Jane of Bradley, Comber  
4 Dinah Stott Daughter of George & Rebecca his wife of Silsden Moor,  
Yeoman  
6 Thomas Tillotson Son of Thomas & Anne his wife of Conendley,  
Yeoman  
8 Anne Emmott Daughter of George & Mary his Wife of Cowling,  
Weaver  
15 Anne Clough Daughter of Robert & Agnes his Wife of Sutton, weaver  
29 George Whiteoak Son of John & Mary his Wife of Bradley, Husband-  
man  
29 Martha & Mary Laycock alias Harrison Twins of Anne Laycock &  
Peter Harrison of Cowling  
June 3 Sarah Gill Daughter of Jonas & Elizabeth his wife of Snay Gill,  
Husbandman  
5 John Tempest Son of John & Anne his wife of Cowling, Weaver

<sup>1</sup> The first twelve pages of this volume are written in double column.

- [2] 14 Martha Netherwood Daughter of James & Mary his wife of Kildwick Grange, Cooper  
 24 Mary Wilson Daughter of John & Anne his Wife of Sutton, Comber  
 26 Mary Wright Daughter of John & Anne his wife of Sutton, Comber  
 30 John & Jonathan Holmes Sons of George & Mary his wife of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 30 Thomas Phillip Son of James & Elizabeth his wife of Steeton, Milner  
 July 3 Martha England Daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth his wife of Silsden, Carpenter  
 3 James Mankson Son of John & Mary his wife of Kildwick, Shoemaker  
 10 Barnabas Greenwood Son of Robert & Dorothy his wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 17 Mary Fell Daughter of Jonathan & Grace his wife of Cowling, Husbandman  
 24 Stephen Harrison Son of Joshua & Mary his Wife of Cowling-head, Husbandman  
 August 7 Mary Peel Daughter of John & Hannah his wife of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 21 Elizabeth Hustler Daughter of Jeremiah & Alice his wife of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 24 Catherine Wyvell Daughter of Anthony & Dorothy his wife of Farnhill, Officer of y<sup>e</sup> Excise  
 28 Anne Greenwood Daughter of Michael & Mary his wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 7<sup>mber</sup> 1 Joseph Clerkson Son of Jonas & Anne his wife of Silsden, Shoemaker  
 11 John Dickinson Son of William & Mary his Wife of Sutton, Comber  
 25 Judith Steel Daughter of Richard & Anne his wife of Howden, Husbandman  
 29 Anne Hudson Daughter of Jeremiah & Jennet his wife of Eden in y<sup>e</sup> Townshipp of Sutton, Labourer  
 8<sup>ber</sup> 5 Elizabeth Pighells Daughter of William & Elizabeth his wife of Eastburne, Comber  
 9 Jane Wilson Daughter of Hugh & Mary his wife of Farnhill, Taylor  
 9 Anne Lund Daughter of Robert & Ellen his wife of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 16 John son of Jeremiah & Mary his wife of Sutton, Weaver  
 16 Elizabeth Brown Daughter of John & Mary his wife of Bradley, Husbandman  
 16 Mary Hunt Daughter of James & Mary his wife of Cowlinghead, Husbandman  
 16 Sarah Pighels Daughter of Joseph & Mary his wife of Cowlinghead, Husbandman  
 28 Isabell Laycock Daughter of Joshua & Anne his wife of Cowling, Weaver  
 [3] October 30 Rosamund Emmott Daughter of Bernard & Eliz: his wife of Dean-hole in Cowling, Husbandman  
 November 6 Anne Spencer Daughter of Thomas & Cath<sup>ne</sup> his wife of Carrhead, Husbandman

- 6 Mary Peel Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth his wife of Bradley,  
Yeoman
- 12 Henry Overton Son of George & Eliz: his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- 27 Thomas Hindle Son of Thomas & Betteris his wife of Steeton, Car-  
penter
- December 4 Hugh Spencer Son of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Bent in Sutton,  
Weaver
- 25 Joseph Morvill Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary his wife of Conendley, Hus-  
bandman
- 27 Abraham Pettyt Son of Richard & Mary his wife of Sutton, Weaver
- 27 Mary Parkinson Daughter of Tho: & Sarah his wife of Eastburn,  
comber
- 31 Mary Emmott Daughter of George & Mary his wife of Eden in Sutton,  
Comber
- 31 Isabell Cockshott Daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> & Isabell his wife of Cringles,  
Husbandman
- January 1 Stephen Dale Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha his wife of Glusburn,  
Husbandman
- 1 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Heaton Daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Cowling-head,  
Husbandman
- 15 Sarah Aldersley Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive his wife of Gill in Cowling  
head, Husbandman
- 22 William Clough Son of Tho: & Isabel his wife of Kildwick-Grange,  
Mason
- 22 William Wittam alias Bayliff Son of Isabel Whittam & Chr: Bayliff  
both of Bradley
- 26 Walter Wilson Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Alice his wife of Farnhill, Taylor
- 29 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Brown Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace his wife of Hamlethorp, Husbandman
- February 5 Arthur Cryer Son of Francis & Anne his wife of Silsden-moor,  
Carpenter
- 5 Hannah Cowper Daughter of Roger & Martha his wife of Bradley,  
Husbandman
- 7 Sarah Skirrow Daughter of Tho: & Isabel his wife of Kildwick, Mercer
- 9 W<sup>m</sup> Lund Son of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Sutton, Comber
- 13 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> & Mary Bradley son & daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> & Jane his wife of Cow-  
ling, Milner
- 14 W<sup>m</sup> Watkinson son of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> and Anne his wife of Bradley, Weaver
- 25 Anne Mawson Daughter of Tho: & Mary his wife of Steeton, Labourer
- 27 Eliz. Brigg Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Conendley, Labourer
- [4] 2 Mary Turner Daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- March 1 Jane Sugden Daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> & Jane his wife of Glusburn,  
Joyner
- 1 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Philip Son of Peter and Eliz: his wife of Howden, Husbandman
- 5 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Cowgill Son of Jonā & Eliz: his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- 19 Anne Leach Daughter of Ralph & Jane his wife of Silsden Moor,  
Taylor
- 19 Anne Turner Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah his wife of Glusburn, Shoe-  
maker
- 23 Eastburn Coates the Son of James & Olive his wife of Hayhills,  
Yeoman

## 1721

- March 26 Martha Whittam Daughter of Tho: & Susanna his wife of Silsden-Moor, Labourer  
 28 Anne & Martha Holdsworth Daughters of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary of Gilgrange, Labourer  
 30 Eliz: Barker Daughter of Jonã & Jennett his wife of Conendley, Tanner
- April 9 Anne Moor daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Anne his wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 12 Jonas Anderson son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna his wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> Whittam son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, Husbandman  
 20 Tho: Barret Son of Tho: & Eliz: his wife of Sutton, Clockmaker  
 21 Grace Judson Daughter of Michael & Mary his wife of Cowling, husbandman  
 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stow Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, weaver
- May 7 Eliz: Fletcher Daughter of Sam & Ruth his wife of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 9 Ellin Carr Daughter of Simon & Jane of Farn-hill, Labourer  
 21 Tho: Bottomley Son of Chr: & Sarah his wife of Sutton-moor, Clothier  
 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stirk Son of James & Anne his wife of Silsden, weaver  
 28 James Naylor alias Sharp son of Anne Naylor of Sutton & Jã Sharp of Foldridge in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Coln  
 30 Joseph Heaton Son of Joseph & Jane his wife of Stubbin Hill, Yeoman
- June 4 Jane Bottomley Daughter of Th<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Sutton Crag, Weaver  
 11 Anne Rawson Daughter of Jonas & Anne his wife of Glusburn, Labourer  
 13 Ellin Mitchel alias Hudson daughter of Martha & Christopher of Howden, Labourer
- July 2 Sarah Clapham Daughter of Tho: & Mary his wife of Silsden Moor, Taylor  
 2 Eliz: Gill Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne his wife of Silsden, Shoemaker  
 5 Diana Barret Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Glusburn, Shoemaker
- [5] 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Holmes Son of Geo: & Mary his wife of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 13 Th<sup>o</sup> Lund Son of James & Mary his wife of Sutton, Comber  
 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, Carpenter  
 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitfield son of Anthony & Anne his wife of Gill Grange, Husbandman  
 17 Ellin Gill Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, Shoemaker  
 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> the Illegitimate son of Mary Baxter of Connendley
- August 8 Benjamin Robinson son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel his wife of Conendley, Weaver  
 19 Eliz: Emmot Daughter of Chr: & Grace his wife of Rebbel Know in Cowling head, Husbandman  
 22 Richard Smith Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah his wife of Sutton, Comber

- 26 Eliz: Shuttleworth Daughter of Lawrence & Agnas his wife of Summer-house, Clothier
- 27 James Shackleton Son of Chr: & Grace his wife of Sutton, weaver
- 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham Son of Tho: & Tomasin his wife of Glusburn, Comber
- 7<sup>mber</sup> 3 James Craven Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha his wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- 7 Henry Spencer Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Alice his wife of Sutton, Yeoman
- 17 Mary Wilkinson Daughter of Henry & Eliz: his wife of Silsden moor, Comber
- 17 Hen: Whittaker Son of Chr: & Mary his wife of Cowling head, Shoemaker
- 21 Mary Bottomley Daughter of Tho: & Esther his wife of Kildwick, Shoemaker
- 8<sup>ber</sup> 1 Sarah Gill Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonas & Eliz: his wife of Snay Gill, Husbandman
- 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stott Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Glusburn, Husbandman
- 8 Mary Harrison Daughter of Rich: & Mary his wife of Glusburn, Blacksmith
- 17 Mary Stirk daughter of Hen: & Anne his wife of Silsden-moor, Comber
- 22 Susanna Laycock Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Glusburn, Husbandman
- 30 Anne Galthrop Daughter of Joseph & Mary his wife of Kildwick, Inn-Keeper
- November 5 David Fell Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Jennett his wife of Farnhill, Husbandman
- 5 Anne Handson Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Sutton, Husbandman
- 12 Anne Laycock Daughter of Hen: & Rosamund his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- 19 James Emmot Son of Geo: & Mary his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- 19 Mary Hargreaves Daughter of Robt: & Eliz: his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- 19 Isabel Smith Daughter of Martha Smith of Carr head & Rich: Thomas in the Parish of Coln
- December 10 Robt: Mankson Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Kildwick, Shoemaker
- [6] 10 Anne Whiteoak Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, Husbandman
- 17 Mary Brooksbank daughter of Joshua & Mary his wife of Glusburn, Joyner
- 17 Dinah Scarbrough daughter of Geo: & Grace his wife of Cowling, Taylor
- 22 Mary Cowgill Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna his wife of Cowling, Shoemaker
- 25 Sarah Teal Daughter of Robert & Jane his wife of Steeton, Shoemaker
- 27 Sarah Smith Daughter of Nich: & Mary his wife of Cowling-head, Yeoman
- 28 Anne Batty Daughter of Robt: & Anne his wife of Sutton, Milner

- 31 Martha Sugden Daughter of Tho: & Frances his wife of Sutton,  
Weaver  
January 6 17 $\frac{21}{2}$  W<sup>m</sup> Smith Son of Hen: & Isabel his wife of Cowling,  
weaver  
14 Eliz: Parker Daughter of Jeremiah & Mary his wife of Sutton, weaver  
14 Anne Tempest daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Cowling-head,  
weaver  
14 Alvariel Ellis daughter of Joseph & Anne his wife of Conendlay,  
weaver  
21 John Heaton Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Cowling, Husbandman  
February 1 Henry Walker Son of Joseph & Barbara his wife of Bradley,  
mason  
8 Jn<sup>o</sup> Parkinson Son of Stephen & Dorothy his wife of Eastburn,  
Yeoman  
11 Eliz: Overend Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha his wife of Farn-hill, Taylor  
11 Eliz: Wilkinson Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Silsden-moor,  
comber  
18 Jane Stancliff Daughter of Joseph & Barbara his wife of Bradley,  
Milner  
19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Barret Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna his wife of Kildwick, Labourer  
22 Alison Wood Daughter of Hen: & Grace his wife of Eastburn, Inn  
holder  
March 11 Alverey Alderslay Son of Jno: & Eliz: his wife of Cowling,  
weaver  
13 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha his wife of Cowling, Yeoman  
1722  
March 26 Eliz: Rycroft Daughter of J<sup>a</sup> & Jennet his wife of Glusburn,  
Shoemaker  
26 Sarah Smith Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Kildwick-Grange,  
Joyner  
April 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Sutton, Comber  
8 Margret Greenwood Daughter of Robt: & Dorothy his wife of  
Steeton, Husbandman  
8 Jn<sup>o</sup> Eghels Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susanna his wife of Steeton, Weaver  
10 Martha Netherwood Daughter of Wm. & Margt: his wife of Hamble-  
thorp, Yeoman  
13 Sarah Coates Daughter of Roger & Sarah his wife of Royd-House,  
gentleman  
15 Jno: Lund Son of Robt: & Ellen his Wife of Kildwick Moor, Labourer  
[7] 15 Jno: Shackleton of Conendley aged 22 years last March  
22 Robt: Dale Son of Bryan & Anne his wife of Glusburn, Husbandman  
22 Jno: Procter Son of Robt: & Anne his wife of Conendlay, Weaver  
29 Hen: Clough Son of Robt: & Agnas his wife of Sutton, Husbandman  
May 14 Eliz: Harrison Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Sarah his wife of Glusburn,  
Husbandman  
19 W<sup>m</sup> Slater Son of Steph: & Eliz: his wife of Steeton, Weaver  
19 Tho: Cowper Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife of Bradley, Husbandman  
19 Ellin Readyaugh Daughter of Tho: & Susanna his wife of Cowling,  
Weaver

- 23 Jane Hardacre daughter of Tho: & Anne his wife of Farnhill, Innholder
- 27 Rosamund wife of W<sup>m</sup> Rishworth of Meadow-Lane, Leeds, Whitesmith, aged 40 years last Michaelmas
- 27 Mary Hammond Daughter of Joseph & Rosamund his wife of Farnhill, aged 18 years y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of last March
- 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> Netherwood Son of James & Mary his wife of Delph, Cooper
- 31 Mary & Margaret Robinson daughters of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel of Conendley, Weaver
- June 3 Martha Jackson daughter of James & Martha his wife of Eden, Comber
- 10 James Tillotson Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Johanna his wife of Farnhill, Husbandman
- 11 Martha Smith daughter of John & Mary his wife of Cowling, Mason
- 11 Anne Smithson daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Conendley, Husbandman
- 12 Mary Lund daughter of Benjamin & Jane his wife of Bradley, Comber
- 17 W<sup>m</sup> Mawson son of Tho: & Mary his wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- 24 Susanna Anderson daughter of Tho: & Susanna his wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- July 8 Alice Laycock Daughter of Joshua & Anne his wife of Cowling, Husbandman
- 16 Mary Parkinson daughter of Tho: & Mary his wife of Farnhill, Husbandman
- Aug: 14 W<sup>m</sup> Wooler Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Faba his wife of Cowling, Carpenter
- 29 Alice Barker Daughter of Jonã & Jennet his wife of Conondlay, Tanner
- Sept: 1 Mary Skirrow Daughter of Tho: & Isabel his wife of Kildwick, mercer
- 23 Agnes Robinson daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ellin his wife of Bradley, Husbandman
- 23 Anne Smith Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, Clothier
- 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susanna his wife of Bradley, Husbandman
- Oct: 6 Margret Brown daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace his wife of Hamblethorp, Husbandman
- 7 Tho: Harrison Son of Jã & Eliz: his wife of Eastburn, Husbandman
- 7 Joseph Hunt Son of James & Mary his wife of Cowling, Husbandman
- 11 Jno: Heaton Son of Jno: & Mary his wife of Sutton, Husbandman
- 11 Mary Binns alias Robinson Daughter of Mary Binns & Edmund Robinson, Husbandman, both of Cowling
- 26 Frances Dickinson Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Sutton, Comber
- Nov: 1 Mary Barret Daughter of Stephen & Mary his wife of Sutton, Joyner
- 1 Abraham Barret Son of Hen: & Eliz: his wife of Farnhill, Labourer
- 4 David Smith Son of Rich: & Anne his wife of Cowling, Taylor
- 4 W<sup>m</sup> Harrison Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Alice his wife of Cowling, Comber
- Dec: 2 Jno: Spencer Son of Tho: & Catherine his wife of Carrhead, Husbandman
- 2 Alice Wilson Daughter of Hugh & Mary his wife of Farnhill, Taylor

- 23 Abraham Hargreaves Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Barbara his wife of Sutton,  
Weaver
- 27 Robt: Smith Son of Hen: & Mary his wife of Sutton, weaver
- 27 Tho: Hartley Son of Joseph & Eliz: his wife of Eastburne, Labourer
- 27 Tho: Overton Son of Geo: & Eliz: his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- Jan: 1 W<sup>m</sup> Harper Son of Rich: & Sarah his wife of Conendlay, Hus-  
bandman
- 15 George Holmes Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha his wife of Cowling, Attorney  
at Law
- 20 Tho: Clough Son of Tho: & Isabel his wife of Farnhill, Mason
- 20 Roger Calvarley Son of Jonas & Anne his wife of Sutton, weaver
- 20 Rich: Riley Son of Jno: & Anne his wife of Sutton, Hatter
- 20 Hannah Hutchinson Daughter of Tho: & Mary his wife of Cowling,  
Husbandman
- 27 W<sup>m</sup> Dale Son of Robt: & Martha his wife of Glusburn, Husbandman
- 27 Anne Wade Daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Wade of Kildwick,  
Blacksmith
- [8] Feb: 17 Geo: Mawson alias Laycock Son of Geo: Mawson & Margret  
Laycock of Steeton
- 24 Mary Scarbrough Daughter of Geo: & Grace his wife of Cowling,  
Taylor
- 26 Chr: Bottomley Son of Chr: & Sarah his wife of Sutton moor, Hus-  
bandman
- March 9 Martha Emmot Daughter of Chr: & Grace his wife of Cowling,  
Husbandman
- 10 Roger Peel Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Hannah his wife of Glusburn, Husbandman
- 10 Eliz: Fell Daughter of Jonã & Grace his wife of Cowling, Husband-  
man
- 24 Anne Spencer Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Sutton, weaver  
**1723**
- March 31 Margret Hargraves Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: & Eliz: his wife of  
Cowling, Weaver
- April 5 Jane Morvil Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw: & Mary his wife of Conendlay,  
Husbandman
- 8 Tho: Barret Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna his wife of Kildwick, Labourer
- 15 Eliz: Shackleton Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jno: & Mary his wife of Conendlay,  
Weaver
- 15 James Lund Son of James & Mary his wife of Sutton, Comber
- 26 Eliz: Bawdwen Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Carrhead, Gen-  
tleman
- May 5 Edm: Cryer Son of Fran: & Anne his wife of Silsdén-moor, Carpent<sup>r</sup>
- 6 Mary Mason Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Cross-moor, Shoe-  
maker
- 9 Dorothy Gawthrop Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos: & Mary his wife of Kildwick,  
Inn-Keeper
- 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Mosiley son of Miles & Gillion his wife of Conendlay, Labourer
- 11 Sarah Smith Daughter of Chr: & Eliz: his wife of Steeton, Black-  
smith
- 14 Mary Wade Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah & Eliz: his wife of Silsdén-moor,  
Blacksmith



- 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah his wife of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> Bottomley Son of Tho: & Esther his wife, Shoemaker, of Kildwick
- 26 Joshua Stow Son of Hen: & Eliz: his wife of Cowling, Skinner  
 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> Gill Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Grace his wife of Bradley, Husbandman  
 26 Eliz: Clapham Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Silsden moor, Taylor
- June 4 W<sup>m</sup> Netherwood Son of James & Mary his wife of Delph, Cowper  
 7 Ellin Heaton Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: Jun: & Ellin his wife of Bent, Weaver  
 16 Joseph Steel Son of Rich: & Anne his wife of Howden, Husbandman  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> Barret Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> Alderslay Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive his wife of Cowling, Husbandman  
 16 Anne Dean alias Basta Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mary Dean of Cowling, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, & Jeremiah Basta of y<sup>e</sup> same, Weaver
- 30 Mary Moxon Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Farnhill, Shoemaker
- July 1 Margaret Spencer Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Alice his wife of Sutton, Yeoman
- 11 Wm: Bradley Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Jane his wife of Cowling, Milner  
 14 Wm: Pighells son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah his wife of Cowling, Comber  
 28 Ellin Whittam Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, Husbandman
- Augt: 8 Eliz: Heaton Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Jane his wife of Stubbin-Hill, Yeoman
- 11 Ellin Pighels Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hen: & Anne his wife of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 11 Anne Cowgill Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna his wife of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 18 Mary Smalley Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Isabel his wife of Kildwick-Grange, Husbandman  
 18 Martha Bothamley Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary his wife of Eden, Husbandman
- 31 Benj: Gill Son of James & Anne his wife of Silsden, Yeoman
- Sept: 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Whiteoak Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, Husbandman
- [9] 1 Anne Harrison Daught<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Rosamund of Farnhill, Labourer
- 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Laycock Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Glusburn, Husbandman
- Oct: 6 Tho: Whittam Son of Hen: & Eliz: his wife of Bradley, Carpenter
- 12 Anne Shuttleworth Daughter of Lawrence and Agnes his wife of Cowling, Weaver  
 13 Anne Wilkinson Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Eastburn, Maltster  
 19 Mary Coates Daughter of Roger and Sarah his wife of Royd-House, Gent.  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> Philip Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 24 Susanna Laycock Daughter of Joshua and Anne his wife of Cowling, Yeoman  
 31 Joseph Laycock Son of Peter & Margaret his wife of Conendlay, Tanner

- Nov: 3 Mary Bailey Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Bradley, Blacksmith  
 7 Eliz: Holdsworth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Sutton-Moor, Weaver  
 17 James Laycock Son of James & Ellin his wife of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 19 Anne Smith Daughter of Martin & Phanie his Wife of Cowling, Husbandman  
 28 Mary Wheelwright Daughter of Abr: & Eliz: his wife of Sutton, Yeoman
- Dec: 1 Benj: Brownrig Son of Chr: & Anne his Wife of Bradley, Husbandman  
 1 W<sup>m</sup> Tempest Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Cowling, Weaver  
 5 Rebekah Horrox Daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anne his wife of Carrhead, Husbandman  
 8 Hannah Moor Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Anne his wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 10 Anne Stirk Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hen: & Anne his Wife of Silsden Moor, Comber  
 15 Phebe Barret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: his Wife of Sutton, Clockmaker  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Whittaker Son of Chr: & Mary his Wife of Cowling, Husbandman  
 29 Martha Stancliff Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Barbara his wife of Bradley, Milner
- Jan: 12<sup>th</sup> Anne Overend Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha his wife of Farnhill, Taylor  
 15 Jn<sup>o</sup>, Ellin & Anne, Son & Daughters of Robert & Martha Parkinson of Kildwick-Grange, Comber  
 19 Grace Stott Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: his Wife of Kildwick Grange, Labourer  
 19 Dorothy Walker Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary his Wife of Grange, Mason  
 26 David Crosley Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his Wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison Son of Rich: & Mary his Wife of Glusburn, Blacksmith
- Feb: 9 Anne Procter Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Janet his Wife of Conendlay, Weaver  
 9 Jane Gill Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonas & Eliz: his wife of Snay-Gill, Husbandman  
 16 Rachel Sugden Daughter of Tho: & Frances his wife of Sutton, Weaver  
 23 Eliz: Emmott Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary his Wife of Sutton, Comber
- March 1 Anne Watmough Daughter of Joseph & Mary his wife of Conendlay, Weaver  
 3 Mary the illegitimate Child of Anne Bawdw<sup>n</sup> of Cowling by Joshua Stow the reputed Fath<sup>r</sup>  
 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> the Illegitimate Son of Mary . . . . .<sup>1</sup>a Vagrant  
 11 Abigail Huntington Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mark & Mary of Hunslet in the Parish of Leeds, aged 19 years ye 14<sup>th</sup> July last  
 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Starkey Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Cowling, Weaver  
 15 W<sup>m</sup> Hey Son of James & Anne his Wife of Cowling, Husbandman

<sup>1</sup> Indecipherable.

## 1724

- Apr: 3 Jane Emmott Daught<sup>r</sup> of Bernard & Eliz: his wife of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 5 Martha Jackson Daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Martha his Wife of Sutton, Comber  
 5 Simon & Jonā Twin Sons of Tho: Hindle & Betteris his Wife of Steeton, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Mary Clough Daught<sup>r</sup> of Cornelius & Susanna his Wife of Sutton, Weaver  
 [10] 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> Bothamley Son of Tho: & Anne his wife of Sutton-moor, Husbandman  
 28 Martha Wright Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne his Wife of Sutton, Yeoman  
 May 18 Eliz: Smith Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Martha his Wife of Cowling, Yeoman  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Smith Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: his Wife of Conendlay, Husbandman  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Lund Son of Robt: & Ellin his wife of Farnhill, Labourer  
 24 Francis Holmes Son of Geo: & Mary his wife of Silsden-Moor, Husbandman  
 24 Mary Anderton Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Susanna his Wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 June 7 Alice Carr Daught<sup>r</sup> of Simon & Alice his Wife of Farnhill, Husbandman  
 7 Mary Brown Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his Wife of Bradley, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 14 Jane Smith Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his Wife of Bradley, Weaver  
 21 Miles Mosiley Son of Miles & Julian his Wife of Conendlay, Husbandman  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Middlebrough son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: of Silsden Moor, Clothier  
 July 5 Martha Greenwood Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: & Dorothy of Steeton, Husbandman  
 12 Sarah Harrison Daught<sup>r</sup> of Steph: & Jane of Cowling, Weaver  
 16 Martha Dickinson Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary of Sutton, Comber  
 16 Sarah Rawson Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonas & Anne of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 16 Anne Lund Daught<sup>r</sup> of Benj: & Jane of Bradley, Weaver  
 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker Son of Jonā & Jennet his Wife of Conendlay, Tanner  
 3 Jonā Smith Son of Hen: & Isabel of Cowling, Weaver [*This is misplac'd*]  
 30 Mary Fell Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jennet Fell of Farnhill, Widow  
 Aug: 9 Mary Parker Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Eliz: of Sutton, Weaver  
 11 Mary Brown Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace of Hamblethorp, Yeoman  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> Emmott Son of Geo: & Mary of Cowling, Weaver  
 18 Hen: Stirk Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace his Wife of Silsden-moor, Comber  
 18 Lawrence Smithson Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne of Conendlay, Husbandman  
 23 Martha Hutchinson Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> and Mary of Cowling, Yeoman  
 24 Alice Craven Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha of Steeton, Inn-Keeper  
 27 Isabel Watkinson Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne of Cooperam Beck, Yeoman  
 30 Eliz: Robinson Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susanna of Bradley, Weaver  
 Sept: 17 Sarah Lambert Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jer: & Sarah of Kildwick, Husbandman  
 22 Tho: Wilkinson Son of Jonā & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife of Farnhill, Comber

- 30 Anne Barret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Steph: & Mary of Sutton, Joyner, Private Baptism
- Oct: 4 Robt: Walker Son of Jos: & Barbara of Bradley, Mason
- 4 Mathew Leach Son of Robt: & Anne his Wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ellin his wife of Bradley, Husbandman
- 13 Anne Barret Daughter of Stephen & Mary his Wife of Sutton, Joyner, Publick Baptism
- 21 Tho: Walker Son of Tho: & Grace his Wife of Conendlay, Labourer
- 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> Netherwood Son of James & Mary his Wife of Delph, Cooper
- Nov: 1 Sarah Emmot Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Jane his wife of Sutton, Comber
- 2 Eliz: Cockshott daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret his Wife of Cross-moor, Fellmonger
- 9 Hugh Wooler Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Phebe his wife of Cowling, Carpenter
- 15 Grace Ridihalgh Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> & Susanna of Cowling, Weaver
- 29 Mary Dixon Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Silsden moor, Husbandman
- Dec. 20 Hannah Petyt Daughter of Rich: & Mary his Wife of Sutton, Weaver
- 25 Agnes Anderson daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna of Steeton, Husb:
- Jan: 3 Hen: Teal Son of Robt: & Jane of Steeton, Shoemaker
- 4 Jos: Harper Son of Rich: & Sarah his wife of Conendley, Husbandman
- [11] 10 W<sup>m</sup> Cowper Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> his Wife of Bradley, Husbandman
- 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Cowling, Mason
- 24 Martha Smith Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary of Woodside, Joyner
- 24 Christobel Folds Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Sarah of Cowling, Weaver
- Feb: 7 Th<sup>o</sup> Mawson Son of Th<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- 7 Anne Lünd Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary of Steeton, Comber
- 14 Martha Whittaker Daughter of Chr: & Mary of Cowling, Husbandman
- 14 Tho: Watkinson Son of Jno: & Mary his wife of Bradley, Weaver
- 14 Hen: Calvarley Son of Jonas & Anne his wife of Sutton, Weaver
- Mar: 6 Grace Emmot Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chr: & Grace of Cowling, Husbandman
- 6 Barbara Topham Daught<sup>r</sup> of Lupton & Amy of Bradley, Yeoman
- 9 Anne Holmes Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha of Cowling, Attorney at Law
- Feb: 25, 1724 Anne Laycock alias Sutcliff Daug<sup>r</sup> of Mary Laycock of Steeton & Joseph Sutcliff, Weaver [Error]
- Mar: 14 Hannah Johnson Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich: & Anne of Cowling, Husbandman
- 22 Edmund Bawdwen Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Carr-head, gentleman

## 1725

- Mar: 28 James Jackson Son of James & Martha his wife of Sutton, Comber
- Apr: 3 Eliz: Daughter of Anne Bannister of Cowling, Rich: Spencer the reputed father
- 4 Antho: Cryer Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen his wife of Cowling, Shoemaker
- 4 David Hunt son of James & Mary his wife of Cowling, Husbandman
- 18 W<sup>m</sup> Clough Son of Tho: & Isabel his Wife of Farnhill, Mason

- 20 Margt: Spencer Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Catherine of Malsis-Hall, Husbandman
- 22 Grace Bothomley Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Esther of Kildwick, Shoemaker
- 24 Anne Overton Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Eliz: of Cowling, Weaver
- 25 Mary Shackleton Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chr: & Grace of Sutton, Weaver
- 30 Chr: Emmott Son of Geo: & Mary his wife of Cowling, Carpenter
- May 6 Anne Heaton Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: & Ellen his wife of Sutton, Weaver
- 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon Son of Ralph & Susanna his wife of Hamblethorp, Husbandman
- 22 Isabel Skirrow Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Isabel of Kildwick, Mercer
- 27 Hannah Laycock Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Martha of Conendlay, Inn holder
- June 6 Eliz: Barret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hen: & Eliz: his wife of Farnhill, Labourer
- 6 Tho: Clapham Son of Tho: & Mary his wife of Silsden Moor, Taylor
- 13 Anne Fletcher D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ruth of Glusburn, Shoemaker
- 17 Eliz: Smith Daughter of Hen: & Mary of Sutton, Comber
- 24 Hannah the Daughter of Isabel Denton of Steeton, George Dixon the reputed Fath<sup>r</sup> Dwelling at Wheatley
- 27 Robt: Wilson Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Agnes his Wife of Sutton, Comber
- 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Fell Son of Jonã & Grace his Wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- July 4 Hannah Daubiggin Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary of Bradley, Taylor
- 5 Wm: Spencer Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Alice of Sutton, Yeoman
- 8 Hannah Peel Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Hannah his Wife of Glusburn, Husbandman
- 15 James Folds Son of Tho: & Ellen his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- 25 Hugh Son of Hen: & Eliz: Wilcock of Bradley, Husbandman
- 25 Edm<sup>d</sup> Son of Edm<sup>d</sup> & Mary Spencer of Farnhill, Shoemaker
- 25 Hen: Son of Hen: & Anne Pighels of Glusburn, Husbandman
- 27 Hugh Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha Smith of Cowling, Yeoman
- August 1 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Johanna Tillotson of Farnhill, Labourer
- 26 Mary Heaton Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Eden, Husbandman
- 29 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chr: & Phebe Bailey of Bradley, Blacksmith
- Sept: 5 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chr: Brownrigg & Anne his wife of Bradley, Husbandman
- 5 Th<sup>o</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson & Isabel his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- 9 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> & Anne Hardaker his wife of Farnhill, Inn holder
- 11 Chr: Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Horrox & Anne Gott of Carr-head, Husbandman
- [12] 12 Tho: Son of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson & Alice his Wife of Farnhill, Taylor
- 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Tho: & Mary Burton of Bradley, Husbandman
- 25 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Mary Hutchinson of Cowling, Yeoman
- 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Jonas & Jane Binns his wife of Sutton, Weaver
- Octo: 3 Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha Overend of Farnhill, Taylor
- 17 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Simpson & Mary his wife of Conendlay, Husbandman
- 24 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Whiteoak & Mary his wife of Bradley, Clogger
- 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne Riley of Glusburn, Hatter
- 24 Th<sup>o</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Moxon of Kildwick, Shoemaker
- 24 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Stow of Bradley, Weaver

- 31 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel Smalley of Kildwick Grange, Husbandman
- Nov: 28 Eliz: Daughter of Rich: & Anne Spencer of Glusburn, Husbandman
- Dec: 2 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Lund of Sutton, Husbandman  
5 Martha Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive Aldersley of Cowling, Husbandman
- 19 Robt: Son of Hen: & Rosamund Lawson of Steeton, Weaver  
19 Mary Daughter of Robt: & Anne Leach of Steeton, Husbandman  
25 Isabel Daughter of Th<sup>o</sup> & Mary Philip of Steeton, Husbandman  
27 Felix Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Barret of Sutton, Comber
- Jan: 7 Joseph & Anne Son & Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos: & Anne Ellis of Conendlay, Labourer  
8 Edm<sup>d</sup> & Jn<sup>o</sup> Sons of Hugh & Martha Smith of Cowling, Yeoman  
8 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Nathan & Ellin Ogden of Cowling, Weaver  
15 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Tho: & Isabel Parkinson of Farnhill, Husbandman  
23 Agnes Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hen: & Jane Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
30 Jos: Son of W<sup>m</sup> Turner of Glusburn & Sarah his wife, Shoemaker  
30 Isaac Son of Martha E<sup>m</sup>ott & Isaac Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver
- Feb: 2 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Mary Walker of Grange, Mason  
6 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Cornelius & Susanna Clough of Sutton, Comber  
8 Francis Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Stirk of Silsden Moor, Comber  
13 Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver  
20 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Hugh & Mary Wilson of Farnhill, Taylor  
22 W<sup>m</sup> Laycock Son of Pet<sup>r</sup> & Margaret his wife of Conendlay, Tanner  
22 Jane Shackleton Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Conendlay, Weaver
- 27 Jos: Son of James & Eliz: Harrison of Sutton, Husbandman
- Mar: 6 Jos: Son of Hen: & Eliz: Whittam of Bradley, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
13 Edm: Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne Tempest of Cowling, Weaver  
20 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Morvel of Conendlay, Husbandman
- [1726]
- Mar: 29 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hen: & Anne Stirk of Silsden Moor, Comber
- Apl: 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Tho: & Francis Sugden of Sutton, Weaver  
10 Jonas Son of Jonas & Eliz: Gill of Snaygill, Husbandman  
12 W<sup>m</sup> Son of David & Mary Mattock of Cowling, Weaver  
12 James Son of John & Jane Bradley of Cowling, Milner  
17 Hen: Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Margaret Hudson of Cowling, Husbandman  
17 Jonā Son of Geo: & Mary Holmes of Silsden Moor, Husb<sup>m</sup>  
21 Lydia Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Grace Scarbro: of Cowling, Taylor
- [13] May 8 Wm: Son of Daniel & Eliz: Whitaker of Cowling, Husbandman, was baptized 1726  
22 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elin Sharp of Cowling, Shoemaker 1726
- June 9 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joshua & Anne Laycock of Cowling, Yeoman 1726  
16 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Martha Whittaker of Cowling, Weaver 1726  
29 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Brown of Cononley, Husbandman 1726
- July 5 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Laycock of Cowling, Weaver 1726  
7 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ellen Heaton of Sutton, Weaver 1726

- 10 Joseph Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha Craven of Steeton, Inn-Keeper 1726
- 12 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Laycock of Glusburn, Husband-  
man 1726
- 17 Susanna Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: Parker of Sutton, Weaver 1726
- 22 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary Bothomley of Cowling, Weaver 1726
- 24 Roger Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Gill of Bradley, Shoemaker 1726
- 29 Joshua Son of Jonā & Jennet Barker of Conendley, Tanner 1726
- 31 Tho: Son of Chr: & Eliz: Smith of Steeton, Blacksmith 1726
- Aug: 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: of Glusburn, Husbandman 1726
- 21 James Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Jane Emmott of Sutton, Comber 1726
- 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Old-Coates in Cowling,  
Yeoman 1726
- 28 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich: & Anne Lund of Sutton, Comber 1726
- Sep: 11 David Son of Simon & Jane Carr of Farn-hill, Husbandman 1726
- 11 Joseph Son of Tho: & Anne Bothomley of Sutton, Husband-  
man 1726
- 22 Francis Son of Francis & Anne Cryer of Silsden-Moor, Carpenter 1726
- Octo: 16 James Son of Hen: & Sarah Bradley of Cononley, Weaver 1726
- 16 Joseph Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne Knight of Steeton, Labourer 1726
- Nov: 2 Rebekah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel Robinson of Cowling,  
Weaver 1726
- 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Margaret Watkinson of Hamblethorp, Weaver 1726
- 13 Benj: Son of Bryan & Anne Dale of Glusburn, Husbandman 1726
- 18 Jonas Son of John & Mary Smith of Woodside, Joyner 1726
- 21 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Netherwood of Hamblethorp,  
Yeoman 1726
- 22 Pet<sup>r</sup> Son of Geo: & Mary Smith of Cowling, mercer 1726
- 27 Martin Son of Geo: & Mary Emmott of Sutton, Comber 1726
- 28 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Parkinson of Kildwick Grange,  
Comber 1726
- Dec: 6 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabel Spencer of Eastburn, Hus-  
bandman 1726
- 22 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Jonathan & Eliz: Parkinson of Lane End, Gent: 1726
- 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Sharp of Cowling, Weaver 1726
- 27 Andrew Son of Crispin & Elen Barret of Sutton, Shoemaker 1726
- 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Wm: & Sarah Lambert of Glusburn, Carpenter 1726
- Jan: 5 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hen: & Mary Smith of Sutton, Comber 1726
- 10 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Benj: & Jane Lund of Bradley, Weaver 1726
- 15 Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich: & Anne Johnson of Cowling, Husband-  
man 1726
- [14] 15 Mary Daughter of Leonard & Martha Smith of Farnhill, Hus-  
bandman
- 30 W<sup>m</sup> & James Twin sons of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabel Ibbetson of Farnhill, Shoemaker
- 31 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jam: & Anne Emmott of Sutton, Weaver
- Feb: 5 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz: Leeming of Cowling, Husbandman
- 23 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: & Mary Jackman of Cowling, Taylor
- 27 Joshua Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne Smithson of Cononley, Husbandman
- Mar: 3 Isabel & Mary Twins of Robt: & Ellen Lund of Kildwick, Labourer
- 4 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chr: & Grace Emmott of Cowling, Husbandman

- 12 Geo: Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Dorothy Smith of Carr head, weaver
- 14 James Son of James & Mary Netherwood of Silsden Moor, Cooper
- 14 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Isabel Parkinson of Farnhill, Husbandman
- 17 Judith Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Jane Holdsworth of Glusburn, Joyner
- 19 Joseph Son of Joseph & Anne Ellis of Conoley, Husbandman
- 21 Th<sup>o</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Cockshott of Crossmoor, Fellmonger
- 24 Edm<sup>d</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Anne Spencer of Glusburn, Husbandman

1727

- Mar: 29 Steph: Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Anderson of Steeton, Husbandman
- Ap: 11 Tho: Son of Tho: & Catherine Spencer of Malsis hall, Husbandman
- 11 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Watkinson of Silsden-Moor, Yeoman
- 17 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Eliz: Crosley of Sutton, Weaver
- 23 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Mason of Crossmoor, Shoemaker
- 26 Geo: Son of Th<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: Stott of Kildwick Grange, Cooper
- 27 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver
- 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Pettyt of Sutton, Weaver
- May 11 W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary of Sutton, Comber
- 14 Chr: Son of Chr: & Mary Whittaker of Cowling, Husbandman
- 14 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Harper of Conoley, Husbandman
- 14 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Abra: & Eliz: Wade of Slack, Weaver
- 21 Mary Clough alias Berry Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anne Clough, Widow, of Sutton,  
& W<sup>m</sup> Berry, Shoemaker
- 23 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jer: & Jane Brigg of Sutton, Weaver
- 28 Mich<sup>l</sup> Son of Mich<sup>l</sup> & Agnes Barron of Bradley, Inn-holder
- June 4 Joseph Son of James & Martha Jackson of Sutton, Comber
- 11 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz: Hargraves of Cowling, Weaver
- 27 Susanna Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bawdwen of Stone Gap, Gent:
- July 1 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Old Coates, Yeoman
- 6 John Son of Jeremiah & Eliz: Wade of Kildwick, Blacksmith
- Aug: 12 Mich<sup>l</sup> Son of Tho: & Anne Hardaker of Farnhill, Inn-holder
- 13 John son of John & Susanna Hartley of Cowling, Weaver
- [15] Augt: 27 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ellen Smith of Bradley, Husbandman
- 27 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonā & Grace Fell of the Helm, Husbandman
- 27 Hen: Son of Chr: & Phebe Bailey of Bradley, Blacksmith
- 30 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Isabel Gott of Brown bank, Husbandman
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 Bartholomew Son of John & Mary Brown of Bradley, Carpent<sup>r</sup>
- 10 Edw<sup>d</sup> Son of John & Agnes Wilson of Sutton, Comber
- 14 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonas & Anne Rawson of Cowling, Husbandman
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 1 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Tho: & Mary Clapham of Silsden Moor, Taylor
- 8 Edm<sup>d</sup> Son of John & Eliz: Smith of Glusburn, Husbandman
- 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of John & Margaret Cowper of Bradley, Husbandman
- 12 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John Sharp & Ellen his wife of Cowling, Shoemaker
- 22 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of John & Sarah Folds of Cowling, Weaver
- 26 Joseph Son of Th<sup>o</sup> & Mary Hutchinson of Cowling, Yeoman
- Nov: 2 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz: Smith of Farnhill, Inn-Keeper
- 2 Sarah [*Entry erased*]
- 21 Anth: Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Bell of Farnhill, Carpent<sup>r</sup>
- 21 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Stirk of Silsden moor, Comber
- Dec: 3 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Barret of Eastburn, Comber



- 17 Joseph Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Dale of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 18 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Barret of Kildwick, Labourer  
 26 Jonas Son of Jonas & Jane Binns of Sutton, Weaver  
 26 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Eliz: Brigg of Kildwick, Shoemaker  
 31 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Lambert of Fell Lane in Kighley  
 Parish, Comber
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 1 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Tho: & Thomazine Topham of Sutton, Comber  
 1 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Town of Steeton, Butcher  
 6 John Son of Joshua & Anne Laycock of Cowling, Yeoman  
 13 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence & Agnes Shuttleworth of Cowling,  
 Weaver  
 14 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathew & Jane Anderton of Steeton, Husbandman  
 25 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Hannah Holmes of Glusburn, Yeoman
- Feb: 2 John Son of John & Sarah Harper of Cononley, Weaver  
 9 Geo: Son of James & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 9 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 25 David Son of Th<sup>o</sup> & Mary Mawson of Steeton, Husbandman  
 26 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabel Ibbetson of Farnhill, Cordwinder  
 29 John son of Geo: & Eliz: Overton of Cowling, Weaver
- Mar: 3 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Handson of Eden, Husbandman  
 5 John Son of Jonathan & Jennet Barker of Cononley, Tanner  
 5 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Lawrence & Martha Lee of Cononley, Butcher  
 10 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Hen: & Anne Pighels of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 17 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Whiteoak of Bradley, Husbandman  
 24 Naomi Laycock alias Smith Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anne Laycock Spinst<sup>r</sup> &  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith of Cowling, Husbandman
- [16] 1728
- Mar: 25 John son of James & Mary Lund of Eastburn, Husbandman  
 31 Edm<sup>d</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Laycock of Steeton, Weaver
- Apl: 4 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Sarah Bothomley of Sutton, Widow, & W<sup>m</sup> Laycock  
 of Kildwick Grange, Husbandman  
 7 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Isabel Clough of Kildwick, Mason  
 12 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos: & Eliz: Hartley of Eastburn, Labourer  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Tho: & Ellen Folds of Cowling, Weaver  
 14 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hen: & Eliz: Barrett of Farnhill, Labourer  
 14 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Alderslay of Cowling, Weaver  
 23 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Isabel Pighels of Steeton, Comber  
 27 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathew & Mary Green of Brunthw<sup>t</sup>, Weaver  
 30 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Mary Walker of Kildwick Grange, Mason
- May 3 Christopher Son of Lupton & Amy Topham of Bradley, Yeoman  
 5 Joseph Son of Sam: & Ruth Fletcher of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 12 Olive Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive Alderslay of Cowling, Husbandman  
 19 James Son of John & Anne Rayley of Glusburn, Hatter  
 20 Francis Son of Hen: & Anne Stirk of Silsden Moor, Comber
- June 2 Esther Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Teal of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 2 Mercy Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chr: & Grace Shackleton of Sutton, Weaver  
 3 Jonathan Son of Tho: & Isabel Parkinson of Malsis Hall, Husband-  
 man  
 14 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Ellen Willson of of [*sic*] Bent, Weaver  
 14 John Son of Robt: & Mary Carlile of Kildwick Grange, Weaver

- 30 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Turner of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 30 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jane Hudson of Sutton, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, Geo: Wilson the  
 reputed Father  
 July 7 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Old Coates, Yeoman  
 14 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Martha Jackson of Eden, Comber  
 21 Timothy Son of Timothy & Anne Pighels of Glusburn, Labourer  
 22 John son of John & Anne Wright of Sutton, Comber  
 22 Hugh Son of Hugh & Mary Wilson of Farnhill, Taylor  
 22 John Son of John & Isabel Smalley of Kildwick Grange, Husbandman  
 28 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> & Susanna Readiaugh of Cowling, Weaver  
 Augst: 3 Lydia Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathew & Mary Shackelton of Cowling,  
 Husbandman  
 6 John Son of Hugh & Sarah Curren of Upper Bradley, Yeoman  
 8 Jonathan son of John & Hannah Peel of Glusburn, Yeoman  
 17 Rosamund Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Craven of Silsden Moor, Comber  
 22 Mary Daughter of John & Alice Spencer of Sutton, Yeoman  
 26 Tho: Son of Stephen & Mary Barrett of Sutton, Joyner  
 Sept: 1 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of Leonard & Martha Smith of Farnhill, Labourer  
 [17] 25 Chr: Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Brown of Conendley, Husbandman  
 28 Henry Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Sharp of Cowling, Weaver  
 Octo: 4 Rosamund Daught<sup>r</sup> of Cornelius & Susanna Clough of Sutton,  
 Weaver  
 8 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Coates of Silsden Moor, Glover  
 8 Mary the Bastard Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anne Whittaker of Cowling, Spinst<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Henry Son of Haworth & Sarah Curren of Kildwick Hall, Esqr:  
 Nov: 3 John Son of John & Margaret Hudson of Farnhill, Labourer  
 10 Luke Son of John & Martha Overend of Farnhill, Taylor  
 Dec: 3 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Isabel Robinson of Cowling, Weaver  
 25 Joseph Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Laycock of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Nicholas & Anne Lambert of Glusburn, Taylor  
 26 Susanna Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 27 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joshua & Mary Crabtree of Cowling, Weaver  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 3 Susanna Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Smith of Cowling, Husband-  
 man  
 5 James Son of Hen: & Jane Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 30 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Anne Emmott of Sutton, Comber  
 Feb: 6 James Son of John & Mary Heaton of Eden, Weaver  
 8 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Grace Robinson of Cowling, Weaver  
 March 9 Thomas Son of John & Mary Gill of Snaygill, Shoemaker  
 13 David Son of Robt: & Mary Jackman of Cowling, Taylor  
 April 16 Thomas Son of Henry & Rosamund Lawson of Steeton, Weaver  
 23 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonas & Anne Calverly of Sutton, Weaver  
 May 6 Grace Emmott Daught<sup>r</sup> of Daniel & Alice of Cowling, Yeoman  
 6 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Benj: & Anne Smith of Eastburn, Joyner  
 9 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Mary Morvel of Cononley, Husbandman  
 19 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Lister of Cononley, Shoemaker  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Naylor of Cowling, Weaver  
 24 John Son of James & Mary Gill of Steeton, Blacksmith  
 24 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Lambert of Silsden, Yeoman

## 1729

- March 26 Anthony Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Lambert of Glusburn, Cooper  
 28 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Alice Rushton of Cononley, Tiler, Born y<sup>e</sup>  
 27<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1719
- 29 John Son of Joseph & Martha Gott of Cowling, Taylor  
 30 Septimus Son of Bryan & Anne Dale of Glusburn, Husbandman
- Apr: 4 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Barrett of Eastburn, Comber  
 6 Geo: Son of Chr: & Grace Emmott of Cowling, Husbandman  
 7 Tho: Son of John & Silence Davy of Silsden moor, Husbandman  
 13 Horsfall Son of Roger & Eliz: Shaw of Cowling, Weaver  
 13 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Tempest of Cowling, Comber  
 13 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Bailey of Bradley, Blacksmith  
 17 James Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hargraves of Farnhill Hall, Yeoman  
 [18] 17 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonah & Naomi Dean of Sutton, Weaver  
 20 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Judith Naylor of Sutton, Weaver  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> the Illegitimate Son of Margaret Laycock of Steeton, Spinst<sup>r</sup>  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Anne Spencer of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 24 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: & Mary Spencer of Glusburn, Taylor
- May 4 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawr: & Isabel Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 4 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich: & Sarah Harper of Cononley, Weaver  
 4 Esther Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Anderton of Steeton, Husband-  
 man  
 4 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Smith of Steeton, Husbandman  
 5 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver  
 8 Edmund Son of John & Ellen Sharp of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 11 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Pet<sup>r</sup> & Margaret Laycock of Cononley, Yeoman  
 11 Henry Son of John & Jane Bradley of Cowling, Milner  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Barrett of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 26 Joshua Son of Joshua & Anne Laycock of Cowling, Yeoman  
 26 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Watkinson of Silsden Moor, Husband-  
 man
- June 1 Mary the illegitimate Daught<sup>r</sup> of Alice Watson of Cowling, Spinst<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Dinah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: & Anne Symme of Kildwick, Yeoman  
 29 James Son of James & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Carpent<sup>r</sup>
- July 3 Joseph Son of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Old Coates, Yeoman  
 3 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Spencer of Sutton, Husbandman  
 24 Isabel Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah & Eliz: Wade of Farnhill, Blacksmith  
 31 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Martha Newby of Farnhill, Schoolmast<sup>r</sup>,  
 Born y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup>
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 12 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Holmes of Cowling, Attorney  
 at Law  
 14 John son of Joseph & Anne Wright of Sutton, Yeoman  
 31 George Son of Geo: & Judith Clayton of Sutton, Comber  
 31 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Leach of Steeton, Husbandman
- Sept: 4 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary Emmott of Sutton, Comber  
 6 John Son of Geo: & Grace Scarbrough of Cowling, Taylor  
 14 Esther Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Johanna Baxt<sup>r</sup> of Cononley, Husbandman  
 15 Henry Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bawdwen of Stone Gap, Gent:  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Mary Redman of Farnhill, Mason
- Octo: 9<sup>o</sup> Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Walker of Silsden Moor, Husband-  
 man

- 10 George Son of Ferdinando & Ellen Scarbrough of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 11 Joseph Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ellen Carlile of Kildwick, Weaver  
 23 Tho: Son of John & Anne Smith of Eastburn, Husbandman  
 26 Tho: Son of Tho: & Mary Smith of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Haworth & Sarah Currer of Kildwick Hall,  
 Esq: Born the same day  
 27 Tho: Son of Paul & Mary Taylor of Sutton, Weaver  
 30 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonã & Jennett Barker of Conondley, Tanner  
 30 John Son of Chr: & Phebe Bailey of Bradley, Blacksmith  
 Dec: 2 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Pettyt of Sutton, Weaver  
 2 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Cockshott of Crossmoor, Fell-  
 monger  
 8 Hugh Son of Hugh & Esther Teal of Silsden, Shoemaker  
 [19] Jany: 7 Edmund Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Smith of Cowling, Mason  
 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of James & Mary Netherwood of Silsden moor, Cooper  
 20 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Stirk of Silsden Moor, Comber  
 29 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Smith of Royd-house, Comber  
 Feb: 21 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Brigg of Cowling, Husbandman  
 24 Thomas Son of Robert & Martha Parkinson of Knott, Yeoman  
 28 Robert Son of Robert & Ellen Lund of Kildwick, Labourer  
 Mar: 15 John Son of John & Isabel Pighels of Steeton, Comber  
 15 Isabel Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Anne Wooler of Cowling, Husbandman  
 1730  
 Mar: 30 James Son of John & Ellen Ibbetson of Kildwick, Shoemaker  
 April 5 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Mason of Crossmoor, Shoemaker  
 5 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Naylor of Sutton, Comber  
 13 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Hagar Overend of Conondley, Blacksmith  
 25 Edmund Son of Robert & Margaret Smith of Cowling, Labourer  
 26 Phebe Daughter of Tho: & Mary Edmundson of Bradley, Weaver  
 26 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Anne Pighels of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 26 Esther Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Emmott of Sutton, Comber  
 May 3 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Susanna Anderton of Eastburn, Labourer  
 14 Joseph Son of John & Anne Town of Steeton, Butcher  
 17 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Folds of Cowling, Weaver  
 18 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Eliz: Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 19 Benjamin Son of Tho: & Anne Bothomley of Sutton, Husbandman  
 24 Edmund Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive Alderslay of Cowling, Husbandman  
 31 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Laycock of Glusburn, Labourer  
 June 7 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Leonard & Martha Smith of Farnhill, Husbandman  
 14 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Whiteoak of Bradley, Husband-  
 man  
 21 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonas & Jane Binns of Sutton, Weaver  
 28 John Son of George & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 July 5 Ellen Emmott alias Bothomley Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mary Emmott, Spinst<sup>r</sup>,  
 & W<sup>m</sup> Bothomley of Kildwick Grange  
 9 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Anne Hardaker of Farnhill, Innkeeper  
 26 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Mary Clapham of Silsden-Moor, Taylor  
 31 Tho: Son of Robt: & Anne Symme of Kildwick, Yeoman  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 2 Isaac Son of Th<sup>o</sup> & Mary Hutchinson of Cowling, Yeoman  
 9 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Hannah Walbank of Cowling, Weaver

- 18 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Fell of Bradley, Shoemaker  
 22 Andrew Son of John & Mary Smith of Kildwick Grange, Joyner  
 23 James son of Geo: & Anne Heigh of Sutton, Weaver  
 24 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Alice Wilson of Kildwick, Taylor  
 25 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ellen Smith of Fair place, Yeoman  
 Sept: 19 Tho: Son of John & Mary Crosley of Steeton, Husbandman  
 20 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Lister of Conondley, Shoemaker  
 20 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ellen Smith of Bradley, Husbandman  
 25 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Sarah Cowling of Brunthwaite, Husband-  
 man, aged 22 years the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1730  
 [20] 26 David Son of David & Mary Mattock of Cowling, Weaver  
 Octo: 11 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz: Smith of Farnhill, Innkeeper  
 18 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Lund of Eastburn, Husbandman  
 25 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Bailey of Bradley, Husbandman  
 27 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Sarah Currer of Bradley, Yeoman  
 Nov: 10 John Son of Hugh & Anne Watson of Conendley, Weaver  
 10 Henry Son of John & Margaret Cowper of Bradley, Husbandman  
 12 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Anne Stirk of Silsden Moor, Comber  
 12 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Eliz: Walsh of Conendley, Weaver  
 21 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah & Jane Brigg of Cowling, Weaver  
 29 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence & Martha Lee of Conendley, Butcher  
 30 Edm<sup>d</sup> Son of Joshua & Anne Laycock of Cowling, Yeoman  
 Dec: 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of John & Sarah Harper of Conondley, Weaver  
 19 John Son of James & Susanna Whalley of Cowling, Weaver  
 20 Mary Newsholme alias Laycock Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anne Newsholme of  
 Sutton & James Laycock, Comber  
 27 Eliz: Goddard alias Green Daught<sup>r</sup> of Agnes Goddard of Farnhill,  
 Spinst<sup>r</sup>, & Rich<sup>d</sup> Green of Farnhill, Shoemaker  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 7 Alice & Tho<sup>s</sup> Son & Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Clapham of Kild-  
 wick, Weaver  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Barrett of Kildwick, Labourer  
 14 James Son of James & Mary Gill of Steeton, Blacksmith  
 14 John Son of Michael & Mercy Wooler of Cowling, Weaver  
 17 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Hannah Peel of Glusburn, Yeoman  
 17 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of Dionysius & Anne Robinson of Cowling, Weaver  
 17 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Christopher & Anne Benson of Bradley, Butcher  
 24 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Watkinson of Silsden Moor,  
 Weaver  
 Feb: 7 George Son of George & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Weaver  
 7 Isabel Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Mary Walker of Kildwick Grange, Mason  
 11 Henry Son of John & Mary Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver  
 14 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Dorothy Hudson of Snaygill, Husbandman  
 15 Christopher Son of John & Mary Shackleton of Conondley, Weaver  
 Mar: 3 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Eliz: Wade of Kildwick Grange,  
 Weaver  
 7 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chr: & Phebe Bailey of Bradley, Husbandman  
 10 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Baxter of Glusburn, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 16 Pet<sup>r</sup> Son of Michael & Mary Judson of Cowling, Husbandman  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> Son of George & Mary Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 23 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Smith of Cowling, Weaver

1731

- Mar: 29 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Martha Gott of Farnhill, Taylor
- [21] April 11 Tho: Son of Charles & Sarah Myers of Silsden Moor, Labourer
- 13 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joshua & Martha Cowling of Silsden, Husbandman
- 14 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Isabel Clough of Kildwick, Mason
- 15 Dorothy Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Dorothy Hodgson of Sutton, Innkeeper
- 19 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Lambert of Glusburn, Cooper
- 22 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Walker of Silsden moor, Husbandman
- 22 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Lund of Sutton, Comber
- 24 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Daniel & Alice Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman
- May 2 Jeremiah Son of John & Margaret Hudson of Cowling, Husbandman
- 2 James Son of John & Grace Turner of Cowling, Husbandman
- 3 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Cowgill of Sutton, Shoemaker
- 6 Rebekah Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Alice Spencer of Sutton, Yeoman
- 8 Daniel Son of James & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Carpent<sup>r</sup>
- 9 Michael Son of John & Isabel Pighels of Steeton, Comber
- 18 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rowland & Mary Smith of Glusburn, Glover
- 23 George Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Brown of Conondley, Husbandman
- 23 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Eliz: Whittham of Bradley, Carpent<sup>r</sup>
- 25 John Son of John & Eliz: Coates of Silsden Moor, Fell-monger
- 25 Rosamund Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Thomazin Topham of Sutton, Comber
- 25 Susanna Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jer: & Eliz: Harrison of Cowling, Labourer
- 27 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Hagar Overend of Conondley, Blacksmith
- June 10 Margaret Wife of Henry Bothomley of Sutton, Comber
- 10 Joseph Son of Henry & Margaret Bothomley of Sutton, Comber
- 20 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonah & Naomi Dean of Colling, Weaver
- 22 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ellen Sharp of Cowling, Shoemaker
- 30 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Laycock of Glusburn, Labourer
- July 2 John Son of Anthony & Hannah Holmes of Kildwick, Yeoman
- 8 Edmund Son of James & Eliz: Brigg of Conondley, Shoemaker
- 15 Robert Son of John & Eliz: Smith of Cowling, Weaver
- Aug: 1 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Mawson of Steeton, Husbandman
- 5 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Anne Emmott of Sutton, weaver
- 8 James Son of John & Mary Handson of Sutton, Husbandman
- 14 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Smith of Cowling, Mason
- 18 Tho: Son of Tho: & Mary Dobson of Conondley, Husbandman
- 18 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Eliz: Hartley of Eastburn, Labourer
- 28 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of Steph: & Mary Barrett of Sutton, Joyner
- Sept: 7 Anna Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Jackman of Cowling, Taylor
- 9 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Silence Davy of Kildwick, Labourer
- 12 Jennet Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Lund of Silsden moor, Husbandman
- 16 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Old Coates, Yeoman
- 19 Thomas Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Barker of Steeton, Husbandman
- [22] 23 Mathew Son of Mathew & Jane Anderton of Sutton, Husbandman
- 26 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Redman of Farnhill, Mason
- Octo: 3 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Anne Laycock of Sutton, Comber
- 3 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Harper of Cononley, Husbandman
- 7 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary Emmott of Sutton, Comber



- 29 Eleanor Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Sharp of Cowling, Weaver  
 July 2 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Leonard & Martha Smith of Farnhill, Labourer  
 7 Edm<sup>d</sup> Son of Edm<sup>d</sup> & Eliz: Bawdwen of Conondley, Weaver  
 9 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Isabel Clough of Kildwick, Mason  
 13 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Martin & Frances Smith of Cowling, Husbandman  
 15 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Wawn of Cowling, Weaver  
 23 Pet<sup>r</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz: Hargraves of Cowling, Weaver  
 23 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Luke & Ann Teal of Steeton, Carpenter  
 30 Benjamin Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Anderton of Steeton, Husbandman  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 10 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver  
 15 George Son of Robt: & Mary Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 22 John Son of John & Jane Emmott of Sutton, Comber  
 22 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Cockshott of Crossmoor,  
 Yeoman  
 22 Eleanor Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Martha Holmes of Kildwick, Grocer  
 26 John Son of John & Eliz: Starkey of Cowling, Weaver  
 27 John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Edmundson of Bradley, Comber  
 27 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Miles & Sarah Mosiley of Conondley, Husbandman  
 Sept: 10 James Son of John & Jane Ambler of Sutton, Weaver  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Smith of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 17 Joseph Son of Geo: & Ann Heigh of Cowling, Weaver  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Ellen Smith of Bradley, Labourer  
 Octo: 15 John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Grace Robinson of Sutton, Weaver  
 15 Susanna Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary Wilson of Steeton, Weaver  
 18 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Smith of Cowling, Husbandman  
 19 Hephzibah Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ellen Sharp of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 29 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Walker of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Martha Brooksbank of Sutton, Weaver  
 5 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Pettyt of Sutton, Weaver  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> Son of James & Martha Lund of Eastburn, Labourer  
 18 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Hargraves of Cowling, Yeoman  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Jonathan & Sarah Tenant of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 [24] 21 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Green of Farnhill, Shoemaker  
 21 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Whiteoak of Bradley, Husbandman  
 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Jonas & Jane Binns of Sutton, Weaver  
 26 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne Laycock of Glusburn, Comber  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 7 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Clapham of Silsden Moor,  
 Weaver  
 9 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ingham of Sutton, Joyner  
 10 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Fell of Bradley, Shoemaker  
 24 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Isabel Smalley of Kildwick, Husbandman  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Mary Gill of Snaygill, Husbandman  
 29 Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Henry & Mary Smith of Roydhouse, Weaver  
 Jan: 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Anthony & Hannah Holmes of Kildwick, Inn Keeper  
 7 Nicholas Son of Robt: & Eliz: Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 14 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Widdup of Eastburn, Labourer  
 16 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Stirk of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 23 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Sarah Currer of Upper Bradley, Yeoman  
 27 Susanna Daught<sup>r</sup> of David & Mary Mattock of Cowling, Weaver  
 Feb: 2 Joseph Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Isabel Parkinson of Glusburn, Husbandman



- 4 James Son of Bryan & Anne Dale of Glusburn, Labourer  
 6 Naomi Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Johanna Herd of the Parish of Kighley, Comber  
 8 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chris: & Ann Benson of Bradley, Butcher  
 9 Robert Son of Rowland & Mary Smith of Glusburn, Glover  
 12 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Heyworth of Sutton, School Mast<sup>r</sup>  
 25 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael & Agnes Naylor of Sutton, Weaver  
 26 Ann Chapman alias Winder Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ann Chapman of Glusburn, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, & W<sup>m</sup> Winder of Broughton  
 Mar: 2 John Son of Edmund & Alice Robinson of Cowling, Yeoman  
 4 Christopher Son of Christopher & Phebe Bailey of Bradley, Husbandman  
 7 John Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Teal of Eastburn, Labourer  
 12 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Dionysius & Ann Davy of Kildwick, Taylor  
 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Jonathan & Eliz: Walsh of Conondley, Weaver  
 14 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Smith of Eastburn, Weaver  
 15 Hannah Hudson alias Bothomley Daught<sup>r</sup> of Eliz: Hudson, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, & Geo: Bothomley, Labourer, both of Sutton

## 1733

- Mar: 26 George Son of Stephen & Mary Hargraves of Cowling, Husbandman  
 26 John Son of Richard and Phebe Sharp of Sutton, Labourer  
 April 3 Isaac Son of John & Hagar Overend of Conondley, Blacksmith  
 10 Ishmael Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Naylor of Cowling, Weaver  
 17 Bernard Son of James & Mary Shuttleworth of Cowling, Weaver  
 [25] 19 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of George & Ellen Sugden of Sutton, Comber  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Lister of Conondley, Shoemaker  
 May 5 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Smith of Cowling, Husbandman  
 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Nathan & Mary Binns of Cowling, Limer  
 6 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Martha Jackson, Husbandman  
 10 Joseph Son of Robert and Ann Leach of Steeton, Husbandman  
 15 Rebekah Daughter of Crispin & Ellen Barrett of Sutton, Shoemaker  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Son of James & Mary Gill of Steeton, Inn Keeper  
 20 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter and Margaret Laycock of Conondley, Yeoman  
 31 John Son of John and Ann Town of Steeton, Butcher  
 June 9 Robt: Son of John & Dorothy Hodgson of Sutton, Inn Keeper  
 14 Robt: Son of Robt: & Ann Baxter of Glusburn, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 21 Jonas Son of Joshua & Ann Laycock of Cowling, Yeoman  
 July 2 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Coates of Silsden Moor, Glover  
 D<sup>o</sup> 1 Rosamund Daught<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Mary Robinson of Conondley, Weaver  
 5 Lawrence Son of Lawrence & Martha Lee of Conendley, Butcher  
 8 Edward Son of Edward & Mary Morvel of Conendley, Butcher  
 8 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John and Margaret Hudson of Cowling, Labourer  
 8 Thomas Mason alias Moor Son of Jennet Mason of Steeton, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, & Tho<sup>s</sup> Moor of Kighley Parish, Labourer  
 29 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Bailey of Bradley, Blacksmith  
 31 Stephen Son of Robt: & Martha Parkinson of Knott, Yeoman  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 3 Edmund Son of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Old Cotes, Yeoman  
 12 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Grace Watkinson of Silsden moor, Labourer

- 12 Rosamund Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Isabel Pighels of Steeton, Comber  
 12 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Walker of Kildwick, Mason  
 17 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter & Isabel Barrett of Farnhill, Labourer  
 26 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Holdsworth of Sutton, Weaver  
 27 John Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ellen Smith of Cowling, Inn Keeper  
 30 Phebe Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jerem: & Eliz: Wade of Kildwick, Blacksmith  
 Sept: 1 James Son of James & Eleanor Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman  
 8 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Eliz: Shackleton of Sutton, Comber  
 9 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of Leonard & Martha Smith of Farnhill, Labourer  
 20 Daniel Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Wilson of Eastburn, Lead miner  
 23 James Son of James & Ellen Wilson of Malsis Hall, Weaver  
 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of George & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Weaver  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 7 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Eliz: Naylor of Sutton, Weaver  
 7 John Son of John Harrison of Silsden & Ellen his wife  
 [26] 18 John Son of James & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 21 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Smith of Steeton, Husbandman  
 25 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Christopher & Grace Emmott of Cowling, Husbandman  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 Benjamin Son of Henry & Eliz: Whittham of Bradley, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 18 John Son of James & Phebe Willcock of Farnhill, Gardener  
 22 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Rosamund Lawson of Steeton, Labourer  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 Samuel the Bastard Son of Margaret Laycock of Steeton, Spinster  
 18 John Son of Henry & Mary Mitchel of Malsis Hall, Labourer  
 19 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Smith of Red Lion in Eastburn, Inn-Keeper  
 25 John Son of Samuel & Eliz: Smith of Farnhill, Yeoman  
 27 Tindal Son of Tindal & Mary Green of Eastburn, Labourer  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1 Agnes Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Woodworth of Conondley, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 6 James Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Alithea Dean of Cowling, Weaver  
 11 John Son of Christopher & Mary Whittaker of Cowling, Husbandman  
 27 Robert Son of John & Hannah Peel of Glusburn, Yeoman  
 31 Eleanor Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert and Ellen Lund of Kildwick, Labourer  
 Febry: 7 John Son of John & Alice Spencer of Sutton, Yeoman  
 10 Joseph Son of John & Mary Whiteoak of Bradley, Labourer  
 10 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Sarah Tennant of Slack, Labourer  
 12 Isabel the illegitimate Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ann Wooler of Cowling, Widow, James Heartley near Colne the reputed Father  
 13 Frances the Illegitimate Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mary Mawson of Steeton, Widow, John Knight of the same the reputed Father  
 17 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thos: & Ann Laycock of Glusburn, Comber  
 17 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael & Esther Taylor of Conondley, Weaver  
 24 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Ambler of Sutton, Weaver  
 March 3 Matthew Son of John & Mary Handson of Sutton, Labourer  
 3 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob: & Sarah Birch of Bradley, Collier  
 10 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Widdup of Eastburn Labourer  
 14 Thomas Son of Miles & Martha Procter of Farnhill, Lead-miner  
 15 Rosamund Daught<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Eliz: Swire of Conondley, Gent:  
 17 Judith Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Lund of Silsden Moor, Labourer

- 22 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jer: & Susanna Laycock of Glusburn, Weaver  
 24 Diana Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Walbank of Glusburn, Weaver  
 24 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive Aldersley of Cowling, Husbandman

## 1734

- March 27 Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of James & Eliz: Brigg of Conondley, Shoemaker  
 31 John Son of Matthew & Ann Crag of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 31 Isabel Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Isabel Hall of Bradley, Carpenter  
 31 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Isabel Parkinson of Glusburn, Husbandman
- [27] April 15 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of George & Eliz: Overton of Cowling, Weaver
- 16 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Isaac & Judith Emmott of Sutton, Comber  
 21 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Tempest of Cowling, Weaver  
 22 Isabel Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Cowper of Bradley, Husbandman  
 29 George Son of Daniel & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Carpenter  
 30 Susanna Daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence & Isabel Robinson of Cowling, Yeoman
- 30 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Hargraves of Sutton, Yeoman
- May 4 John Son of John & Sarah Brigg of Cowling, Husbandman  
 8 Elkanah Laycock alias Green Son of Elizabeth Laycock of Kildwick, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, & Rich<sup>d</sup> Green of Farnhill, Shoemaker
- [N.B.—See ye last of y<sup>e</sup> year 1736, which should have been here.]
- 10 Susanna Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Harper of Conondley, Yeoman  
 21 John Son of Crispin & Ellen Barrett of Sutton, Shoemaker  
 26 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Ann Pighells of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Thomazin Topham of Sutton, Comber
- June 2 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of Daniel & Alice Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman  
 2 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Dionysius & Ann Robinson of Cowling, Weaver  
 11 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Clough of Sutton, Husbandman  
 16 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Spencer of Glusburn, Labourer  
 23 Isabel Daught<sup>r</sup> of Matth: & Jane Anderton of Sutton, Labourer  
 30 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonah & Naomi Dean of Cowling, Labourer  
 30 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Smith of Cowling, Yeoman
- July 18 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Redman of Farnhill, Mason
- August 4 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Henry & Mary Smith of Royde House, Yeoman  
 18 Rosamund Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Smith of Cowling, Labourer  
 18 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Dionysius & Ann Davy of Kildwick, Taylor  
 18 John Son of John & Silence Davy of Silsden moor, Labourer  
 18 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Elizabeth Harrison of Sutton, Labourer
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 8 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Smith of Cowling, Husbandman  
 15 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter & Mary Bawdwen of Steeton, Husbandman  
 [misplaced]
- 9 Daniel Son of Joshua & Ann Duckworth of Bradley, Innkeeper  
 9 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Grace Fell of Steeton, Innkeeper  
 22 John Son of John & Ellen Smith of Cowling, Yeoman  
 22 John Son of John & Ellen Sharp of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 22 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Susanna Brigg of Kildwick, Husbandman  
 22 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Craven of Sutton, Labourer  
 29 James Son of Henry & Ann Willcock of Kildwick, Labourer

- 29 John Son of John & Mary Heyworth of Sutton, Schoolmaster  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 6 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Grey of Cowling, Yeoman  
 20 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah & Sarah Wooler of Cowling, Yeoman  
 27 Joseph Son of Joseph & Martha Gott of Cowling, Taylor  
 [28] 31<sup>st</sup> John Son of Nathan & Ann Holdsworth of Conondley, Tanner  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 Henry Son of James & Mary Clapham of Crossmoor, Weaver  
 14 Henry Son of Henry & Ann Stirk of Silsden moor, Yeoman  
 19 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Brown of Conondley, Labourer  
 21 John Son of John & Hagar Overend of Conondley, Blacksmith  
 30 David Son of Joshua & Mary Brooksbank of Glusburn, Labourer  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Isaac & Agnes Sugden of Glusburn, Labourer  
 1 Robt: Son of Henry & Jane Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 1 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Bernard & Jennett Shuttleworth of Cowling,  
 Weaver  
 8 Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Martha Holmes of Kildwick, Grocer  
 8 John Son of James & Grace Ramsden of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 8 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Heigh of Cowling, Weaver  
 21 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ingham of Glusburn Mill-Wright  
 26 John Son of John & Ann Hartley of Cowling, Labourer  
 26 Jennett Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Smith of Steeton, Weaver  
 27 Christopher son of Henry & Mary Bailey of Bradley, Labourer  
 January 6 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Fell of Bradley, Shoemaker  
 12 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Robt: & Ellen Heaton of Sutton, Yeoman  
 12 Robert Son of John & Jane Emmott of Sutton, Labourer  
 19 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Smith of Cowling, Mason  
 27 Agnes Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: & Judith Parkinson of Farnhill, Husband-  
 man  
 29 Richard Son of John & Martha Dixon of Carrhead, Gent:  
 Feb: 2 John Son of John & Martha Bradley of Cowling, Milner  
 2 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ferdinando & Ellen Scarbrough of Cowling,  
 Shoemaker  
 4 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Lupton & Amy Topham of Bradley, Yeoman  
 9 Eleanor Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Eleanor Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman  
 17 Nicholas Son of Edmund & Alice Robinson of Cowling, Yeoman  
 23 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rowland & Mary Smith of Stubbin Hill, Glover  
 24 Judith Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Martha Newby of Kildwick, Schoolmaster  
 March 3 William Son of Abraham & Ann Gott of Silsden, Husbandman  
 9 David Son of George & Mary Wilson of Steeton, Weaver  
 18 Ann Daughter of William & Mary Throup of Bradley, Cooper  
 21 Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Lambert of Glusburn, Cooper  
 23 Alice Daughter of Thomas & Ann Edmondson of Bradley, Comber  
 John Dehane, Vicar of Kildwick

1735

- [29] March 30 Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Sharp of Cowling,  
 Weaver  
 April 6 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Jennet Sharp of Steeton  
 16 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Smith of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 17 Edmund Son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith of Cowling, Comber  
 20 Jane Daughter of James & Ellen Wilson of Glusburn, Labourer

- 20 Mary Daughter of William & Mary Garnett of Kildwick Grange,  
Husbandman
- 20 Susanna Daughter of Michael & Agnes Naylor of Sutton, weaver
- 20 George Son of George & Mary Emmott of Sutton, Labourer
- 25 Ann Daughter of William & Margaret Cockshott of Cross-moor,  
Fellmonger
- May 4 Mary Daughter of David & Mary Mattock of Cowling, weaver
- 4 Agnes Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smith of Cowling, Mason
- 8 Robert Son of John & Hannah Peel of Glusburn, Husbandman
- 18 John Son of John & Isabel Pighells of Steeton, Comber
- 25 Ann Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Shakleton of Sutton, Comber
- June 8 Luke Son of Luke & Ann Teal of Steeton, Carpenter
- 8 Sarah Daughter of Richard & Mary Harrison of Glusburn, Black-  
smith
- 11 Susanna Daughter of Jeremiah & Susanna Laycock of Glusburn,  
Weaver
- 15 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Coates of Silsden moor, Hus-  
bandman
- 22 David Son of Jonas & Jane Binns of Sutton, Weaver
- 22 Esther Daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Anderton of Steeton, Husband-  
man
- 27 Mary Daughter of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Coates, Yeoman
- July 5 George Son of Robert & Ann Teal of Eastburn, Labourer
- 17 Herodias Daughter of Stephen & Mary Barret of Sutton, Millwright
- 27 Martha Daughter of James & Martha Lund of Eastburn, Labourer
- August 19 Thomas Son of John & Mary Green of Farnhill, Labourer
- 24 Joseph Son of James & Mary Nailor of Sutton, Weaver
- 26 Henry Son of Hugh & Sarah Curre of Upper Bradley, Yeoman
- 29 Mary Daughter of Christopher & Prudence Baxter of Steeton
- Septem: 2 Susanna Daughter of John & Mary Sugden of Glusburn,  
Weaver
- 7 Joshua Son of Martin & Alice Bentley of Conondley, Blacksmith
- 14 William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Lambert of Brunthwaite, Yeoman
- 14 Simeon Son of John & Margaret Green of White Haven in Cumber-  
land, Tinker
- 26 Samuel Son of James & Phebe Willcock of Farnhill, Gardener  
John Dehane, Vicar
- [30] November 30 Ann Daughter of William & Ellen Mason of Silsden  
Moor, Shoemaker
- December 21 William Son of James & Ann Walbank of Glusburn, Weaver
- 23 Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Ann Smith of Eastburn, Wood-dealer
- 25 Ellen Daughter of Christopher & Grace Emmott of Cowling, Carpen-  
ter
- 27 John Son of John & Elizabeth Bailey of Bradley, Blacksmith
- January 10 Roger Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Swire of Conondley, Gent:
- 11 Mary Daughter of Richard & Phebe Sharp of Sutton, Weaver
- 11 Sarah the Illegitimate Daughter of Mary Calverley of Kildwick,  
Spinster
- 25 William Son of John & Anne Naylor of Cowling, Weaver
- 29 Patience Daughter of George & Mary Smith of Glusburn, Weaver

- February 8 John Son of John & Mary Heyworth of Kildwick, Schoolmaster  
 8 Thomas Son of Leonard & Martha Smith of Farnhill, Husbandman  
 8 Paul Son of Thomas & Thomazin Topham of Sutton, Weaver  
 15 Ann Daughter of Edmund & Anne Spencer of Glusburn, Weaver  
 29 William Son of Thomas & Ann Laycock of Cononley, Comber  
 29 James Son of James & Mary Shuttleworth of Cowling, Weaver  
 March 2 Robert Son of William & Sarah Turner of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 7 John Son of Robert & Ann Leach of Steeton, Labourer  
 7 Margaret Daughter of Robert & Ellen Lund of Kildwick, Labourer  
 21 John Son of Michael & Esther Taylor of Conondley, Weaver

## 1736

- March 28 Edmund Son of John & Jane Ambler of Sutton, Weaver  
 28 Isabel Daughter of John & Mary Shuttleworth of Cowling, Mason  
 31 Grace Daughter of William & Grace Stirk of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 April 4 John Son of Alvery Shackleton & Agnes of Sutton, Husbandman  
 4 William Son of William & Agnes Dewhurst of Sutton, Weaver  
 4 William Son of Henry & Mary Brigg of Bradley, Husbandman  
 11 William Son of William & Ann Cryer of Silsden, Husbandman  
 Witness John Dehane, Vicar  
 [31] April 18 Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Grey of Cowling, Husbandman  
 18 Anne Daughter of John & Ellen Smith of Bradley, Labourer  
 23 John Son of Robert & Anne Baxter of Glusburn, Carpenter  
 25 Edward Son of Thomas & Grace Robinson of Cowling, Weaver  
 May 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Walker of Kildwick, Mason  
 4 Betty Daughter of William & Mary Watson of Bradley, Yeoman  
 9 Mary Daughter of John & Anne Whittham of Sutton, Weaver  
 9 Jonathan Son of Henry & Mary Mitchel of Sutton, Husbandman  
 9 Thomas Son of Thomas & Anne Jackson of Brunthwaite, Husbandman  
 16 Ann Daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Green of Brunthwaite, Husbandman  
 23 Walker Son of Benjamin & Mary Robinson of Conondley, Weaver  
 23 Ann Daughter of Henry & Anne Watkinson of Bradley, Husbandman  
 30 Hugh Son of John & Margaret Watkinson of Bradley, Labourer  
 30 James Son of John & Mary Gill of Snaygill, Husbandman  
 June 6 John son of John & Elizabeth Naylor of Sutton, Weaver  
 6 John son of Mark & Martha Shakleton of Sutton, Comber  
 10 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Martha Dixon of Carrhead, Gent:  
 15 John son of Robert & Anne Smith of Crosshills, Blacksmith  
 27 George Son of Lawrence & Isabel Smith of Cowling, Innkeeper  
 27 Robert Son of Thomas & Alithea Dean of Cowling, Comber  
 July 11 John son of Richard & Sarah Kidd of Sutton, Weaver  
 11 Grace daughter of Thomas & Mary Forton of Silsden, Taylor  
 15 William Son of John & Susana Harrison of Conondley, Husbandman  
 18 Michael Son of Tobias & Isabel Clough of Kildwick, Mason

- 18 Ellen Daughter of James & Ellen Wilson of Glusburn, Weaver  
 25 Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Sarah Tennant of Kildwick, Labourer  
 August 6 David Son of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Cowling, Yeoman  
 8 Mary Daughter of Daniel & Anne Laycock of Kildwick, Shoemaker  
 22 Michael Lund Son of William & Mary of Bradley, Labourer  
 22 Jane Lawson daughter of Henry & Rosamund of Steeton, Labourer  
 22 Sarah Myers daughter of Charles & Sarah of Silsden Moor, Labourer  
 22 Isabel Green daughter of Robert & Elizabeth of Steeton, Blacksmith  
 29 Ann Sugden daughter of Thomas & Ann of Eastburn, Blacksmith  
 Septem: 5 Christopher Son of Robert & Mary Lister of Sutton, Comber  
 12 Henry Son of Henry & Isabel Laycock of Bradley, Collier  
 12 John Son of Thomas & Mary Tillotson of Farnhill, Slater  
 12 Mary Daughter of Lawrence & Isabel Robinson of Cowling, Yeoman  
 15 Robert Son of William & Catherine Blakey of Sutton, Taylor  
 19 William Son of William & Ellen Clough of Sutton, Yeoman  
 26 Margaret daughter of Jonah & Naomi Dean of Conondley, Labourer  
     Witness John Dehane, Vicar  
 [32] Septem: 29 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Judith Parkinson of  
     Farnhill, husbandman  
 October 12 John son of Robert & Margaret Spencer of Sutton, Taylor  
 17 Mary daughter of John & Mary Hudson of Cowling, Labourer  
 17 Martha daughter of James & Eleanor Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman  
 17 Ann daughter of John & Ann Wawn of Cowling, Weaver  
 18 Catherine daughter of John & Dorothy Hodgson of Sutton, Inn-  
     keeper  
 24 William Son of James & Anne Emmott of Sutton, Weaver  
 24 Ellen daughter of Bernard & Jennett Shuttleworth of Cowling,  
     Weaver  
 31 Mary daughter of Dionysius & Anne Davy of Kildwick, Taylor  
 Novem: 7 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Bawdwen of Conondley,  
     Yeoman  
 14 Judith Daughter of Robert & Sarah Birch of Glusburn, Lead miner  
 14 Margaret Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Wade of Kildwick, Shoemaker  
 14 Jennett Daughter of George & Mary Smith of Cowling, Yeoman  
 21 George Son of William & Rebekah Smith of Crossmoor, Glover  
 21 Elizabeth daughter of William & Dorothy Widdup of Steeton,  
     Labourer  
 25 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Susanna Brigg of Kildwick, Hus-  
     bandman  
 30 Robert Son of John & Mary Redman of Farnhill, Mason  
 30 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Martha Watkinson of Bradley,  
     Husbandman  
 December 5 Elizabeth daughter of John & Anne Heartley of Cowling,  
     Labourer  
 11 Ann Daughter of Richard & Mary Hudsmith of Cowling, Miner  
 19 Isabel daughter of Henry & Mary Smith of Roydhouse, Yeoman  
 27 Sarah Daughter of Henry & Anne Willcock of Farnhill, Labourer  
 January 1 Margaret daughter of Richard & Sarah Harper of Conondley,  
     Yeoman  
 9 Thomas Son of Lawrence & Martha Lee of Conondley, Butcher

- 9 Thomas Son of John & Mary Driver of Brunthwaite, Taylor  
 9 Sarah Daughter of Joshua & Anne Duckworth of Bradley, Innkeeper  
 16 William Son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Wade of Kildwick, Blacksmith  
 23 John Son of Henry & Anne Pighells of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 30 Agnes Daughter of William & Mary Naylor of Cowling, Weaver  
 [33] February 2 John son of Peter & Barbara Smith of Kildwick, Inn-keeper  
     2 Mary daughter of William & Mary Ingham of Glusburn, Carpenter  
 13 John Son of Francis & Anne Thompson of Kildwick, Labourer  
 13 Isaac son of Isaac & Judith Emmott of Conondley, Comber  
 13 Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremiah & Susanna Laycock of Glusburn, Weaver  
 20 John son of Willham & Martha Brigg of Cowling, Weaver  
 20 Jonathan Son of John & Margaret Barrett of Farnhill, Labourer  
 March 1 William Son of John & Anne Emmott of Sutton, Comber  
     1 Ann Daughter of Robert & Anne Leach of Steeton, Labourer  
 13 Stephen Son of Robert & Mary Smith of Cowling, Labourer  
 13 Ellen Daughter of John & Hagar Overend of Conendley, Blacksmith  
 20 Mary daughter of William & Mary Sharpe of Cowling, Weaver  
 24 Mary daughter of Lawrence & Anne Mitchel of Conendley, Weaver  
     N.B.—Mary daughter of Robt: & Ann Smith of Crosshills, husbandman, was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May One thousand seven hundred and thirty four in the Time of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Driffield, Vicar, omitted through mistake  
     Anno Domini 1737  
 March 27 Alan Son of Thomas & Hannah Edmundson of Bradley, Weaver  
     27 Martha daughter of Edmund & Alice Robinson of Cowling, Yeoman  
     27 Mercy daughter of John & Ellen Sharp of Cowling, Shoemaker  
     27 Mary the illegitimate daughter of Ann Wooler of Cowling, Widow  
 April 6 Ann daughter of William & Martha Cockshott of Bradley, Husbandman  
     14 Ann daughter of John & Phebe Smith of Sutton, Yeoman  
     17 Crispin son of Crispin & Ellen Barrett of Sutton, Shoemaker  
     24 Joshua son of Rowland & Mary Smith of Sutton, Glover  
     24 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Whiteoak of Steeton, Labourer  
 May 1 Richard son of Richard & Mary Harrison of Glusburn, Carpenter  
     Witness John Dehane  
 [34] 25 John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Swire of Conondley, Gent: this child was Born between three & four of the Clock the same morning  
 June 12 John son of Robert & Jane Roper of Steeton, Weaver  
     12 Margaret daughter of Jonathan & Anne Berry of Glusburn, Weaver  
     12 Mary daughter of Tindal & Mary Green of Eastburn, Labourer  
     19 Sarah daughter of Anthony & Martha Holmes of Kildwick, Yeoman  
     19 Martha daughter of Henry & Mary Mitchel of Cowling, Labourer  
     26 Thomas son of John & Isabel Pighells of Steeton, Innkeeper  
     26 Michael Son of John & Ellen Smith of Cowling, Yeoman  
     26 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver  
     29 Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Procter of Cowling, Labourer  
 July 3 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Martha Gott of Cowling, Taylor



- 3 Martha daughter of John and Margaret Hudson of Conondley, Butcher
- 9 Mary daughter of Robert & Ellen Heaton of Sutton, Yeoman
- 17 Stephen Son of Stephen & Mary Barrett of Sutton, Millwright
- 24 Ellen daughter of George & Mary Bottomley of Sutton, Comber
- 31 Tamar daughter of George & Elizabeth Overton of Cowling, Comber
- August 14 Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah Driver of Cowling, Labourer
- 21 John son of George & Mary Smith of Glusburn, Weaver
- 21 Richard son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Walsh of Conondley, Weaver
- 21 Sarah daughter of Charles & Sarah Myers of Silsden moor, Labourer
- 21 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Lawson of Kildwick, Baker
- 28 Hannah daughter of John & Anne Town of Steeton, Butcher
- 28 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Smith of Farnhill, Yeoman
- Septem: 11 Mary Laycock of Kildwick, aged about 21
- 12 George Wilson of Kildwick, aged 30
- 12 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Grey of Cowling, Yeoman
- 27 Mary daughter of John & Martha Dixon of Carrhead, Gent:
- 29 Sarah daughter of Hugh & Sarah Currey of Bradley, Yeoman
- October 2 Margaret daughter of John & Elizabeth Crabtree of Sutton, Mason
- 6 Mary daughter of Richard & Ann Spencer of Glusburn, Labourer
- 9 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Wade of Silsden Moor, Weaver
- 14 Thomas Son of John & Mary Laycock of Bradley moor, weaver
- 16 George Son of Matthew & Jane Anderton of Steeton, Labourer
- 16 Mary daughter of James & Mary Emmott of Cowling, Carpenter  
Witness John Dehane, Vicar
- [35] October 18 Mary daughter of Robert & Martha Parkinson of Cowling, Yeoman
- 30 Thomas Son of James & Martha Jackson of Sutton, Yeoman
- Novem: 6 Thomas son of William & Ann Cryer of Brunthwaite, Husbandman
- 6 Hesther daughter of William & Mary Wigglesworth of Conendley, Yeoman
- 17 John son of Robert & Ann Smith of Crosshills, Yeoman
- 17 Ann daughter of Azariah & Rachel Fairbank of Glusburn, Cooper
- 30 Ann daughter of Thomas & Judith Broadley of Steeton, Weaver
- Decem: 4 Abraham son of John & Sarah Sugden of Steeton, Mason
- 6 Twins Abraham son & Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Smith of Steeton, Shoemaker
- 18 Thomas Son of John & Elizabeth Coates of Silsden moor, Labourer
- 24 Twins Christopher & Daniel Sons of Daniel & Alice Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman
- 27 Henry Son of James & Phebe Willcock of Kildwick, Husbandman
- 27 Ann daughter of William & Johanna Baxter of Conendley, Labourer
- Jan: 8 Ellen daughter of Thomas & Mary Ramsden of Sutton, Weaver
- 8 Margaret daughter of David & Mary Mattock of Cowling, Weaver
- 10 Mary daughter of William & Mary Watson of Bradley, Tanner
- 22 Mary daughter of James & Mary Naylor of Conondley, Weaver
- 29 Elizabeth daughter of James & Anne Emmott of Sutton, Weaver

- Febr: 12 John Son of John & Anne Haygin of Cowling, Lead miner  
 12 Luke son of Martin & Alice Bentley of Conondley, Blacksmith  
 19 James Son of John & Elizabeth Smith of Cowling, Mason  
 24 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Agnes Carrington of Sutton, Miner  
 March 12 Ann daughter of Christopher & Grace Emmott of Cowling,  
 Carpenter  
 12 Margaret daughter of John & Margaret Hudson of Cowling, Labourer  
 The Year of our Lord 1738
- March 26 William Son of Michael & Hesther Taylor of Conondley, Weaver  
 26 James Son of Michael & Agnes Naylor of Sutton, Weaver
- April 2 William Son of William & Mary Cryer of Conondley, Shoemaker  
 9 Henry Son of William & Mary Stirk of Bradley, Husbandman  
 16 James Son of John & Sarah Brigg of Cowling, Yeoman  
 16 Henry Son of Henry & Mary Brigg of Snaygill, Husbandman  
 16 William son of William & Mary Throup of Bradley, Cooper  
 16 William son of William & Ellen Smith of Cowling, Mason  
 16 Mary daughter of John & Mary Shuttleworth of Cowling, Mason  
 23 Jonathan son of Robert & Ellen Smith of Cowling, Yeoman  
 23 John son of John & Grace Saville of Cowling, Lead miner  
 [36] 23 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Brown of Farnhill & Jane his Wife  
 30 Hesther daughter of James & Ann Walbank of Glusburn, Weaver  
 30 James Son of Jeremiah Laycock of Glusburn, Weaver, & Susanna  
 his Wife
- May 7 William son of James Wilson of Glusburn, Weaver, & Ellen his  
 Wife  
 9 Joshua son of Henry Newby of Kildwick, Schoolmaster, & Martha  
 his wife; this child was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of April at half an hour be-  
 fore one in the morning  
 14 Alice daughter of John Baxter of Kildwick Grange, Shoemaker, &  
 Mary his wife  
 14 Jane daughter of Jonas Binns of Sutton, Weaver, & Jane his Wife  
 21 Judith daughter of George Emmott of Sutton, Comber, & Mary his  
 Wife  
 28 Twins Anthony Son & Hannah daughter of John Watkinson of  
 Bradley, Labourer, & Margaret his Wife  
 28 Martha daughter of Ann Skelton of Sutton, Spinster, by Robert Dale  
 the Younger of Sutton, Labourer, the reputed Father
- June 4 Crispin son of Crispin Barrett of Sutton, Shoemaker, & Ellen his  
 Wife  
 11 John son of Miles Mosiley of Farnhill, Labourer, & Sarah his Wife  
 18 Joseph son of Thomas Laycock of Conondley, Weaver, & Rachel  
 his wife  
 28 William Son of John Hudson of Eastburn, Innkeeper, & Elizabeth  
 his wife
- July 2 William Son of Thomas Bradley of Cowling, Milner, & Martha  
 his wife  
 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Clough of Sutton, Yeoman, & Ellen  
 his wife  
 9 William Son of Lupton Topham of Bradley, Yeoman, & Amy his  
 wife

- 9 Sarah daughter of John Naylor the Younger of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 14 Mary daughter of Robert Parkinson of Farnhill, Husbandman, & Judith his wife
- 16 Christopher son of John Emmott of Sutton, Comber, & Jane his Wife
- 23 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Green of Brunthwaite, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 23 Mary daughter of Isaac Sugden of Glusburn, Labourer, & Agnes his wife
- 25 Isabel daughter of Hugh Clough of Old Cotes, Yeoman, and Isabel his Wife
- August 6 Sarah daughter of John Procter & Jane his Wife of Cowling
- 13 Joseph Son of Joseph Watson of Cowling, Labourer, & Martha his wife
- 20 William son of John Craven of Sutton, Comber, & Elizabeth his Wife
- 27 Martha daughter of George Smith of Cowling, Grocer, & Mary his wife
- Septem: 17 John Son of George Wilson of Steeton, Comber, & Mary his wife
- 17 Mary daughter of Henry Smith of Cowling, Linnen weaver, & Jane his wife
- 17 William son of Thomas Cowling of Brunthwaite, Labourer, & Isabel his wife
- 24 Jane daughter of William Walker of Silsden moor, Labourer, & Jane his Wife  
Witness John Dehane, Vicar
- [37] October 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Dean of Cowling, Labourer, & Alithea his wife
- 8 John Son of John Spencer of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 8 Thomas Son of John Bottomley of London, Shoemaker, & Ann his wife
- 8 George Son of William Walker of Bradley, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 18 Grace daughter of Abraham Gott of Silsden, Husbandman, & Ann his wife
- 22 Fairfax Son of William Lambert of Glusburn, Cooper, & Mary his wife
- 22 Agnes daughter of Richard Kidd of Sutton, Weaver, & Sarah his wife
- 22 Eleanor daughter of John Whiteoak of Silsden Moor, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 29 William Son of William Brigg of Cowling, Weaver, & Martha his wife
- 29 Martha daughter of John Shaw of Glusburn, Miner, & Martha his wife
- Novem: 1 William son of Charles Ambler of Kildwick, Shoemaker, & Hannah his wife
- 5 John son of Roger Robinson of Cowling, Husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife
- 19 Ann daughter of Stephen Inman of Brunthwait, Labourer, & Jane his wife
- 21 John son of John Redman of Farnhill, Mason, & Mary his wife
- Decem: 3 Christopher son of William Slingsby of Snaygill, Husbandman, & Mary his wife
- 3 Ann daughter of John Spencer of Sutton, Yeoman, & Alice his wife

- 10 Dionysius Son of Dionysius Robinson of Cowling, Labourer, & Ann his wife
- 24 John son of John Whittham of Sutton, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Harrison of Conondley, Weaver, & Susanna his wife
- Janu: 1 William son of William Cockshott of Cross moor, Yeoman, & Margaret his wife
- 1 John Son of Bernard Shuttleworth of Cowling, Weaver, & Jennet his wife
- 14 James son of Mark Shakleton of Sutton, Comber, & Martha his wife
- 14 Sarah daughter of James Lund of Eastburn, Husbandman, & Mary his wife
- 14 Ann daughter of Alvary Shakleton of Sutton, Yeoman, & Agnes his wife
- 21 Mary daughter of Thomas Sugden of Sutton, Blacksmith, & Ann his wife
- 21 Betty daughter of Jonathan Syms of Glusburn, Leadminer, & Betty his wife
- 28 Salmon son of John Sharp of Cowling, Shoemaker, & Ellen his wife
- 28 Sarah daughter of Richard Sharp of Sutton, Weaver, & Phebe his wife
- Febr: 2 William son of John Laycock of Bradley, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 4 George son of William Whittham of Bradley, Labourer, & Sarah his wife
- 4 Joseph Son of John Asquith of Holden, Weaver, & Hannah his wife
- 4 Betty daughter of Samuel Laycock of Glusburn, Glover, & Judith his wife
- 11 Jonathan son of Joshua Laycock of Cowling, Yeoman, & Ann his wife
- 11 James son of John Nailor of Sutton, Labourer, & Elizabeth his wife
- 11 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Watkinson of Bradley, Husbandman, & Ann his wife
- 12 Martha daughter of Henry Pighells of Glusburn, Husbandman, & Ann his wife
- 18 Martha daughter of Thomas Topham of Sutton, Comber, & Thomazin his wife
- March 2 Elizabeth & Jane daughters of Henry Brown, officer of Excise, & Jane his wife  
Witness, John Dehane, Vicar
- [38] 4 James son of John Bottomley of Sutton, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 4 Ann daughter of William Wigglesworth of Conondley, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 4 Judith daughter of William Ingham of Glusburn, Carpenter, & Mary his wife
- 11 Judith daughter of Joseph Shakleton of Sutton, Comber, & Elizabeth his wife
- 18 James son of Hugh Smith of Silsden Moor, Labourer, & Ann his wife
- 18 Mary daughter of James Brigg of Conondley, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth his wife

- 21 Mary daughter of Richard Brigg of Kildwick, Husbandman, & Susanna his wife  
**Baptized at Kildwick In the Year of Our Lord 1739**
- March 25 John son of John Hudson of Conondley, Butcher, & Margaret his wife
- 25 Ellen daughter of Robert Green of Steeton, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth his wife
- 25 Hannah daughter of Dionysius Davy of Steeton, Taylor, & Ann his wife
- April 1 James Son of John Laycock of Steeton, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth his wife
- 1 John son of John Driver of Cowling, Weaver, & Sarah his wife
- 8 Dennis Son of William Aldersley of Cowling, Husbandman, & Mary his wife
- 8 George son of George Smith of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 8 Alice daughter of James Smith of Cowling, weaver, and Alice his wife
- 15 William Son of Edmund Spencer of Glusburn, Yeoman, & Ann his wife
- 15 Sarah daughter of Peter Baldwin of Steeton, Yeoman, & Mary his wife
- 22 James Son of John Heartley of Cowling, Leadminer, & Ann his wife
- 22 John son of Thomas Broadley of Steeton, Weaver, & Judith his wife
- 22 Ellen daughter of Robert Spencer of Kildwick, Taylor, & Margaret his wife
- May 3 Ann daughter of Edmund Beanlands of Silsden, Labourer, & Jane his wife
- 13 James Son of James Brigg of Cowling, Blacksmith, & Margaret his wife
- 13 Martha daughter of Thomas Wade of Silsden Moor, Husbandman, & Mary his wife
- 13 Mary daughter of Robert Baxter of Glusburn, Carpenter, & Ann his wife
- 20 Elizabeth daughter of John Bradley of Silsden, Labourer, & Martha his wife
- 20 John son of John Ambler of Sutton, Weaver, & Jane his wife
- 29 Mary daughter of Richard Fell of Sutton, Labourer, & Judith his wife
- June 3 John son of William Dewhurst of Sutton, Weaver, & Agnes his wife
- 17 Ann daughter of Jonathan Berry of Glusburn, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 17 Dorothy daughter of John Overend of Conondley, Blacksmith, & Hagar his wife
- Jeremiah Lambert    Witness, John Dehane,  
 William Rushton        Vicar
- [39] June 18 George Son of George Stirk of Bradley, Tanner (?), & Ann his wife
- 24 Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Green of Brunthwait, Husbandman, & Mary his wife
- 24 Thomas Son of John Jackson of Farnhill, Husbandman, & Easter his wife

- July 1 David son of Ferdinando Scarbrough of Cowling, Shoemaker, & Ellen his wife  
 8 Mary daughter of Richard Harper of Conendley, Yeoman, & Sarah his wife  
 8 Sarah daughter of John Overend the Younger of Kildwick, Taylor, & Martha his wife  
 15 Mary daughter of Joshua Duckworth of Bradley, Innkeeper, & Ann his wife  
 22 Sarah daughter of John Blakey of Silsden, Labourer, & Sarah his wife  
 24 Ann daughter of Benjamin Smith of Eastburn, Wood dealer, & Ann his wife  
 25 Susanna daughter of Hugh Clough of Old Cotes, Yeoman, & Isabel his wife
- August 5 John Son of Jeremiah Laycock of Sutton, weaver, & Susanna his wife  
 12 Richard son of Robert Lund of Kildwick, Labourer, & Ellen his wife  
 12 Thomas son of Thomas Steel of Silsden Moor, Weaver, & Ellen his wife  
 19 Christopher Son of James Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman, & Eleanor his wife  
 19 Twins { Robert son of John Smith of Sutton, Woolstapler, & Phebe his wife  
 19 { Elizabeth daughter of John Smith of Sutton, Woolstapler, & Phebe his wife  
 26 Ann daughter of William Stirk of Silsden Moor, Comber, & Grace his wife
- Septem: 2 Mary daughter of . . . . . Tillotson of Farnhill, Slater, & Mary his wife  
 9 Hannah daughter of Luke Teal of Steeton, Carpenter, & Ann his wife  
 9 Sarah daughter of William Lund of Bradley, Comber, & Mary his wife  
 9 Ann daughter of James Stirk of Silsden Moor, Weaver, & Mary his wife  
 23 Robert son of Robert Smith of Crosshills, Yeoman, & Ann his wife  
 23 William son of Robert Watson of Cowling, Butcher, & Alice his wife  
 23 Phebe daughter of Rowland Smith of Sutton, Glover, & Mary his wife
- Octo: 7 Margaret daughter of Banastre Bannister of Eastburn, Labourer, & Mary his wife  
 14 Thomas son of Robert Thomson of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife  
 27 Samuel son of Samuel Swire, Esq., of Conondley, & Elizabeth his wife  
 28 Sarah daughter of Joshua Bryer of Silsden Moor, Mason, & Ann his wife  
 28 Mary daughter of Crispin Barret of Sutton, Shoemaker, & Ellen his wife
- Novem: 4 Ellen daughter of William Widdup of Steeton, Labourer, & Dorothy his wife  
 18 John son of Thomas Laycock of Farnhill, Comber, & Ann his wife  
 25 James Son of James Ramsden of Cowling, Shoemaker, & Grace his wife



- 2 Joseph son of John Watkinson of Bradley, Weaver, & Margaret his wife
- 2 George son of John Shaw of Glusburn, Lead miner, & Martha his wife
- 2 Patience daughter of John Aldersley of Cowling, Weaver, & Margaret his wife
- 4 John son of Robert Parkinson of Farnhill, Husbandman, & Judith his wife
- 9 Mary daughter of William Throup of Bradley, Cooper, & Mary his wife
- 9 Margaret daughter of John Procter of Cowling, Labourer, & Jane his wife
- 16 William son of William Whittham of Bradley, Labourer, & Sarah his wife

**Baptized at Kildwick Anno Dom: 1740**

- March 30 Mary daughter of Hugh Curren of Bradley, Yeoman, & Sarah his wife
- April 13 Henry Son of John Bothomley of Sutton, Labourer, & Mary his wife
  - 13 David son of David Scarbrough of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann his wife
  - 13 Mary daughter of Robert Smith of Cowling, Yeoman, & Elizabeth his wife
  - 20 John son of Robert Folds of Cowling, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife
  - 20 John son of Thomas Mitchel of Cowling, Weaver, & Margaret his wife
  - 27 John son of John Barrett of Farnhill, Labourer, & Margaret his wife
- May 7 John son of John Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 18 George son of William Stirk of Bradley, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Baxter of Kildwick, Husbandman, & Mary his wife

Anth: Holmes, Ch Wardens

Witness, John Dehane, Vicar

- [41] May 25 Ann daughter of Benjamin Carrington of Sutton, Lead-miner, & Agnes his wife
  - 25 Grace daughter of James Wilson of Cowling, Weaver, & Ellen his wife
  - 28 Joseph son of William Lambert of Glusburn, Cooper, & Mary his wife
- June 1 Ann daughter of Thomas Ramsden of Sutton, Weaver, & Mary his wife
  - 5 Helen daughter of George Wilson of Farnhill, Gardener, & Ann his wife
  - 15 Daniel Son of John Town of Steeton, Butcher, & Ann his wife
  - 24 John Son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Wilmott of Glusburn & Ann his wife
  - 29 Joseph Son of Henry Wilcock of Farnhill, Labourer, & Ann his wife
  - 29 Phillis daughter of Joseph Watson of Cowling, Husbandman, & Martha his wife
- July 4 Mary daughter of Anthony Holmes of Kildwick, Innkeeper, & Martha his wife
  - 6 William son of Stephen Whitacre of Conendley, Weaver, & Ann his wife
  - 13 Ann daughter of Benjamin Watkinson of Bradley, Weaver, & Ann his wife
  - 20 William son of George Overton of Cowling, Comber, & Elizabeth his wife



- 20 Isabel daughter of Henry Mitchell of Cowling, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 27 Mary daughter of John Laycock of Bradley, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- August 3 Henry Son of Henry Smith of Glusburn, Yeoman, & Mary his wife
- Septem: 7 Henry son of Robert Wright of Sutton, Labourer, & Jane his wife
- 7 Nicholas son of William Walker of Silsden, Labourer, & Jane his wife
- 14 Thomas son of Stephen England of Brunthwait, Labourer, & Jane his wife
- 21 John son of William Cryer of Conondley, Shoemaker, & Mary his wife
- 21 Edward son of Edward Duckworth of Conondley, Silk Weaver, & Eliz: his wife
- 28 Charles son of Thomas Forton of Silsden, Taylor, & Mary his wife
- 28 Ann daughter of John Hudson, Conondley, Butcher, & Margaret his wife
- Octo: 5 Martha daughter of Lawrence Robinson of Cowling, Yeoman, & Isabel his wife
- 26 Robert Son of Robert Clough of Steeton, Clothier, & Ann his wife
- 26 Ann daughter of John Dixon of Silsden Moor, Husbandman, & Martha his wife
- Nov: 2 Ann daughter of William Slingsby of Snaygill, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 9 Mary daughter of John Cryer of Sutton, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 9 Robert Son of Jonas Binns of Sutton, Weaver, & Jane his wife
- 9 Ellen daughter of John Shuttleworth of Cowling, Mason, & Mary his wife
- 30 Robert son of Job Shakleton of Sutton, Labourer, & Martha his wife
- Decem: 7 Blanch daughter of William Ingham of Glusburn, Carpenter, & Mary his wife
- 14 John son of John Asquith of Steeton, Innkeeper, & Hannah his wife
- Jan: 1 Thomas son of William Clough of Sutton, Yeoman, & Ellen his wife
- 1 Margaret the illegitimate daughter of Mary Starkey of Cowling, Spinster, Henry Hindle of the same, reputed Father
- 4 Ann daughter of Benjamin Robinson of Conendley, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 11 Grace daughter of Thomas Walker of Kildwick Grange, Mason, & Mary his wife
- 18 George son of William Wigglesworth of Conendley, Yeoman, & Mary his wife
- With Holmes                      Witness, John Dehane, Vicar
- [42] Febr: 1 John son of Edmund Spencer of Cowling, Carpenter, & Mary his wife
- 3 Ann daughter of Tindall Green Green (*sic*) of Eastburn, Carpenter, & Mary his wife
- 3 Joshua son of Joseph Wade of Kildwick Grange, Shoemaker, & Sarah his wife
- 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Sugden of Steeton, Mason, & Sarah his wife
- 22 Benjamin son of Henry Pighells of Glusburn, Labourer, & Ann his wife

- March 1 Isaac son of John Overend of Kildwick, Taylor, & Martha his wife  
 1 Thomas son of George Bothomley of Sutton, Labourer, & Mary his wife  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Hudson of Eastburn, Weaver, & Mary his wife  
 8 Sarah daughter of Dionysius Davy of Steeton, Taylor, & Ann his wife  
 15 John Son of John Harrison of Conondley, Husbandman, & Susanna his wife  
 22 Martha daughter of Robert Slater of Sutton, Weaver, & Jennett his wife

## Anno Dom: 1741

- April 5 Michael son of John Nailor of Sutton, Labourer, & Elizabeth his wife  
 5 Thomas son of Thomas Dean of Cowling, Comber, & Alithea his wife  
 5 Ellen daughter of John Laycock of Steeton, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth his wife  
 5 Mary daughter of Robert Dale of Sutton, Labourer, & Ann his wife  
 19 Mary daughter of Henry Hindle of Cowling, Weaver, & Alice his wife  
 26 Edmund son of Thomas Cowling of Northend, Labourer, & Isabel his wife  
 26 John son of William England of Silsden, Carpenter, & Mary his wife  
 26 John son of Lawrance Thornton of Cowling, Miner, & Ann his wife  
 26 Rachel daughter of Daniel Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman, & Alice his wife
- May 3 Henry Son of George Smith of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife  
 3 James son of Isaac Emmott of Conendley, Comber, & Judith his wife  
 3 Henry Son of Paul Townend of Cowling, Labourer, & Ann his wife  
 3 Thomas Son of James Walbank of Glusburn, Weaver, & Ann his wife  
 3 Mary daughter of Edmund Baldwin of Conendley, Silk Comber, & Elizabeth his wife  
 7 Sarah daughter of Richard Brigg of Kildwick, Coachman, & Susanna his wife  
 10 John son of John Cockshott of Bradley, Weaver, & Ann his wife  
 10 Mary daughter of Peter Hargraves of Farnhill, Mason, & Sarah his wife  
 24 John son of John Beanlands of Bradley, Yeoman, & Ann his wife  
 24 Elizabeth daughter of Bernard Shuttleworth of Cowling, Weaver, & Jennett his wife  
 31 Isabel daughter of Henry Lawson of Steeton, Labourer, & Rosamund his wife  
 31 Ann daughter of James Lund of Eastburn, Husbandman, & Mary his wife
- June 7 Phebe daughter of Robert Thompson of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife  
 7 Mary daughter of Richard Brigg of Cowling, Blacksmith, & Margaret his wife  
 11 Mary daughter of Joshua Cowling of Brunthwait, Yeoman, & Mary his wife  
 28 Margaret daughter of George Wilson of Farnhill, Gardener, & Ann his wife

- 29 Martha daughter of Hugh Clough of Cowling, Yeoman, & Isabel his wife
- July 5 Mary daughter of William Roper of Steeton, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife
- 12 Ann daughter of Thomas Jackson of Brunthwait, Husbandman, & Ann his wife
- Peter Eastburn } Churchwardens  
James Brigg }
- Witness, John Dehane, Vicar
- [43] Aug: 2 Thomas son of Hugh Smith of Silsden moor, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 2 Daniel Son of William Greenwood of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 16 Robert Son of Richard Fell of Glusburn, Labourer, & Judith his wife
- 23 John son of Joseph Ashworth of the Parish of Darton near Barnsley, Husbandman, & Ann his wife
- Sept: 13 Margaret daughter of Edmund Spencer of Silsden, Yeoman, & Ann his wife
- 13 Ellen daughter of John Shaw of Glusburn, Labourer, & Martha his wife
- Octo: 1 Ann daughter of Richard Nutter of Cowling, Yeoman, & Isabel his wife
- 4 Agnes daughter of James Emmott of Sutton, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 5 Ellen daughter of John Overend of Conondley, Blacksmith, & Hagar his wife
- 11 Mary daughter of John Snowden of Cowling, Weaver, & Margaret his wife
- 22 Sarah daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Barber of Silsden & Isabel his wife
- 25 John son of William Wade of Silsden moor, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife
- 25 John son of Jonas Cowgill of Silsden moor, Comber, & Elizabeth his wife
- Nov: 1 William son of Robert Lister of Sutton, Comber, & Mary his wife
- 8 John son of Henry Walton of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 8 Hugh son of John Hudson of Cowling, Labourer, & Margaret his wife
- 9 Henry Son of Thomas Bottomley & Ann his wife of Cowling, Weaver
- 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Armstrong of Glusburn, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 25 Robert Son of John Cowper of Bradley, Labourer, & Margaret his wife
- 29 Lawrence son of Edmund Robinson of Cowling, yeoman, & Alice his wife
- 29 William son of Edward Barker of Cowling, Labourer, & Easther his wife
- 29 Elizabeth daughter of John Hartley of Glusburn, Leadminer, & Ann his wife
- Decem: 6 Mary daughter of Alvary Shakleton of Sutton, Yeoman, & Agnes his wife
- 13 Ellen daughter of Robert Folds of Cowling, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife

- 13 Eleanor daughter of William Smith of Cowling, Mason, & Ellen his wife  
 25 Martha daughter of Luke Teal of Steeton, Labourer, & Ann his wife  
 27 Martin son of Samuel Smith of Farnhill, Yeoman, & Elizabeth his wife  
 28 Sarah daughter of Thomas Sugden of Sutton, Blacksmith, & Ann his wife  
 Janu: 10 Mary daughter of Peter Watson of Cowling, Blacksmith, & Ann his wife  
 10 Mary daughter of William Aldersley of Cowling, Weaver, & Margaret his wife  
 24 William son of John Aldersley of Cowling, Weaver, & Margaret his wife  
 Feb: 2 Sarah daughter of William Cryer of Conondley, Carpenter, & Jane his wife  
 7 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley of Cowling, Labourer, & Martha his wife  
 14 John son of John Sharp of Sutton, Weaver, & Phebe his wife  
 March 7 John son of Robert Watson of Cowling, Mason, & Ann his wife  
 7 Ellen daughter of John Thompson of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife  
 14 John son of Robert Green of Steeton, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth his wife  
 14 George Son of John Smith of Cowling, Weaver, & Agnes his wife  
 21 Elizabeth daughter of William Throup of Bradley, Cooper, & Mary his wife

Peter Eastburn }  
 James Brigg } Churchwardens

Witness, John Dehane, Vicar

*The names of those that were baptized at Silsden 1741 are placed after the burials at Kildwick 1741, i.e. at the end of the Register.*

**Baptized at Kildwick in the Year of our Lord 1742**

- [44] March 28 Jane daughter of Thomas Wade of Silsden Moor & Mary his wife  
 April 4 Ann daughter of Joshua Smith of Woodside, Glover, & Sarah his wife  
 11 Ann daughter of Robert Smith of Glusburn, Yeoman, & Ann his wife  
 11 Susanna daughter of William Sharp of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife  
 15 William son of William Cockshott of Crossmoor, Yeoman, & Margaret his wife  
 16 William son of John Hill of Glusburn, Labourer, & Ann his wife  
 18 John son of John Blakey of Silsden, Shoemaker, & Sarah his wife  
 18 Mary daughter of Robert Clough of Sutton, Weaver, & Ann his wife  
 20 Robert son of Robert Spencer of Kildwick, Taylor, & Margaret his wife  
 25 Thomas son of Thomas Asquith of Howden, Husbandman, & Ann his wife  
 25 Christopher son of Henry Whittacre of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann his wife  
 May 2 Joshua son of Joshua Duckworth of Bradley, Innkeeper, & Ann his wife

- 9 Jane daughter of James Wooler of Steeton, Labourer, & Martha his wife
- 16 William son of Jeremiah Phillip of Silsden Moor, Husbandman, & Margaret his wife
- 16 Joseph son of John Hodgson of Silsden, Weaver, & Hannah his wife
- 16 Elleanor daughter of Robert Watson of Cowling, Butcher, & Alice his wife
- 16 Ann daughter of David Mattock of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 16 Susanna Daughter of William Blakey of Sutton, Taylor, & Catharine his wife
- 23 Joseph son of William Jowett of Sutton, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 24 Joseph son of William Walker of Bradley, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- June 6 Henry Son of John Laycock of Cowling, Weaver, & Margaret his wife
- 6 Sarah daughter of Robert Parkinson of Farnhill, Husbandman, & Judith his wife
- 6 Mary daughter of John Hudson of Conondley, Butcher, & Margaret his wife
- 13 George son of John Spencer of Sutton, Yeoman, & Alice his wife
- 13 William son of George Overton of Cowling, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife
- 13 Martha daughter of Robert Smith of Cowling, Yeoman, & Elizabeth his wife
- July 3 Robert son of Thomas Lund of Farnhill, Husbandman, & Mary his wife
- 4 William son of Robert Roper of Steeton, Weaver, & Jane his wife
- 11 John son of Henry Watkinson of Bradley, Husbandman, & Ann his wife
- 11 Amy daughter of Lupton Topham of Bradley, Yeoman, & Amy his wife
- 14 William the illegitimate son of Elizabeth Hewitt of Bradley, Spinster, John Smith the reputed Father
- Aug: 1 John son of John Laycock of Silsden moor, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 8 Daniel son of William Brigg of Cowling, Weaver, & Martha his wife
- 8 John son of Banastre Bannister of Eastburn, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 8 Martha daughter of Benjamin Hallam of Glusburn, Miner, & Jane his wife
- 15 Mary daughter of Edmund Spencer of Cowling, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 24 Margaret daughter of Robert Lund of Kildwick, Labourer, & Elleanor his wife
- Robert Parkinson } Churchwardens
- John Dehane, Vicar
- [45] Sept: 5 Jane daughter of John Jackson late of Sutton, Soldier, & Ann his wife
- 12 John son of Thomas Hindle of Steeton, Shoemaker, & Mary his wife
- 19 Anthony son of John Cryer of Sutton, Weaver, & Mary his wife

- 28 Samuel son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Wilmott of Glusburn, Grocer, & Ann his wife
- 29 John son of Robert Baxter of Glusburn, Carpenter, & Ann his wife
- Octo: 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Greenwood of Glusburn, Weaver, & Jennett his wife
- 10 John son of William Lund of Glusburn, Labourer, & Jane his wife
- 18 Judith daughter of Anthony Holmes of Kildwick, Innkeeper, & Martha his wife
- Novem: 7 Ann daughter of Job Shakleton of Sutton, Labourer, & Martha his wife
- 28 Martha daughter of John Topham of Sutton, Weaver, & Martha his wife
- Decem: 26 Mary daughter of John Laycock of Steeton, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth his wife
- 26 Andrew son of Robert Wright of Sutton, Labourer, & Jane his wife
- 27 Sarah daughter of Samuel Janson (?) of Silsden Moor, Yeoman, & Sarah his wife
- Jan: 1 Elizabeth daughter of James Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman, & Elleleanor his wife
- 2 Hannah daughter of William Roper of Steeton, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife
- 2 Mary daughter of Paul Townend of Cowling, Labourer, & Ann his wife
- 16 George son of James Emmott of Cowling, Weaver, & Lydia his wife
- 16 Grace daughter of William Stirk of Bradley, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 16 Mercy daughter of John Smith of Cowling, Mason, & Elizabeth his wife
- 23 Robert son of George Bottomley of Sutton, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 23 Jane daughter of William Lambert of Glusburn, Cooper, & Mary his wife
- 23 Mary daughter of William Slingsby of Bradley, Husbandman, & Mary his wife
- 30 John son of Edward Duckworth of Conondley, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife
- 30 Hannah daughter of John Asquith of Steeton, Innkeeper, & Ann his wife
- Feb: 2 Joseph Hewitt of Conondley, reputed 25 years old
- 17 Sarah daughter of Charles Ambler of Kildwick, Shoemaker, & Hannah his wife
- 27 John son of Thomas Bottomley of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 27 William son of William Greenwood of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 27 Thomas the illegitimate son of Mary Cowper of Bradley, Spinster
- 27 Elizabeth daughter of James Clapham of Kildwick Grange, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- March 6 Anthony son of William Cryer of Conondley, Shoemaker, & Mary his wife
- 11 William son of Peter Hargraves of Farnhill, Mason, & Sarah his wife
- 11 Ann daughter of William Hill of Farnhill, Slater, & Jane his wife

- 13 George son of Robert Smith of Cowling, Labourer, & Margaret his wife  
 20 Ann daughter of Mary Wilcock of Farnhill, Husbandman, & Ann his wife  
 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Moor of Sutton, Husbandman, & Sarah his wife  
     Robert Parkinson } Churchwardens
- John Dehane, Vicar
- [46] **Baptized at Kildwick** in the Year of our Lord **1743**  
 March 26 David son of John Baxter of Kildwick Grange, Husbandman, & Mary his wife  
 28 Ann daughter of John Overend of Farnhill, Taylor, & Martha his wife  
 12 Thomas son of Peter Parkinson of Sutton, Husbandman, & Sarah his wife  
 April 17 Joseph son of John Sugden of Steeton, Mason, & Sarah his wife  
 17 Thomas son of James Wilson of Cowling, Weaver, & Eleanor his wife  
 17 Sarah daughter of Edward Platts of Glusburn, Labourer, & Sarah his wife  
 20 Sarah daughter of Richard Summerskill of Silsden, Husbandman, & Elin: his wife  
 24 Margaret daughter of Jeremiah Laycock of Sutton, Weaver, & Susanna his wife  
 25 John son of William Wigglesworth of Conondley, Yeoman, & Mary his wife  
 May 1 Ann daughter of William Watson of Bradley, Tanner, & Mary his wife  
     8 Martha daughter of William Widdop of Steeton, Labourer, & Dorothy his wife  
     15 Martha daughter of William Clough of Sutton, Husbandman, & Ellen his wife  
     29 William son of Dionysius Davy of Steeton, Taylor, & Ann his wife  
     29 Thomas son of James Ackornley of Bradley, Labourer, & Ann his wife  
 June 5 George son of George Smith of Cowling, Labourer, & Amy his wife  
 10 Rebekah daughter of John Chapman, a foot soldier, & Ann his wife  
 12 Hugh son of Peter Baldwen of Steeton, Yeoman, & Mary his wife  
 12 Olive daughter of Robert Dale of Sutton, Labourer, & Ann his wife  
 12 Jane daughter of John Leach of Silsden Moor, Labourer, & Ann his wife  
     19 George son of Benjamin Carrington of Sutton, Lead miner, & Agnes his wife  
     19 William son of Joseph Sharp of Silsden Moor, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 3 John Son of Rowland Smith of Sutton, Skinner, & Mary his wife  
     3 Agnes daughter of John Nailor of Sutton, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife  
     17 Alice daughter of John Cowper of Bradley, Husbandman, & Margaret his wife  
     31 Sarah daughter of George Pickard of Silsden Moor, Labourer, & Mary his wife

- August 7 William son of John Bottomley of Sutton, Weaver, & Ann his wife
- 7 John son of John Dixon of Silsden Moor, Husbandman, & Judith his wife
- 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Brown of Bradley, Carpenter, & Mary his wife
- 14 Ann daughter of James Brigg of Conendley, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth his wife
- 21 John son of James Walbank of Glusburn, Labourer, & Ann his wife
- 21 Mary daughter of Richard Teal of Hayhill, Yeoman, & Elizabeth his wife
- 28 Ann daughter of John Laycock of Glusburn, Joyner, & Sarah his wife
- September 4 Mary daughter of John Crabtree of Sutton, Mason, & Elizabeth his wife
- 11 John son of John Anderton of Eastburn, Labourer, & Mary his wife  
Witness, John Dehane, Vicar
- [47] Sept: 11 John son of Richard Brigg of Cowling, Blacksmith, & Margaret his wife
- 11 John son of John Brigg of Eastburn, Millwright, & Elizabeth his wife
- 11 Ann daughter of Henry Mitchell of Cowling, Labourer, & Mary his wife
- 21 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Clough of Old cotes, Yeoman, & Isabel his wife
- October 2 John son of Edward Booth of Silsden, Husbandman, & Mary his wife
- 9 Abraham son of John Beanlands of Bradley, Yeoman, & Ann his wife
- 16 William son of Thomas Dean of Cowling, Weaver, & Alithea his wife
- 16 John son of John Nailor of Cowling, Weaver, & Rebekah his wife
- 16 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Heaton of Sutton, Yeoman, & Hannah his wife
- 16 Mary daughter of John Robinson of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 23 Thomas son of Robert Thompson of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 30 Martha daughter of Peter Watson of Cowling, Blacksmith, & Ann his wife
- 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Roberts of Steeton, Milner, & Ann his wife
- 30 Robert son of John Harrison of Conendley, Labourer, & Susanna his wife
- Novemb: 6 John son of John Aldersley of Cowling, Weaver, & Margaret his wife
- 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson of Farnhill, Labourer, & Esther his wife
- 13 Edward son of George Smith of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 20 John son of John Snowden of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife
- 20 Mary daughter of William [sic] of Cowling, Husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife
- 27 Jennett daughter of Bernard Shuttleworth of Cowling, Weaver, & Jennett his wife



- 27 Eleanor daughter of Richard Glover of Silsden, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife  
 Decem: 25 Phillis Daughter of William Ingham of Glusburn, Millwright, & Mary his wife  
 28 Grace Daughter of Joshua Cowling of Brunthwait, Yeoman, & Mary his wife  
 Jan: 8 John son of John Laycock of Glusburn, Weaver, & Mary his wife  
 15 Matthew son of Robert Shakleton of Cowling, Weaver, & Jane his wife  
 15 John son of Anthony Spencer of Snaygill, Labourer, & Ellen his wife  
 15 Damaris daughter of Crispin Barrett of Sutton, Shoemaker, & Ellen his wife  
 22 John son of William Cockshott of Bradley, Husbandman, & Martha his wife  
 22 William son of Benjamin Watkinson of Bradley, Weaver, & Martha his wife  
 22 Christiana daughter of Richard Fell of Glusburn, Labourer, & Judith his wife  
 25 Ann daughter of William Cryer of Conendley, Carpenter, & Jane his wife  
 25 Elizabeth Daught: of Dionysius Cockshott of Silsden Moor, Weaver, & Martha his wife  
 Febr: 5 William son of Lawrance Thornton of Cowling, Labourer, & Ann his wife

} Churchwardens

Witness, John Dehane, Vicar

- [48] Febr: 12 Rachel daughter of John Thompson of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his wife  
 March 2 Sarah daughter of Joshua Smith of Woodside, Glover, & Sarah his wife  
 4 Rosthorn Son of John Mills of Silsden, Carpenter, & Sarah his wife  
 4 Mary daughter of Peter Thompson of Conendley, Shoemaker, & Grace his wife  
 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Broadley of Steeton, Comber, & Judith his wife  
 18 James Son of John Hartley of Glusburn, Labourer, & Ann his wife  
 18 Henry Son of John Hudson of Conondley, Butcher, & Margaret his wife  
 18 Joseph son of William Aldersley of Cowling, Labourer, & Mary his wife  
 18 Mary daughter of Job Shakleton of Sutton, Labourer, & Martha his wife  
 23 William son of Jeremiah Brigg of Helm, Husbandman, & Jane his wife  
 23 Mary daughter of John Town of Steeton, Butcher, & Ann his wife

Witness, John Dehane, Vicar

**Baptized at Silsden Chappel in this Parish 1743**

- April 2 Jane daughter of Stephen & Jane Inman of Silsden, Labourer

- 21 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Summerskill of Silsden, Husbandman  
 21 William son of John Horn of Silsden, Yeoman, & Sarah his wife  
 July 30 Sarah daughter of John Barker of Brunthwaite, Labourer, & Hanna his wife  
 Decem: 24 Daniel Son of Benjamin Town of Silsden, Butcher, & Isabel his wife  
 24 Margaret Daughter of William Gill, Linen Weaver, of Silsden, & Isabella his wife  
 25 David son of Samuel Forton of Silsden, Taylor, & Isabel his wife  
 January 8 Joseph Son of Nathan Smith of Silsden, Weaver, & Ann his wife  
 11 Mary daughter of William Bawdwen of . . . . . Ann his wife  
 Witness, John Dehane,  
 Vicar of Kildwick

[49] **Marriages Anno Domini 1720**

- May 5 Thomas Skirrow of Farnhill, Mercer, & Isabel Hargreaves of Cowling, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Schoolmaster, of Ibi<sup>d</sup>:  
 June 16 John Spencer of Glusburn, Yeoman, & Alice Gill of Kildwick, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar  
 16 William Barret of Kildwick, Labourer, & Susanna Walker of Bradley, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar  
 19 Robert Hudson of this Parish, Butcher, & Elizabeth Oldfield of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Skipton, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, & Certified by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar of Skipton  
 July 1 William Barker, Labourer, & Grace Blakey, Spinster, both of Silsden Lordshipp & Parish of Kildwick, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar  
 24 Thomas Parkinson of Farnhill, Husbandman, & Mary Gott of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by banns by me John Topham, Vicar  
 25 Robert Heaton, Weaver, & Ellenor Barret, Spinster, both of Sutton & Parish of Kildwick, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar  
 [50] 7<sup>mber</sup> 1 Thomas Topham of Sutton, Comber, & Tomazin Spencer of Glusburn, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, School-Master  
 22 Peter Smith of Bradley, Husbandman, & Mary Illingworth of Brunthwaite, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar  
 22 Henry Wilkinson of Sutton, Comber, & Elizabeth Emmott of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar  
 October 25 Robert Hargreaves Junior of Cowling, Weaver, & Elizabeth Margley of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar

- 26 Thomas Ellison of Bingley, B.A., & Mary Barroby of Kildwick, Gentlewoman, were married by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by Tho: Hill, Surrogate
- 27 Christopher Bottomley of Sutton Moor, Husbandman, & Sarah Atkinson of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by me John Topham, Vicar
- December 13 Henry Stirk of Silsden-moor, Comber, & Anne Coats of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 20 Joshua Walker of Clayton in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bradford, Brewster, & Hannah Harrison of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, were married by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, by Licence Granted by Tho: Hill, Surrogate
- 27 Michael Heaton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bradford, Yeoman, & Rebecca Nutter of Cononley in y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, & Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Kennet, vic: de Bradford
- 27 Rich<sup>d</sup> Harrison of Glusburn, Blacksmith, & Mary Parkinson of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- [51] January 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> Whiteoak of Bradley, Husbandman, & Mary Wade of Silsden-Moor, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Schoolmaster
- 10 Thomas Clapham, of Silsden-Moor, Taylor, & Mary Barton of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Schoolmaster
- February 23 Robert Parkinson of Eastburn, Comber, & Martha Moorhouse of Cowling, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar

## 1721

- April 13 James Rycroft of Glusburn, Shoemaker, & Jennet Bolton of Conendlay, Widow, Both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 16 Tho: Burton Jun<sup>r</sup>, Husbandman, & Mary Robinson, Spinster, both of Bradley & Parish of Kildwick, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 30 Charles Harrison of Farnhill, Labourer, & Rosamund Shorrack of Cowling, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- June 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith of Bradley, Husbandman, & Ellin Bawdwen of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Bradley, Husbandman, & Susanna Robinson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- July 16 W<sup>m</sup> Pighells of Eastburne, Comber, & Sarah Dickinson of Farnhill, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- August 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker of Howden, Collier, & Susanna Longbottom of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- [52] December 15 Jn<sup>o</sup> Watmough of Bradley, Labourer, & Mary Gill of

- the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 26 W<sup>m</sup> Holdsworth of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kighley, Weaver, & Eliz: Shackleton of Sutton in this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, & Certified by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wickham, Rect<sup>r</sup> de Kighley
- January 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> Fairbank of Farnhill, Butcher, & Eliz: Dancer of Eastburn, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- February 6 Jeremiah Raistrick of Rawden in the Parish of Guiseley, Clothier, & Bridget Cowling of Brunthwaite in this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, & Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Wilson, Rector of Guiseley
- 13 Blakey Smith of Cowling, Weaver, & Abigail Hudson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 13 Ferdinando Scarbrough of Cowling, Shoemaker, & Jennet Laycock of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar

## 1722

- April 10 Samuel Horrox of Glusburn, Husbandman, & Rebekah Gott of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 17 W<sup>m</sup> Lyster of Silsden-Moor, Comber, & Anne Horsfall of Silsden, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Shackleton of Conendlay, Weaver, & Mary Barker of Steeton, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- May 15 Jeremiah Wade of Silsden Moor, Blacksmith, & Eliz: Hargreaves of Cowling; Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Walsh of Silsden, Guelder, & Mary Berry of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Middlebrough of Silsden Moor, Clothier, & Eliz: Green of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cowling of Silsden, Shoemaker, & Mary Ingman of Kildwick, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Oct: 16 Rich: Harper of Conendlay, Husbandman, & Sarah Laycock of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Nov: 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bailey of Bradley, Labourer, & Eliz: Horsfall of Silsden, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- [53] 22 Tho: Walker of Kildwick, Mason, & Mary Bottomley of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:

- Dec: 2 George Wooler of Howden, Husbandman, & Mary Barret of Sutton, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:  
 2 Jonathan Rawling of Kighley, Comber, & Grace Harrison of Sutton, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic: & Certified by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wickham, Rector de Kighley  
 3 Hen: Pighells of Glusburn, Husbandman, & Anne Smith of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Oates of Bradley, Shoemaker, & Susanna Broom of Snaygill, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:  
 Feb: 26 Tho: Wilkinson of Kildwick Grange, Malster, & Anne Shackleton of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vic:

## 1723

- Apr: 25 Robt: Leach of Steeton, Husbandman, & Anne Bawdwen of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar  
 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosley of Steeton, Husbandman, & Mary Greenwood of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:  
 May 16 Th<sup>o</sup> Parker of Sutton, Weaver, & Eliz: Wilson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> Watkinson of Silsden Moor, Yeoman, & Anne Stirk of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar  
 June 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wade of Silsden Moor, Yeoman, & Margret Holmes of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar  
 6 John Starkey of Cowling, Comber, & Eliz: Smith of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:  
 9 Thomas Peigham of Leeds, Cloth dresser, & Anne Smith of Kildwick Hall, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar of Skipton & Rural Dean  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>: 17 W<sup>m</sup> Stirke of Silsden Moor, Comber, & Grace Stirke of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate, Silsden  
 24 Cornelius Clough of Sutton, Comber, & Susanna Barret of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar  
 [54] Nov: 3 Jeremiah Lambert of Kildwick, Husbandman, & Sarah Bawdwen of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>  
 4 Tho: Barker of Conendlay, Tanner, & Jennet Baxter of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>  
 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wooler of Cowling, Weaver, & Eliz: Spencer of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>

- Dec: 26 Geo: Hey of the Parish of Kighley, Weaver, & Anne Whittaker of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 29 Jonā Wilkinson of Conendlay, Comber, & Margaret Hall of Kildwick, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 31 Ralph Dixon of Hamblethorp, Husbandman, & Susanna Parkinson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Jan: 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Atkinson in the Parish of Skipton, Weaver, & Mary Gill of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic: & Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic: of Skipton
- Feb: 13 W<sup>m</sup> Blakey of Brunthwaite, Husbandman, & Jennet Craven of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Laycock of Conendlay, Cloth Dresser, & Martha Clough of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar

## 1724

- Mar: 26 David Wheelwright of the Parish of Kighley & Mary Favil of Bradley, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic: Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Wickham, Rect<sup>r</sup> of Kighley
- May 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Folds of Cowling, Weaver, & Sarah Wilkinson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- 17 Geo: Smith in the Parish of Skipton, Widower, & Susanna Barrett of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Skipton
- June 29 James Illingworth of Brunthw<sup>t</sup>, Husbandman, & Anne Wade of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- July 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> Spencer of Sutton, Taylor, & Mary Barret of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Aug: 18 Rich: Spencer of Glusburn, Husbandman, & Ann Wilson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- 27 Andrew Heaton of Brunthwaite, Husbandman, & Anne Stirk of Bradley, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- [55] Sept: 6 Edmund Spencer of Glusburn, Shoemaker, & Mary Ibbetson of Farnhill, Manty-maker, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jno: Topham, Vic:
- 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wade of Silsden Moor, Husbandman, & Margaret Peel of Bradley, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- Oct: 1 Jonas Binns of the Parish of Bradford, Weaver, & Jane Smith of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic: Certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Kennett, Vic: of Bradford

- 1 David Steel, Husbandman, & Margaret Gott, Spinster, both of Silsden Lordshipp, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 4 Nicholas Garths of Glusburn, Labourer, & Mary Hudson of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Nov: 30 James Wilson of the Parish of Carleton, Weaver, & Ellenor England, of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Thompson, V<sup>r</sup> of Carleton
- Feb: 9 Farrand Cockshott of Bradley, Husbandman, & Mary Watson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar

## 1725

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Tho: Parkinson of Cragtop, Husbandman, & Isabel Horrox of Farnhill Hall, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver, & Mary Sawley of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- 22 W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Sutton, Tanner, & Eliz: Hawksworth of Farnhill, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 29 Joshua Smith of Silsden, Taylor, & Mary Horner of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- May 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hudson of Cowling, Husbandman, & Margaret Dixon of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- July 6 Geo: Thompson of Cowling, Weaver, & Alice Spencer of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 20 Ralph Baynes of Mewith Head in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bentham, Esq., & Eliz: Garforth of Steeton Hall in this Parish, Spinster, were married by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by Mr. Mitton, Surro:
- 27 W<sup>m</sup> Barret of Sutton, Comber, & Mary Hudson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- [56] Aug<sup>t</sup> 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> Newsom of the Parish of Kighley, Husbandman, & Margery Sutcliff of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hargraves, Certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stackhouse, Cur: de Kighley
- Oct: 7 Robt: Airton of Conendlay, Husbandman, & Anne Gregson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith of Steeton, Weaver, & Anne Batty of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- Nov: 10 W<sup>m</sup> Green of Silsden, Taylor, & Martha Geldard of Farnhill, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar

- 16 W<sup>m</sup> Whiteoak in the Parish of Skipton, Husbandman, & Margaret Green of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, & Certified by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton de Skipton
- Feb: 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> Parkinson of Howden, Labourer, & Rosamund Binns of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- 5 Hen: Hopwood of Wheatley in the Chapelry of Pendle, Husbandman, & Mary Lambert of Gilgrange in this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Cur: of Silsden, & Certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anderton, Curate of Pendle.
- 10 W<sup>m</sup> Spencer of Royd-House, Husbandman, & Isabel Green of Kildwick, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 17 Sam: Smith of Farnhill, Weaver, & Eliz: Smith of Sutton, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, V<sup>r</sup> de Skipton
- 22 W<sup>m</sup> Sharp of the Parish of Kighley, Batchelor, & Mary Smith of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Stackhouse, Cur. de Kighley

1726

- April 11 Richard Stancliff of Silsden, weaver, & Mary Barker of the s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup>-ship, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 28 James Brigg of Farnhill, Shoemaker, & Eliz: Brown of Crossmoor, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Toph<sup>m</sup>, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- May 19 James Emmott of Stubbin-Hill, Comber, & Anne Wilson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- 25 Hugh Teal, Husbandman, & Esther Cowling, Widow, both of Silsden L<sup>d</sup>ship & this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic:
- 26 Hen: Bottomley of Eastburn, Weaver, & Dorothy Craven of Sutton, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- [57] June 5<sup>th</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Harper of Cononley, Weaver, & Sarah Parkinson of y<sup>e</sup> same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- July 19<sup>th</sup> Leonard Smith of Farnhill, Husbandman, & Martha Gawthrop of Steeton, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Aug: 25 Tim: Overend of the Parish of Otley, Clothier, & Eliz: Cowling of Silsden, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, Certified by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Humphrey, Vicar of Otley
- Sept. 8 Ralph Edmundson of the L<sup>d</sup>ship of Silsden, Shoemaker, & Isabel Parkinson of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 22 Jonã Stott of Silsden Moor, Husbandman, & Mary Walker of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 28 Hugh Sawley of Glusburn, Weaver, & Susanna Sugden of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar



- 29 Th<sup>o</sup> Gott of the L<sup>d</sup>ship of Silsden, Husbandman, & Isabel Driver of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Oct. 6 James Hewitt of the Parish of Thornton, Husbandman, & Eliz. Laycock of Glusburn in this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Nov. 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Brigg of Cowling, Husbandman, & Sarah Clayton of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hartley of Coln, Weaver, & Susanna Hargraves of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, Certifyd by M<sup>r</sup> Barlow, Cu<sup>r</sup> of Coln
- X<sup>ber</sup> 15 Jn<sup>o</sup> Redmain of Steeton, Mason, & Mary Hargraves of Kildwick, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 27 W<sup>m</sup> Bell of Kildwick Grange, Carpent<sup>r</sup>, & Grace Stott, of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 31 David Crosley of Cowling, Dissenting Teacher, & Eliz: Hargraves of Cononley, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Jan. 23 Ambrose Smith of Skipton, Innholder, & Rebecca Gill of Steeton in this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, by License granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, V<sup>r</sup> of Skipton
- Feb. 16 Benjamin Smith of Sutton, Joyner, & Anne Smith of Farnhill, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Mar. 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott of the Parish of Kighley, weaver, & Margaret Cowling of this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, Certified by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stackhouse, Cur: d<sup>i</sup> Kighley
- [58] 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Town of Silsden, Butcher, & Anne Hustler of Steeton, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar

## 1727

- Apr. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Kendall of this Parish, Husbandman, & Susanna Greenwood of the Parish of Heptonstall, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar (Certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth, Cur<sup>e</sup> ibid.)
- 9 Sam: Forton of Silsden, Taylor, & Isabel Ambler of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jo: Topham, Vicar
- 25 Daniel Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman, & Alice Thompson of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by me J. Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- May 11 Lawrence Lee of Cononley, Butcher, & Martha Jowet of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 18 Hugh Watson of Conondley, Milner, & Anne Simpson of Kildwick, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- July 17 W<sup>m</sup> Gott of Cringles, Malst<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Rishworth of Gilgrange, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>,

- by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Skipton
- Aug. 18 Tho: Smith of Howden, Butcher, & Anne Watters of Kighley, Spinster, were Married by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> de Skipton
- 31 W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Cowling, Mason, & Ellen Brigg of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Octo. 17 Stephen Percival of the Parish of Kildwick, Yeoman, & Margaret Pickering of Skipton, Widow, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sharp of Skipton
- Nov. 21 John Coates of Silsden moor, Glover, & Eliz: Atkinson of Silsden, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 21 Hugh Curre of Bradley, Milner, & Sarah Stirk of Silsden Moor, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cookshott of Bradley, Carpent<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Teal of Silsden-moor, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Dec. 18 Abraham Wade of Slack, Weaver, & Eliz: Emmott of Cowling, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 21 W<sup>m</sup> Naylor of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary Smith of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 27 Jonah Dean of Cowling, Weaver, & Naomi Fairbank of Farnhill, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- [59] Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 W<sup>m</sup> Hargraves of Farnhill Hall, Yeoman, & Mary Cockshott of Cringles, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- Feb. 8 Lawrence Smith of Cowling, Weaver, & Isabel Whittaker of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 26 James Jackson of the Parish of Kighley, Weaver, & Grace Roaper of this Parish, Widow, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar, certified by M<sup>r</sup> Stackhouse, Cur: de Kighley
- Mar. 2 James Gill of Silsden, Blacksmith, & Mary Smith of Steeton, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar
- 5 Nicholas Lambert of Glusburn, Taylor, & Anne Favil of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham, Vicar

## 1728

- Apr: 22 W<sup>m</sup> Lister of Cononley, Shoemaker, & Sarah Cowling of Silsden, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 23 John Spencer of Sutton, Comber, & Susanna Roaper of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar

- June 10 Geo: Clapham of Sutton, Comber, & Judith Clayton of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Sept. 17 John Davy of Kildwick Grange, Husbandman, & Silence Blakey of Silsden Moor, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 28 Joshua Crabtree of the Parish of Whalley, Weaver, & Mary Smith of this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Smalley, Cur<sup>e</sup> de Coln
- Oct. 3 Joseph Wright of the Parish of Kighley, Yeoman, & Anne Smith of this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> de Skipton
- 26 Henry Elsworth of the Parish of Burnsall, Yeoman, & Ellen Atkinson of this Parish, Widow, were married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> de Skipton
- [60] 22 W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Silsden Moor, Husbandman, & Jane Clark of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 29 Joseph Gott of Farnhill, Taylor, & Martha Wooler of Cowling, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Dec. 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> Carlile of Kildwick Grange, Weaver, & Ellen Bannist<sup>r</sup> of Cowling, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 23 James Knowles of Cononley, Husbandman, & Rosamund Bradshaw of Cowling, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 W<sup>m</sup> Wade of Silsden Moor, Weaver, & Eliz: Smith of Woodside, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden

## 1729

- Apr. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Gott of Glusburn, Yeoman, & Mary Burton of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 7 John Dixon of Steeton, Husbandman, & Mary Redman of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 28 John Glover of Silsden, Weaver, & Margaret Hustler of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 29 W<sup>m</sup> Throup of Silsden Moor, Cooper, & Mary Watkinson of Bradley, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- May 4 Jonathan Alcock of the Parish of Skipton, Joyner, & Betterice Smith of this Parish, Widow, were Married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Banks, School-master of Skipton, certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, V<sup>r</sup> of Skipton
- 29 John Overend of Conendley, Blacksmith, & Hagar Fairbank of Farnhill, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar

- June 5 W<sup>m</sup> Waddilove of the Parish of Burnsall, Husbandman, & Susanna Crosley of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Alcock, Rect<sup>r</sup> of Burnsall
- July 21 John Naylor of Sutton, Comber, & Eliz: Ramsden of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 7 John Whalley of Malsis Hall, Husbandman, & Catherine Spencer of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> List<sup>r</sup> of Sutton, Comber, & Mary Pettyt of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Sept. 11 Tho. Rishforth of the Parish of Addingham, Yeoman, & Sarah Cowling of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar of Skipton
- [61] 18 John Cockshott of the Parish of Addingham, Weaver, & Martha Gill of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certifyed by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Carr, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Addingham
- Octo. 2 Edmund Beanlands of Silsden, Labourer, & Eliz: Brigg of Sutton, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 23 Richard Edmondson of the Parish of Barnoldswick, Weaver, & Martha Smith of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tempest, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Gill-Church
- Nov. 6 John Binns of the Parish of Bingley, Weaver, & Alice Spencer of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ferrand, Vicar of Bingley
- 6 John Hill of the Parish of Carleton, Weaver, & Anne Smith of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thompson, Vicar of Carleton
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 Robert Dodgson of Cowling, Weaver, & Martha Smith of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 26 Dionysius Robinson of Cowling, Weaver, & Anne Spencer of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 30 Jonathan Walsh of Cononley, Weaver, & Eliz: Brown of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 6 John Hodgson of Brunthwaite, Weaver, & Anne Lambert of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by me John Topham, Vicar
- Feb. 5 John Smith of Fair place, Yeoman, & Ellen Cryer of Cowling, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 19 Thomas Barrett of the Parish of Skipton, Clockmaker, & Mary Greenwood of Sutton in this Parish, Spinster, were married by

Banns by me John Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>, Certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Skipton

## 1730

- Mar. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Garnett of Kildwick Grange, Husbandman, & Mary Bawdwen of Kildwick, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 30 James Whalley of Cowling, Weaver, & Susanna Robinson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 30 James Ramsden of Cowling, Shoemaker, & Grace Laycock of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- [62] 31 Jonathan Berry of the Parish of Bingley, Weaver, & Anne Spencer of Glusburn in this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ferrand. Vic<sup>r</sup> de Bingley
- Apr. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Handson of Emmott in the Parish of Whalley, Lancashire, Yeoman, & Ellen Seedal of Cowling in this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Smalley, Cur<sup>e</sup> de Coln
- 21 W<sup>m</sup> Fell of Bradley, Shoemaker, & Ann Brownridge of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 27 Geo: Mawson of the Parish of Skipton, Shoemaker, & Grace Jackson of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Carr, Cur<sup>e</sup> of Bolton
- 30 Peter Laycock of Cowling, Pauper, & Anne Smith of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- May 14 Robert Baxter of Conendley, Carpenter, & Anne Horrox of Glusburn, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 18 John Woan of Cowling, Weaver, & Anne Greenwood of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Holmes of Wakefield
- June 2 Joshua Cowling of Silsden, Husbandman, & Martha Teal of Hayhills, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 20 Jonathan Fort of Upper Bradley, Husbandman, & Ellen Fort of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 22 Francis Grunwell of the Parish of Otley, Clogger, & Anne Netherwood of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Humfrey, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Otley
- 25 Edward Weddall of Farnhill, Officer of Excise, & Judith Holmes of Kildwick, Spinster, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by License Granted by M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Mitton, Cur<sup>e</sup> de Gisburn
- July 28 Michael Wooler of Cowling, Weaver, & Mercy Smith of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar

- 30 W<sup>m</sup> Widdop of Eastburn, Husbandman, & Dorothy Lund of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 17 Henry Bothomley of Sutton, Comber, & Margaret Ambler of Silsden, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- [63] Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 Hugh Sawley of Glusburn, Weaver, & Rachel Craven of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 6 Tho: Emmott of Gillgrange, Husbandman, & Mary Widdop of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 15 Thomas Jackson of Brunthwaite, Husbandman, & Anne Cowling of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 27 Michael Taylor of Glusburn, Weaver, & Esther Tempest of Conondley, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Nov. 17 Rich<sup>d</sup> Lund of Sutton, Comber, & Mary Jackson of Glusburn, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 17 Abraham Beanlands of Silsden, Labourer, & Anne Green of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 26 Robert Smith of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary Smith of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 W<sup>m</sup> Baxter of Conondley, Weaver, & Anne Sharp of the Parish of Whalley in the County of Lancast<sup>r</sup>, Widow, were married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar of Skipton & Surrogate
- 3 Tho: Laycock of Glusburn, Comber, & Anne Barrett of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 22 Joseph Horrox of Kildwick, Labourer, & Mary Heelis of Glusburn, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 29 John Smith of Cowling, Weaver, & Eliz: Hargraves of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Feb. 2 John Turner of Cowling, Husbandman, & Grace Driver of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by me John Topham, Vicar
- 4 James Shuttleworth of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary Wooler of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by me John Topham, Vicar
- 1731**
- Apr: 27 Jonas Rhodes of the Parish of Bingley, Butcher, & Isabel Cowling of Silsden, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ferrand, Vicar of Bingley

- [64] May 2 Robt. Teal of Steeton, Labourer, & Anne Baxter of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- June 1 John Hargraves of Cowling, Yeoman, & Anne Barrett of Bent, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 2 Anthony Holmes of Kildwick, Mercer, & Martha Cowling of Brunthwaite, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 8 Isaac Emmott of Glusburn, Comber, & Judith Gott of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 10 Pet<sup>r</sup> Lister of the Parish of Addingham, Yeom<sup>n</sup>, & Isabel Walker of Silsden Moor, Widow, were married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar of Skipton
- 17 John Smallhorne of Silsden, Labourer, & Sarah Jagger of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- July 27 Jonathan Parkinson of Howden, Weaver, & Anne Ickeringill of the Parish of Bingley, Spinster, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Banns Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ferrand, Vicar of Bingley
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 3 John Gill of Steeton, Blacksmith, and Eliz: Broomfat of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 10 Miles Mosiley of Cononley, Labourer, & Sarah Cowell of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Octo. 5 Henry Ambler of Silsden, Shoemaker, & Eliz: Teal of Hayhills, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 19 Henry Laycock of Snaygill, Collier, & Eliz: Gill of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 26 Joseph Moor of Steeton, Husbandman, & Grace Wilkinson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 28 Stephen Wilkinson of Cowling, Yeoman, & Mary Robinson of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 Stephen Bannist<sup>r</sup> of the Parish of Thornton, Lab<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Smith of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>, Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Topham, Cur: de Thornton
- 29 Peter Barrett of Kildwick, Labourer, & Isabel Skirrow of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 29 Robert Carlile of Farnhill, Weaver, & Ellen Green of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- [65] Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 Henry Gill of Silsden, Blacksmith, & Mary Roe of Silsden

- moor, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 27 Edmund Robinson of Cowling, Yeoman, & Alice Tillotson of Conondley, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Feb. 10 John Clapham of Brunthwaite, Husbandman, & Mary Cure of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 17 John Horrox of Sutton, Comber, & Mary Lund of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar

## Anno 1732

- April 6 Thomas Rishworth of Gill Grange, Yeoman, & Mary Clapham of Utlely in the Parish of Kighley, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar de Skipton
- 8 John Heyworth of Sutton, School Mast<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Spencer of Kildwick, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 10 Daniel Emmott of Cowling, Husbandman, & Mary Smith of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith of Crosshills, Blacksmith, & Ann Tillotson of Conondley, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Kennett, Vicar de Bradford
- May 4 Michael Naylor of Sutton, Weaver, & Grace Ramsden of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 15 George Sugden of Sutton, Spurrier, & Ellen Clough of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 18 Dionysius Davy of Kildwick, Taylor, & Ann Smith of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 30 Benjamin Robinson of the Parish of Bingley, Weaver, & Mary Walker of this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ferrand, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Bingley
- July 31 James Potterton of the Parish of Addingham, Husbandman, & Isabel Gott of this Parish, Widow, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Lupton, Cur<sup>e</sup> de Addingham
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 10 Francis Garnett of the Parish of Carleton, Labourer, & Martha Bawdwen of this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Banns, Certify'd by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tennant, V<sup>r</sup> de Carleton
- 10 Matthias Tattersal of the Parish of Whalley, Labourer, & Ann Gregson of this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Banns, Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Norcross, Cur<sup>e</sup> de Coln
- [66] Aug<sup>st</sup> 13 Daniel Laycock of Sutton, Shoemaker, & Ann Heartley of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by me John



- Topham, Vic<sup>r</sup>, by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> de Skipton & Surrogate
- Oct<sup>o</sup> 9 James Emmott of Cowling, Husbandman, & Eleanor Emmott of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 31 Joseph Ellys of Conondley, Labourer, & Mary Baldwen of the same, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> Oates of Bradley, Yeoman, & Isabel Gill of the Parish of Carleton, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Cragg, Cur<sup>e</sup> of Carleton
- 5 Joshua Parkinson of the Parish of Gargrave & Jennett Russel of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by Mr. Hook, Surrogate
- December 30 Stephen Smith of the Parish of Bradford, Labourer, & Mary Watkinson of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Kennet, Vic. de Bradford
- 31 Joseph Milner of the Parish of Bingley, Husbandman, & Grace Barker of this Parish, Widow, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Ferrand, Vic<sup>r</sup> de Bingley
- 31 Joseph Shackelton of Sutton, Comber, & Eliz: Wilson of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by me John Topham, Vicar
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> John Harper of Conondley, Yeoman, & Eliz: Clough of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 23 Stephen Hargraves of Cowling, Husbandman, & Mary Jackson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 31 Samuel Swire of Conondley, Geß: and Eliz: Swire of Skipton, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by Mr. Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> de Skipton
- March 11 Thomas Leech of the Parish of Bradford, Yeoman, & Ann Sugden of the Parish of Kighley, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were Married by me John Topham, Vicar, by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Skipton

## 1733

- 27 Jeremiah Green of Brunthwaite, Labourer, & Mary Cockshott of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- Apr: 10 Jeremiah Wooler of Cowling, Yeoman, & Sarah Parkinson of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 29 Jeremiah Laycock of Glusburn, Weaver, & Susanna Lister of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- [67] May 1<sup>st</sup> Peter Bawdwen of Steeton, Yeoman, & Mary Knowles of Conendley, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar

- 15 Robert Birch of the Parish of Linton, Leadminer, & Sarah Whiteoak of this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar, Cert: by M<sup>r</sup> Alcock, Cur: of Linton
- 24 Henry Mitchel of Cowling, Husbandman, & Mary Hudson of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- June 5 Benjamin Summerscales of Silsden, Shoemaker, and Jane Clark of Steeton, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- 13 James Walbank of Cowling, Weaver, and Ann Dale of Glusburn, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Topham, Vicar
- July 24 Edw<sup>d</sup> Theaker of Steeton, Labourer, & Mary Anderton of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns here by M<sup>r</sup> Currer, Curate of Kettlewell
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1 Charles Oxley of Rippon, Gent: and Ellen Cass of Kildwick, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by M<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson, School Master of Skipton, by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Skipton
- 21 Lawrence Robinson of Cowling, Husbandman, & Isabel Wilkinson of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jonathan Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 28 Francis Thompson of Silsden-moor, Labourer, & Ann Bradley of Silsden, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- Septemb<sup>r</sup> 18 W<sup>m</sup> Bradley of Silsden, Shoemaker, & Sarah Thompson of Silsden Moor, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 25 John Cowper of Bradley, Weaver, & Martha Wade of Silsden Moor, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 30 Joseph Wade of Kildwick, Shoemaker, & Sarah Johnson of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 14 John Boothman of Cononley, Shoemaker, & Susanna Greenwood of Sutton, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 Samuel Poplewell of the Parish of Guisley, Carpenter, & Mary Butterfield of this Parish, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden, by Banns, certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Smith, Curate of Guisley
- 6 Richard Brigg of Kildwick, Husbandman, & Susanna Driver of the same, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 6 Thomas Sugden of Eastburn, Blacksmith, & Anne Batty of Crosshills, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- [68] Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9 Henry Willcock of Kildwick, Labourer, and Ann Brigg of Farnhill, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jonã Jackson, Curate of Silsden

- 11 Thomas Tillotson of Farnhill, Labourer, and Mary Whittham of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 21 Jeremiah Phillip of Silsden Moor, Husbandman, & Margaret Wade of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 26 John Bailey of Bradley, Yeoman, & Jane Wharton of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 26 Jonathan Ambler of Silsden, Shoemaker, & Barbara Forton of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 26 Thomas Broadley of Eastburn, Comber, & Judith Baxter of Steeton, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 26 Bernard Shuttleworth of Cowling, Labourer, & Jennett Folds of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 27 Isaac Sugden of Eastburn, Labourer, & Agnes Wilson of Kildwick, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 27 James Naylor of Sutton, Weaver, & Mary Cryer of Kildwick, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 31 John Foster of Silsden, Labourer, & Mary Stott of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- January 31 Jonathan Cowgill of the Parish of Carleton, Labourer, & Ann Crosley of Steeton in this Parish, Spinster, were Married by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden, by Banns certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Tennant, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Carleton
- February 7 David Simpson of Conendley, Labourer, & Sarah Oates of Cowling, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden

## 1734

- April 15 Jeremy Ferrand of the Parish of Bingley, Yeoman, & Grace Utlely of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by me Chr: Driffeild, Vicar, by Banns Certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Ferrand, Vicar of Bingley
- 16 W<sup>m</sup> Lambert of Glusburn, Cooper, & Mary Clapham of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- [69] 22<sup>nd</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkinson of Farnhill, Husbandman, & Judith Hill of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Chris: Driffeild, Vicar
- 22 Alvarey Shackleton of Sutton, Husbandman, & Agnes Bothomley of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me Chris: Driffeild, Vicar
- 28 Abraham Gott of this Parish, Labourer, & Ann Berry of the Parish of Hallifax, Spinster, were married by me Chris: Driffeild, Vicar, by Banns certify'd by the Curate of Hallifax

- May 7 John Hartley of Cowling, Labourer, & Ann Thornton of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Chris: Driffeild, Vicar
- June 2 Jonas Thomas of Cowling, Labourer, & Mary Sharp of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Chris: Driffeild, Vicar
- 17 John Rushworth of Haworth, Comber, & Jane Wooler of this Parish, Spinster, were married by me Chris: Driffeild, Vicar, by Banns, Certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Smith, Cur<sup>e</sup> of Haworth
- 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Edmundson of Bradley, Comber, & Ann Waddington of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Chris: Driffeild, Vicar
- July 30 John Taylor of Glusburn, Labourer, & Marjory Newsholme of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Chris: Driffeild, Vicar
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 19 W<sup>m</sup> Lambert of Brunthwaite, Yeoman, & Ann Watkinson of Silsden Moor, Widow, both of this Parish, were Married by me John Dehane, Vicar, by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Surrogate
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 23 Joshua Wood of Silsden, Labourer, & Mary Flesher of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> Holmes of Haworth, Labourer, & Rachel Brigg of Cowling, Spinster, were Married by me John Dehane, Vicar, by Banns, Certify'd by M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Smith, Curate of Haworth
- 26 John Harrison of Silsden, Labourer, & Ellen Stott of Silsden, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 2 Benjamin Town of Silsden, Labourer, & Eliz: Craven of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 6 John Shuttleworth of Cowling, Labourer, & Mary Brigg of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 11 W<sup>m</sup> Sawley of Brunthwaite, Labourer, & Eliz: Jackson of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- [70] 13 Thomas Booth of Silsden, Husbandman, & Eliz. Smith of Howden, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 17 Peter Barrett of Sutton, Yeoman, & Martha Binns of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 17 Alexander Hardy of Silsden Moor, Labourer, & Eliz: Wilkinson of the same, Widow, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar

## 1735

- April 6 Edmund Spencer of Glusburn & Ann Tillotson of Kildwick, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 7 George Smith of Sutton and Mary Robinson of Glusburn, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane

- 15 Richard Kidd (Weaver) of Glusburn & Sarah Lund of Sutton, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- May 15 Colbeck Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver, & Mary Laycock of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar.
- June 3 William Cryer of Silsden, Husbandman, & Ann Jackson of Brunthwaite, Spinster, of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 3 Henry Watkinson of Bradley, Husbandman, & Ann Watson of Skipton, Widdow, were married by me John Dehane, Vicar, certified by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar of Skipton
- July 6 Walter Widdup, Taylor, & Sarah Cowgill, Spinster, both of Eastburn in this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jonathan Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- 28 Peter Laycock, Yeoman, & Martha Heartley, Widow, both of Conendley in this Parish, were Married by Banns by me Jonathan Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 7 Mark Shackleton, Comber, & Martha Barret, Spinster, both of Sutton in this Parish, were married by Banns by me Jonathan Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- [71] Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 William Brigg, Husbandman, & Martha Smith, spinster, both of Cowling in this Parish, were married by Bañs by me Jonathan Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- Nov. 4 Robt. Spencer of Glusburn, Taylor, & Margt. Robinson of Kildwick, Spinster, were married by Bañs by Jonathan Jackson, Curate of Silsden
- Decem. 7 Edward Smith of Cowling, Labourer, & Ann Harrison of Eastburn, Widow, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 29 John Throup of Gargrave & Jane Sturk of Silsden, Spinster, were married by John Dehane, Vicar, the Banns certified by M<sup>r</sup> Dodgson, Vicar of Gargrave
- 30 William Smith of Kildwick Grange & Rebekah Smith of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by John Dehane, Vicar
- January 6 John Whittham (Comber) & Ann Garforth, Spinster, both of Sutton in this Parish, were married by Banns by John Dehane, Vicar
- February 10 Benjamin Watkinson of Bradley in this Parish, Husbandman, & Martha Smith of Kighley were married by John Dehane, Vicar, by Banns certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William Cragg, Curate of Kighley
- 19 William Cockshott of Bradley, Husbandman, & Martha Paley of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by John Dehane, Vicar
- March 4 Thomas Wade of Silsden, Husbandman, & Isabel Laycock of Steeton, Spinster, were Married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Silsden

## 1736

- April 28 John Barret, labourer, & Margaret Parkinson of Farnhill in this Parish, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 29 John Smith of Sutton, Yeoman, & Phebe Tillotson of Kildwick, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar

- May 4 John Hudson of Eastburn, Innkeeper, & Elizabeth Baines of Kildwick, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar  
 [72] 18 William Hudson of Steeton, Butcher, & Mary Shrigley of the same, Widow, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- July 13 John Hudson of Conondley, Butcher, & Margaret Smithson of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by John Dehane, Vicar
- August 10 Jeremiah Phillip, Labourer, & Elizabeth Hardy, both of the Township of Silsden in this Parish, were Married by Banns by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate
- September 21 Lawrance Mitchel of Glusburn, Weaver, & Ann Baxter of Conendley, Spinster, were Married by Banns by J. Dehane, Vicar  
 28 John Crabtree of Sutton, Mason, & Elizabeth Clayton of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me J. Dehane, Vicar
- October 21 James Hodgson of Brunthwaite, Labourer, & Jane Lambert of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane, Vicar
- November 11 Thomas Ramsden of Sutton, Weaver, & Mary Jackson of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me J. Dehane, Vicar  
 30 Thomas Wade, Labourer, & Mary Blakey, Spinster, both of Silsden moor, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane
- Marriages at Kildwick Anno Domini 1737**
- April 14 Henry Summerskill of Silsden, Husbandman, & Ann Smith of Skipton, Spinster, were Married by Banns (certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Burton, Curate of Skipton) by me John Dehane  
 27 Matthew Green of Brunthwaite, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Folds of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by John Dehane
- May 1 Thomas Myers of Gargrave, Husbandman, & Ann Bawdwen of Conendley, Spinster, were married by Licence granted by the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar of Skipton, by me John Dehane, Vicar  
 6 Benjamin Carrington of Sutton, Miner, & Agnes Barret of the same, were Married by Banns by me J. Dehane  
 12 William Stirk of Bradley, Husbandman, & Mary Bailey of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me J. Dehane  
 26 John Ward of the Parish of Hallifax, Cooper, & Ann Gill of Silsden, Spinster, were married by Banns certified by the Reverend D<sup>r</sup> Legh, Vicar of Hallifax, by me John Dehane, Vicar of Kildwick
- [73] 30 William Cryer of Conondley, Shoemaker, & Mary Barker of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane, Vicar
- July 18 John Baxter of Kildwick, Husbandman, & Mary Wilson of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- August 16 John Saville, Leadminer, & Grace Whittaker, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar  
 28 William Watson of Silsden Moor, Yeoman, & Sarah Booth of Silsden, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Septem. 9 John Spencer of Glusburn, Weaver, & Ann Jackson of Cowling, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Novem: 8 Michael Nailor of Sutton, Widower, & Mary Heartley, Widow, of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane

- 10 Joshua Smith of Silsden, Widower, a mercer, & Mary Colton of Skipton, Spinster, were married (by licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar of Skipton) by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Decem. 2 John Sunderland of Cowling, weaver, & Margaret Wooler of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane, Vicar
- 26 William Watson of Cowling, Comber, & Elizabeth Smith of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 29 John Jackson of Farnhill, Hostler, & Easter Davy of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 29 John Stirk of Addingham Parish, Skinner, & Anne Cockshott of Bradley, Spinster, in this Parish, were married by Banns (certified by the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Richard Leach, Curate of Addingham) by me John Dehane, Vicar
- June 5 William Slingsby of Snaygill, Labourer, & Mary Lofthouse of the same, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Bañs by me J. Dehane
- 30 John Wright of Kighley, Yeoman, & Isabel Horsfall of Silsden in this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns (certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Kighley) by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 31 John Bradley of Silsden, Taylor, & Martha England of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Febr. 11 Joseph Watson of Cowling, Yeoman, & Martha Emmott of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- March 5 Charles Ambler of Silsden in this Parish, Shoemaker, & Hannah Holmes of Kildwick, Widow, were married by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mitton, Vicar of Skipton, by me John Dehane
- [74] In the Year of our Lord 1738
- April 6 Samuel Laycock of Glusburn, Skinner, & Judith Paslew of Kighley, Widow, were Married by Banns (certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, curate of Kighley) by me John Dehane, Vicar of Kildwick
- 9 Edmund Spencer of Glusburn, Yeoman, & Ann Phillip of Silsden, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vic<sup>r</sup>
- 25 John Laycock of Steeton, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Cockshott of Bradley, Spinster, by Banns were Married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Burton, Cur<sup>e</sup> of Skipton
- May 7 John Bottomley of Sutton, Weaver, & Ann Jackson of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cheetham, Cu<sup>r</sup> of Gargrave
- 28 Joseph Barker of Conendley, Weaver, & Ann Brigg of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cheetham, Cu<sup>r</sup> of Gargrave
- June 13 Jonathan Bradley of Silsden, Labourer, & Mary Tillotson of the same, Spinster, were Married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Burton, Cu<sup>r</sup> at Skipton
- July 9 Richard Brigg of Cowling, Blacksmith, & Margaret Smith of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- August 27 John Overend of Kildwick, Taylor, & Martha Barret of the same, were married by Banns by me John Dehane

- 31 John Davy of Kildwick, Labourer, & Mary Stancliff of Silsden, Widow, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 31 John Smith, Labourer, & Agnes Smith, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Septem. 17 William England of Brunthwaite, Carpenter, & Mary Smith of Kildwick, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- October 10 Samuel Clarkson, Cooper, & Elizabeth Horsfall, Spinster, both of Silsden, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 26 Robert Watson of Cowling, Butcher, & Alice Ogden of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Novem. 2 William Parkinson, Yeoman, & Isabel Scot, Spinster, both of Glusburn, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 2 William Burton, mason, & Jane Hudson, Spinster, both of Eastburn, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 7 Edward Barker of Cowling, Husbandman, & Esther Kay of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane
- Decem. 4 Edward Booth, Husbandman, & Mary Teal, Spinster, both of Silsden, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- [75] 2 George Wilson of Kildwick Hall, Gardener, & Ann Horrox, of Farnhill, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 26 John Thompson, Millar, & Mary Stow, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Richard Fell of Glusburn, Labourer, & Judith Clapham of Sutton, Widow, by Banns by James Barber
- Married at Kildwick In the Year of our Lord 1739**
- April 29 Robert Thompson, weaver, & Mary Hargraves, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- May 7 Lawrence Thornton, Miner, & Ann Thornton, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by James Barber
- 27 John Smith of Holden, Farmer, & Isabel Oates of Kildwick, Widow, were married by Banns by James Barber
- June 2 John Smith, Husbandman, & Martha Emmott, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by James Barber
- 4 Thomas Pemperton of the Parish of Skipton & Hannah Barret of Kildwick, Spinster, were married by Banns certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Carr, Curate of Bolton, by James Barber
- 11 Robert Wright of Sutton, Labourer, & Jane Hudson of the same, were married by Banns by James Barber
- 21 Samuel Wilmott, Yeoman, & Ann Spencer, both of Glusburn, were married by Banns by James Barber
- July 10 Edward Spencer, Husbandman, & Mary Whittacre, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by James Barber
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 14 John Aldersley, Weaver, & Margaret Smith, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 20 Stephen Whittaker of Glusburn, Weaver, & Ann Mitchel of Conondley, Widow, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Sept. 4 John Brigg, Mason, & Mary Smith, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 4 Robert Clough of Sutton, Weaver, & Ann Cragg of Steeton, Widow, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar



- 9 Robert Folds, weaver, & Elizabeth Tempest, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- [76] 16 Joseph Bolton of the Parish of Otley, Weaver, & Ann Greenwood of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Humphrey, Vicar of Otley, by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 18 George Stanley of the Parish of Burnsall & Mary Steel of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carr, Rector of Burnsall, by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Novem: 4 George Holmes of the Parish of Keighley, Labourer, & Mercy Jackson of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Keighley, by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 15 Dionysius Cockshott, Husbandman, & Martha Peel, Spinster, both of Bradley, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 20 John Dixon of Silsden Moor, Husbandman, & Judith Sugden of Steeton, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 22 Abraham Broadley of the Parish of Bingley, Yeoman, & Martha Rishworth of Gillgrange, Spinster, were married by Banns certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> T. Ferrand, Vicar of Bingley, by me John Dehane
- 25 Abraham Beanlands, Labourer, & Mary Blakey, Spinster, both of Silsden, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Decem. 3 George Smith, Labourer, & Amy Redman, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 4 Edward Duckworth of Glusburn, Comber, & Elizabeth Baldwin of Conondley, Spinster, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane, Vicar
- 11 Daniel Walker of Glusburn, Leadminer, & Sarah Laycock of the same, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane, Vicar
- Janu: 1 John Cryer of Silsden Moor, Weaver, & Mary Wright of Sutton, Spinster, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Married at Kildwick in the Year of our Lord God 1740**
- April 10 John Hudson of Steeton, Husbandman, & Isabel Pighells of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- May 5 Richard Cryer, Husbandman, & Jane Wade, Spinster, both of Silsden, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- July 10 Jonas Clarkson of Silsden, Innkeeper, & Agnes Holmes of Kildwick, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- [77] 20 Peter Hargraves, Mason, & Sarah Whittham, Spinster, both of Kildwick, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Septem: 18 James Harper of the Parish of Hallifax, Clothier, & Grace Milner of Farnhill, Widow, were married by me John Dehane, the Banns Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Legh, Vicar of Hallifax
- 27 John Piccop of the Forest of Rosendale & Chapelry of Haslingden, labourer, & Alice Smith of this Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Holmes, Curate of Haslingden
- 27 Henry Hindle, Comber, & Alice Scarbrough, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Dehane

- 30 William Greenwood of the Parish of Carleton, Weaver, & Ann Gill of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Banns Certify'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tennant, Vicar of Carleton
- Octo: 14 Samuel Atkinson of Skipton, Innkeeper, & Susanna Stell of Kildwick, Spinster, were married by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Chetham, Curate of Skipton & Surrogate
- 28 Joshua Smith of Kildwick, Glover, & Sarah Bothomley of Sutton, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Decem. 2 Joshua Shakleton of Sutton, Comber, & Sarah Milner of Cowling, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 27 James Emmott, Labourer, & Lydia Hartley (both of Cowling), Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane.
- 30 Jonas Cowgill of Steeton, Comber, & Elizabeth Whittam of Silsden moor, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Janu: 1 Peter Watson, Blacksmith, and Ann Spencer, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 6 Thomas Asquith, Husbandman, & Ann Whitfield, both of Holden, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 27 John Steel, Shoemaker, & Sarah Cryer, Spinster, both of Silsden, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 31 William Snowden, weaver, & Mary Hargraves, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Febru. 5 William Cryer of Silsden moor, Carpenter, & Jane Watson of Conondley, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Anth: Holmes

**Married at Kildwick in the Year of our Lord 1741**

- April 2 John Snowden of Cowling, Weaver, & Margaret Whittacre of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- May 21 William Gill of Silsden, Linen Weaver, & Isabel Cockshott of Cringles, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 21 Thomas Bottomley of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann Laycock of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Peter Eastburn, James Brigg, Churchwardens
- [78] June 20 Robert Watson of Cowling, Mason, & Ann Hutchinson of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 29 Henry Whitacre of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann Emmott of the Parish of Carlton, Spinster, were married by Banns Certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tennant, Vicar of Carleton, by me John Dehane
- Sept. 20 Henry Wilkinson of Steeton, Comber, & Jane Wilson of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Octo. 28 Robert Heaton of Sutton, Yeoman, & Hannah Asquith of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 29 James Halstead of Cowling, Weaver, & Jane Smith of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- Nov. 10 Benjamin Hallam, Leadminer, & Jane Heelis, Spinster, both of Glusburn, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 12 John Laycock, Weaver, & Mary Gott, Widow, both of Glusburn, were married by Banns by me John Dehane, Vicar
- 24 Edward Smith, Labourer, & Mary Emmott, Widow, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane

- Decem. 29 Anthony Petyt of Sutton, Weaver, & Mary Lund of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 30 Thomas Stott of Manchester, Drawer, & Eleanor Harrison of Steeton, Spinster, were married by Banns certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Shrigley, Chaplain of y<sup>e</sup> College, by me John Dehane
- 31 William Jewit, Weaver, & Mary Laycock, Spinster, both of Sutton, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane
- Jan. 30 Thomas Hindle, Shoemaker, & Mary Drake, Spinster, both of Steeton, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Febr. 25 John Tillotson, Mason, & Martha Whittham, Spinster, both of Silsden, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- March 2 Edward Morvill, Labourer, & Elizabeth Harper, Widow, both of Conondley, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 2 Christopher Smith of Kighley, Carpenter, & Martha Netherwood of Silsden Moor, were married by Banns Certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Harrison, Curate of Kighley, by me John Dehane
- Peter Eastburn }  
James Brigg } Church Wardens

Witness, John Dehane, Vicar

**Married at Kildwick in the Year of our Lord God 1742**

- May 25 William Marshall, Leadminer, & Mary Batty, Spinster, both of Glusburn, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane, Vicar
- 27 David Steel of Silsden, Husbandman, & Mary Smith of the Parish of Skipton, Spinster, were married by Banns Certified by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Chelham, Cu<sup>r</sup> of Skipton, by me J. Dehane
- June 1 Richard Summerskill, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Thompson, Spinster, both of Silsden, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane
- 8 John Laycock of Glusburn, Joiner, & Sarah Clayton of Sutton, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- July 1 Nathan Ogden of Cowling, Yeoman, & Margaret Brown of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 18 Peter Parkinson, Husbandman, & Sarah Skirrow, Spinster, both of Farnhill, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane
- 20 Joseph Sharp of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kighley, Weaver, & Elizabeth Wilkinson of this Parish, were married by Banns certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Harrison, Cu<sup>r</sup> of Kighley, by me J. Dehane
- 27 William Hill, Slater, & Jane Hardacre, Spinster, both of Farnhill, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Robert Parkinson }  
Witness, John Dehane, Vicar
- [79] Sept. 4 James Ackornley, Labourer, & Ann Barran, Spinster, both of Bradley, were Married by Banns by me John Dehane
- 4 Robert Hargraves, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Laycock, Spinster, both of Cowling, were married by Banns by me John Dehane
- Octo. 7 William Brown of Cowling, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Mitchel of the same, Spinster, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane
- 21 John Brigg of Sutton, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Brooksbank of Eastburn, Spinster, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane
- 28 Joseph Clarkson, Blacksmith, & Mary Forten, Spinster, both of Silsden, were married by Banns by me John Dehane



- 21 William Bradley, Shoemaker, & Jennett Mawson, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wainman  
 October 3 Timothy Moorhouse, Mason, & Elizabeth Harrison, both of Steeton, were Married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wainman  
 6 William Green, Taylor, & Susanna Wilson, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wainman, Curate  
 Novem. 17 James Shuttleworth, Weaver, & Isabel Robinson, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me John Dehane  
 22 Thomas Middlebrough, Labourer, & Mary Crumbuck, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane  
 Decem. 1 Elijah Tatham of the Parish of Kighley, Weaver, & Margery Taylor of this Parish, Widow, were Married by Banns certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Harrison, Cur: of Kighley, by me J. Dehane  
 29 John Dale, Labourer, & Elizabeth Craven, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane  
 Janua: 3 Thomas Procter, Blacksmith, & Grace Spencer, Spinster, Both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane  
 23 Thomas Witherup, Labourer, & Ann Barker, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane  
 26 William Batty, Yeoman, & Hannah Dean, both of this Parish, were married by Banns by me J. Dehane  
 31 John Moor of the Parish of Kighley, Weaver, & Isabel Lambert of this Parish, were married by Banns Certified by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Harrison, Curate of Kighley, by me J. Dehane  
 Witness, John Dehane, Vicar

[81] **Burials Anno Domini 1720**

- March 28 Thomas Carr Son of Simon & Jane his wife of Farnhill, Labourer  
 31 Thomas Horrox Son of John & Ellen his wife of Farnhill, Tanner  
 Aprill 1 Nicholas Dawson of Sutton, Labourer  
 1 Mary wife of Charles Harrison of Farnhill, Labourer  
 4 Joseph Sugden Son of Thomas & Frances of Sutton, Weaver  
 5 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Holmes, Citizen of London  
 7 William Stow Son of John & Mary his wife of Bradley, Weaver  
 12 Anne Fell Daughter of William & Jennett his wife of Farnhill, Husbandman  
 18 William Hustler son of Jeremy & Alice his wife of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 23 Thomas Hardacre Son of Thomas & Anne His wife of Farnhill, Inn-keeper  
 25 Elizabeth Hustler Daughter of Jeremy & Alice His wife of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 May 9 Mary Laycock Daughter of James & Ellen His wife of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 9 Anne Phillip Daughter of Peter & Elizabeth His wife of Howden, Yeoman  
 16 Anne widow of Hugh Bawdwen of Steeton  
 18 Thomasin wife of William Fell of Farnhill, Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 31 John Greenwood alias Anderson of Steeton Son of Jane Greenwood & William Anderson of the same  
 31 Anne Murgatroid Wife of Thomas of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Carleton, Yeoman  
 June 5 Thomas Barrett of Sutton, Father of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Yeoman

- 22 Anne Moor Daughter of Edward & Anne his wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- 28 Sarah Gill Daughter of Jonas & Elizabeth His wife of Snaygill, Husbandman
- July 13 John Holmes Son of George & Mary his wife of Silsden-moor, Husbandman
- 15 Mary wife of John Barker of Howden, Labourer
- 15 Jonathan Holmes Son of George & Mary His wife of Silsden-moor, Husbandman
- 24 John Watson Son of Hugh & Mary His wife of Bradley, Yeoman
- 29 William Peel Son of Thomas & Elizabeth His wife of Bradley, Husbandman
- 30 Anne Emmott Daughter of George & Mary His wife of Cowling, Weaver
- 31 Anne Brooksbanke Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth His wife of Sutton, Husbandman
- August 4 Grace Whitehead of Conendley, Widow
- 31 John Watson of Conendley, Master of y<sup>e</sup> Family
- 7<sup>mber</sup> 3 Margret Netherwood Daughter of William & Margret His wife of Bradley, Yeoman
- 9 John Netherwood of Kildwick-Grange, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> family, Yeoman
- [82] 10 Edmund Brown Son of Edmund & Elizabeth his wife of Cross-moor, Fellmonger
- 21 Caleb Cockshott of Swartha, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family
- 29 Mary Wife of John Smith of Steeton, Weaver
- October 2 Joshua Craven of Silsden-moor, Labourer
- 5 Elizabeth wife of William Pighels of Eastburn, Comber
- 10 Elizabeth Foster Daughter of Marmaduke & Anne his wife of Halton in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Skipton
- 15 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pighells & Elizabeth his wife of Eastburn, Comber
- 17 Rebecca wife of William Barrett of Sutton, Shoemaker
- 22 Richard Cowper Son of Roger & Martha his wife of Bradley, Yeoman
- 24 Martha Witham Daughter of William & Mary his wife of Bradley, Yeoman
- 24 Robert Clough, Senior, of Eden in Sutton, Yeoman
- 24 W<sup>m</sup> Barrett of Sutton, Father of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Shoemaker
- November 13 John Whiteoak of Bradley, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> family
- 17 John Barrett Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebekah his wife of Sutton, Shoemaker
- 19 Anne Witheropp Relict of George of Kildwick
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25 Mary Daughter of Anne Leech of Glusburn, Widow
- January 13 Anne Mankson Daughter of John & Mary his Wife of Kildwick, Shoemaker
- 18 Peter Rycrofte of Glusburn, Cloth-Dresser
- 22 Tho. Scarbrough of Cowling, Labourer
- 24 Bridgett Horn of Silsden, Widow
- 24 Margrett Heaton Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. his wife of Cowling-head, Husbandman
- February 8 Peter Barrett Son of Peter & Mary his wife of Bent in Sutton
- 13 Ellen wife of Richard Holmes of Kildwick, Innkeeper

- 16 W<sup>m</sup> Lund Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Sutton, Comber  
 16 Michael Greenwood of Steeton, Labourer  
 16 James Gill, Senior, of Silsden, Yeoman  
 20 Edward Hustler of Howden, Labourer  
 27 Anne Mawson Daughter of Tho. & Mary his wife of Steeton,  
 Labourer
- March 1 Mary Turner Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary of Cowling, Weaver  
 3 Elizabeth Wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Brigg of Cononley  
 13 Jane Wife of Thomas Burton of Bradley, Hus<sup>n</sup>  
 14 Stephen Tillotson of Cowling, Yeoman  
 16 Alice Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Rushton of Conendley, Tiler  
 24 Tho: Cryer of Fishbeck, Father of y<sup>e</sup> family, Husb:  
 1721
- March 28 W<sup>m</sup> Hustler Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz: of Howden, Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Eliz: wife of Tho: Cryer of Fishbeck, Husba:
- April 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Spencer of Glusburn, Father of the Family  
 6 Agnas wife of Steph: Wilkinson Sen<sup>r</sup> of Cowling, Yeoman  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> Hargraves Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Barbara of Cowling, Weaver
- [83] 26 Chr: Gott of Kildwick Grange, Yeoman
- May 4 Martha Garrs Daughter of Nich: & Mary his wife of Glusburn,  
 Labourer
- June 22 Isabel Cowper of Lower Bradley, Widow  
 22 Mary Stott Daughter of Jonã & Jane his Wife of Cringles, Weaver  
 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Bradley of Conendley, Widow  
 28 Mary Lawson of Cringles, Widow
- July 31 Jonã Heelas of Glusburn, Labourer
- August 10 Benjamin Robinson son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel his wife of Conendley,  
 Weaver  
 20 Susanna Laycock of Glusburn, Widow
- 7<sup>mber</sup> 10 Jno: Whittam of Bradley, Labourer  
 10 Edmund Garforth of Cowling-Head, Yeoman  
 12 W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Conendley, Weaver  
 19 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ashworth of Sutton, Weaver  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> Dale of Bradley, Taylor  
 23 Isabel Hargreaves of Sutton, Widow
- 8<sup>mber</sup> 1 Ellin Wife of Tho: Grey of Cowling, Taylor  
 4 Tho: Geldard of Farnhill, Labourer  
 18 George Smith of Kildwick, Weaver  
 22 Enoch Garlick of Sourby in the Parish of Hallifax, Weaver
- 9<sup>ber</sup> 23 Mary Wilson Daughter of Hugh & Mary his wife of Farnhill,  
 Taylor  
 26 Eliz: Gill Relict of Jonathan of Bradley, Husbandman
- 10<sup>ber</sup> 2 Jn<sup>o</sup> Holmes son of Rich. & Ellen his wife of Kildwick, Innkeeper  
 20 Jane wife of Chr: Brown of Kildwick, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 31 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stirk Son of James & Anne his wife of Silsden Moor, Weaver  
 .. Margret Pighells Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Eastburn,  
 Comber  
 8 Judith wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Holmes of Glusburn, Yeoman  
 15 Peter Rycroft Son of Peter & Eliz. his wife of Glusburn, Husband-  
 man

- 25 Peter Baren, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Bradley, M<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Clothier  
 February 11 Anne Wilson of Conendlay, Widow  
 15 Rich: Smith Son of Robt. & Sarah his wife of Sutton, Comber  
 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Rishforth of Gilgrange, M<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Barret Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna his wife of Kildwick, Labourer  
 28 Rosamund Widow of Jn<sup>o</sup> Whittam of Upper Bradley, Labourer  
 March 10 W<sup>m</sup> Clough Son of Tho: & Isabel his wife of Farnhill, Mason  
 17 Mary wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Townsend of Farnhill, Weaver  
 1722  
 March 25 Ralph Wilson son of Ralph & Agnas his wife of Edinbrough in  
 Scotland, Pedlar  
 25 Jno. Townend of Farnhill, Father of y<sup>e</sup> family, Weaver  
 26 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Silsden Moor, Fellmonger  
 31 Ellin Wife of Tho: Hall of Kildwick, Cowper  
 April 2 Dinah Barret Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Glusburn, Shoe-  
 maker  
 9 Anne Relict of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wade of Silsden moor, Weaver  
 18 Anne Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Hudson of Farnhill, Mason  
 21 Mary Wife of Jeremiah Parker of Sutton, Weaver  
 [84] 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Whittam Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Rosamund his Wife of Bradley,  
 Labourer  
 24 Mary Peel Daughter of Nich: & Anne his Wife of Glusburn, Labourer  
 27 Tho: Watsō Son of Hugh & Mary his wife of Bradley, Yeoman  
 May 2 Adam Tempest of Conendlay, Taylor  
 2 Mary Smith a poor widow of Kildwick  
 6 Alvarey Laycock of Cowling, Labourer  
 8 Stephen Harrison Son of Joshua & Mary his wife of Cowling, La-  
 bourer  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> Laycock Son of Joseph & Mary his wife of Conendlay, Cowper  
 17 Isabel wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wade of Delph, Husbandman  
 June 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Netherwood Son of James & Mary his wife of Delph, Cowper  
 3 Mary Oates Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Bradley, Yeoman  
 3 Mary & Margret Robinson Daughters of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel of Conendlay,  
 Weaver  
 13 Rebekah Wife of Sam: Horrox of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 22 James Walker Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz. his wife of Silsden moor, Mason  
 27 Anne Shackleton Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> of Cowling, Husbandman  
 July 2 Rog<sup>r</sup> Cowper of Bradley, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Yeoman  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Garforth of Steeton Hall  
 16 Mary Wife of Tho: Parkinson of Farnhill, Husbandm<sup>n</sup>  
 Aug. 1 Sarah Summerskill Daughter of Rich: & Eliz: his wife of Silsden,  
 Comber  
 11 Sarah Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Sutton, Comber  
 15 Chr: Bawdwen of Glusburn, Labourer  
 24 James Judson of Cowling, Labourer, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Alison his wife  
 Sept. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Coates Son of Roger & Mary his wife, late Merchant at  
 London  
 24 Robt. Shackleton of Cowling, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Husbandman  
 Oct. 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace his wife of Hamblethorp, Hus-  
 bandman



- 9 Jane Stancliff Daughter of Joseph & Barbara his wife of Bradley,  
Milner
- 25 Anne Parkinson of Farnhill, Spinster
- 30 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Parkinson of Conendley, Attorney at Law
- Nov. 18 Sarah Wife of Tho. Parkinson of Knot in Eastburn, Comber
- 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Pighels Son of Joseph & Mary his wife of Cowling, Tanner
- Dec. 3 Alvarey Shackleton of Sutton, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Weaver
- 19 James Shackleton Son of Chr: & Grace his wife of Sutton, Weaver
- 27 Susanna Relict of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barret of Cowling, Husbandman
- 31 W<sup>m</sup> Parkinson of Hamblethorp, Labourer
- Jan. 20 Rebekah Brig Daughter of Abra: & Rebekah of Sutton, Weaver
- 27 Margret Relict of Joseph Horrox of Kildwick, Sexton
- Feb. 12 Edw<sup>d</sup> Barker of Conendlay, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Yeoman
- 16 Anne Brooksbank Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz: his wife of Sutton,  
Husbandman
- 26 W<sup>m</sup> Pearson of Conendlay, M<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Clothier
- March 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> Calvarley of Cowling, Husbandman
- 9 Phanie Dickinson Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Sutton,  
Comber

## 1723

- March 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> Holmes of Glusburn, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Tanner
- April 2 Hen: Wood of Eastburn, Innkeeper
- 8 Isabel Calvarley of Cowling, Widow
- 11 Jane Relict of Peter Baron of Bradley, Clothier
- 17 Susanna Relict of Chr: Brigg of Sutton, Labour<sup>r</sup>
- 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Flesher Son of Sam & Ruth his wife of Glusburn, Shoemaker
- 18 W<sup>m</sup> Oates Son of James & Eliz: his wife of Silsden-moor, Shoemaker
- May 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> Clough of Sutton, Labourer, Fath<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family
- 10 Sam: Judson Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. his wife of Farnhill, Clockmaker
- 13 Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker Son of Jeremiah & Mary his wife of Sutton, Comber
- 13 Jn<sup>o</sup> Mosiley Son of Miles & Gillion his wife of Conendlay, Labourer
- 18 Margaret Clough Relict of Jn<sup>o</sup> Clough of Cowling, Yeoman
- 23 Anne Smith Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, Clothier
- 28 Anne Whiteoak Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Bradley, Hus-  
bandman
- June 2 Jane Barker Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Grace his wife of Steeton, Weaver
- 6 W<sup>m</sup> Netherwood Son of James & Mary his wife of Delph, Cowper
- 9 Chr: Simpson Son of Geo: & Anne his wife of Malsis Hall, Husband-  
man
- 10 Edmund Cowling of Draughton in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Skipton, M<sup>r</sup> of the  
Family
- 12 Martha Tillotson Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha his wife of Cowling,  
Yeoman
- 18 Chr: Brown of Kildwick, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Carpent<sup>r</sup>
- 24 Eliz: Bannist<sup>r</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Stephen & Anne his wife of Cowling,  
Weaver
- July 6 John Rayley Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne his wife of Sutton, Hatter
- [85] 11 Rebekah Blakey of Brunthwaite Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Blakey
- 26 W<sup>m</sup> Ramsbottom Son of Tho: & Eliz: his wife of Silsden-Moor,  
Blacksmith

- 30 David Fell Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Jennet his wife of Farnhill, Husbandman  
 Augt. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Garforth of Sutton, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family  
 11 Rebecca Relict of Geo: Stott of Silsden Moor, Labourer  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Hen: Sanderson, Supervisor of y<sup>e</sup> Excise  
 19 Mary Jackson Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary his wife of Shawhead near  
 Coln, Weaver  
 27 Martha Netherwood Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret His wife of Hamble-  
 thorp, Yeoman  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1 Anne Wife of James Gill of Silsden, Yeoman  
 4 Benjamin Gill Son of James & Anne his wife of Silsden, Yeoman  
 7 John Baxter bastard Son of Mary Baxt<sup>r</sup> of Conendlay, Widow  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> Blakey of Silsden Moor, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family  
 18 Jn<sup>o</sup> Parkinson Son of Stephen & Dorothy his wife of Conendlay,  
 Yeoman  
 19 Tho: Hutchinson Sen<sup>r</sup> of Cowling, Yeoman  
 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Anderton of Steeton, M<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Wheelwright of Sutton, Fath<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family  
 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> Denton of Steeton, Labourer  
 Oct: 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> Sugden of Glusburn, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Joyner  
 13 Anne Overend Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellin his wife of Farnhill, Black-  
 smith  
 15 W<sup>m</sup> Laycock Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hustler of Steeton, M<sup>r</sup> of the family, Weaver  
 7 Grace Relict of Geo: Stott of Kildwick Grange  
 10 Mary Hardaker Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Anne his wife of Farnhill, Inn-  
 keeper  
 11 James Shuttleworth alias Shackleton Son of James Shuttleworth &  
 Tomazin Shackleton, both of Cowling  
 13 Dionis Smith of Steeton, Husbandman  
 21 Deborah Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bottomley of Sutton moor, Taylor  
 Dec. 8 James Folds of Kildwick-Grange, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Husbandman  
 19 Sarah Currer Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Anne his wife of Bradley,  
 Yeoman  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> Brown Son of Lawrence & Sarah his wife of Conendley, Shoe-  
 maker & Clogger  
 26 Hugh Robinson of Steeton, Pauper  
 Jan. 1 Hen: Pighels of Glusburn, Fath<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> family, Husbandman  
 2 Tho: Lee of Bradley, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the family, Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 5 W<sup>m</sup> Whittaker Son of Chr: & Mary his wife of Cowling, Husbandman  
 8 Mary Wife of Robt. Walsh of Conendley, Weav<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Mary Wife of Nich: Smith of Cowling, Yeoman  
 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane his wife of Conendlay, Weaver  
 15 Mary Relict of Rob<sup>t</sup> Baxter of Conendlay, Milner  
 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> Baxt<sup>r</sup> of Conendlay, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Weaver  
 27 Hen: Currer Esq. of Kildwick, Lawyer and Justice of Peace  
 28 Eliz: Relict of Caleb Cockshot of Swartha, Blacksmith  
 Feb. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Bradley, Weaver  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> Hargraves Son of Robt. & Mary his wife of Cowling, Weaver  
 21 Jennet Wife of Ferdinando Scarbrough of Cowling, Shoemaker

- 23 Phebe Cockshott Daughter of Caleb & Eliz: his wife of Swartha, Blacksmith
- 27 Anne Mosiley Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo<sup>h</sup> & Anne of Conendlay, Husbandman
- March 8 Mary Watkinson of Silsden Moor, Spinster
- 11 Hen. Bothamley Son of Geo: & Mary his wife of Cowling
- 15 Isabel Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Craven of Sutton, Yeoman
- 18 Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson of Steeton, Carpenter
- 18 Sarah Smith Daught<sup>r</sup> of Nich: & Mary his wife of Cowling, Yeoman
- 1724
- March 25 W<sup>m</sup> Fell of Farnhill, Husbandman
- 25 Anne Dean Bastard Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jer: & Mary Best of Swilling End in the Parish of Hallifax, Weav<sup>r</sup>
- 29 W<sup>m</sup> Hudson of Sutton, Labourer
- Apr: 6 W<sup>m</sup> Barret Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Glusburn, Shoemaker
- [86] 6 Isabel Parkinson of Hamblethorp, Widow
- 21 Anne Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Conendley, Labourer
- 25 W<sup>m</sup> Barker of Stubbin-hill, Yeoman
- 27 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bawdwen of Stone-Gap
- May 2 Steph: Hargraves of Cowling, Carpent<sup>r</sup>
- 14 Rich: Steel Son of Jos: & Eliz: of Silsden, Shoemaker
- 16 Alice the Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brigg of Cowling, Husbandman
- 17 Mary the Wife of Nich: Garths of Glusburn, Labourer
- 21 Eliz: Jackson Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Martha of Sutton, Husbandman
- June 10 Anne Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Barret of Sutton
- July 1 Agnes Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Watterhouse of the Parish of Bingley, Comber
- 6 Isabel Wife of Hen: Smith of Cowling, Weaver
- 7 Geo: Smith of Cowling, Yeoman
- 15 Mary the wife of Jer: Wooler of Cowling, Yeoman
- 28 Tho: Walker of Conendlay, Labourer
- Aug. 11 Grace Harrison Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne of Eastburne, Labourer
- 12 Mary Wife of Sam: Walker of Silsden, Schoolmaster
- 26 Stephen Banister of Cowling, Father of the Family
- Sep: 3 Anne Wife of Alvarey Alderslay of Cowling, Husbandman
- 7 Jane Smith Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary of Farnhill, Weaver
- 22 Marg<sup>t</sup> Wife of Jonā Wilkinson of Farnhill, Comber
- Oct. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Philip Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his Wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- 4 Anne Widow of Isaac Gott of Braconhill, Shoemaker
- 7 Mary Wife of Geo: Knowles of Conendlay, Tanner
- 12 Mary Barret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Margret of Sutton, Innholder
- 19 Mathew Leach Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne his wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- 21 James Jackson of Sutton-moor, Weaver
- 22 Hannah Moor Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Anne his wife of Steeton, Husbandman
- Nov. 3 Alice Relict of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker of Conendlay, Clothier
- 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Coates of Cross-moor, Batchelor
- 9 Martha Hutchinson Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Mary of Cowling, Yeoman
- 18 Chr: Bothamley of Sutton, Husbandm<sup>n</sup>
- 19 Judith Hartley of Cowling, Spinster
- 23 Anthony Garforth Son of Arth: & Mary his wife of Sutton, Comber

- 26 Mary Relict of Geo: Walton of Cowling, Weaver  
 Dec. 1 James Laycock of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 4 Mary Wife of Hen: Wilson of Sutton, Weaver  
 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Watmough of Bradley, Labourer  
 7 Sarah Wife of Rich: Smithson, Husbandm<sup>n</sup>, Conendlay  
 11 Anne Laycock Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary his wife of Steeton, Husbandman  
 17 Marg<sup>t</sup> Relict of Alvarey Laycock of Cowling, Labourer  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> Cockshott of Bradley, Yeoman  
 20 Mary Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walsh of Steeton, Husbandman  
 24 Mary Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Laycock of Cowling, Weaver  
 Jan. 17 Hen. Bothamley of Conendlay, Weaver  
 Feb. 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Clough Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Margaret of Cowling, Yeoman  
 11 Mary Hargraves of Cowling, Spinster  
 [87] 13 Mary Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Whittam of Bradley, Yeoman  
 15 Geo: Robinson of Cowling, Taylor  
 21 Tho: Skirrow of Kildwick, Mercer  
 Mar. 2 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hardaker of Farnhill, Hatter  
 15 Sarah the Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Laycock of Kildwick Grange, Husbandman  
 20 Mary the Wife of James Laycock of Cowling, Weaver  
 1725  
 Mar. 29 Edm: Brown of Cross-moor, Fellmonger  
 Apr: 4 Dorothy Gawthrop Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos: & Mary of Kildwick, Inn holder  
 5 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anne Bannist<sup>r</sup> of Cowling, Rich: Spencer the reputed Father  
 09 Eliz: Relict of Rich: Hind of Silsden Moor  
 June 4 Felix Barret Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebekah of Sutton, Shoemaker  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> Alderslay Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive his wife of Cowling, Husbandman  
 22 Anne Heaton Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ellen of Sutton, Weaver  
 27 Peter Harrison of Cowling, Husbandman  
 July 5 Rob<sup>t</sup> Roe of Silsden-Moor, Labourer  
 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hargraves of Cowling, Weaver  
 11 James Mankson Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary his wife of Kildwick, Shoemaker  
 22 Rog<sup>r</sup> Coates, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Royd-House, Gent:  
 24 Martha Wife of James Wooler of Cowling, Husbandman  
 August 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Tillotson of Cowling, Husbandman  
 29 Mary Relict of Jn<sup>o</sup> Calvarley of Cowling, Husbandman  
 Sept. 14 Mary Wife of Jeremiah Brigg of Cowling, Husbandman  
 Oct. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Hargraves of Conendlay, M<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman  
 21 Ann the Wife of Hen. Bottomley of Eastburn, Comber  
 18 Jn<sup>o</sup> Craven of Glusburn, M<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Milner  
 Dec. 3 Timothy Bolton of Silsden moor, M<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman  
 5 Stephen Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha Tillotson of Cowling, Husbandman  
 16 Marg<sup>t</sup> Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Turner of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 27 Mary Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Leach of Steeton, Husbandman  
 29 Jonas Gill of Snaygill, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family  
 31 Isabel Relict of Tho: Smith of Bradley, Husbandman  
 Jan. 2 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha Holmes of Cowling, attorney at Law

- 9 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos: & Anne Ellis of Conendlay, Labourer  
 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson & Isabel his wife of Cowling, Weaver  
 17 Jos: Son of Jos: & Anne Ellis of Conendlay, Labourer  
 19 Anne Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Lambert of Gilgrange, Husbandman  
 21 Mary Relict of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith of Cowling, Yeoman  
 25 Mary Relict of Antho. Moor late of Cowling, Husbandman  
 28 Bridget Daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anne Lister of Silsden Moor, Comber  
 Mar. 1 Tho: Son of Tho: & Anne Tillotson of Conendlay, Yeoman  
 7 Margaret Relict of Pet<sup>r</sup> Horn of Silsden, Husbandman  
 8 Sam<sup>l</sup> Brigg of Sutton, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Whitesmith  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> James Hargraves of Farnhill, Mercer  
**1726**  
 Mar. 27 Mary Wife of John Smith of Cowling, Mason  
 30 Edm. Bawdwen of Thornfield, Yeoman  
 30 Anne Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Lister of Conendlay, Comb:  
 Apr. 21 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> & Esther Bothomley of Kildwick, Shoemaker  
 May 2 Anne Relict of Abra: Barret of Crag Top  
 11 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Barret of Farnhill, Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 [88] 29 Sam<sup>l</sup> Horrox of Carrhead, Husbandman  
 June 12 Mary Relict of Tho: Curthouse of Glusburn, Weaver  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> Lambert of Gilgrange, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Husbandman  
 24 Tho. Cockshott of Cringles, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Yeoman  
 July 4 Mary Windle of Gamsgill in Cowling, Spinster  
 8 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Esther Cowling of Silsden  
 18 Isabel Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Mary Philip of Silsden, Husbandman  
 Aug. 1 Grace wife of Rich: Smith of Gilgrange, Husbandman  
 8 Simon Son of Tho: & Betteris Hindle of Steeton, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 15 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ellen Parkinson of Eastburn, Yeoman  
 29 Joshua Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Bridget Cocroft of Steeton, Weaver  
 Sep. 4 Hen: Seedall of Cowling, M<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Family, Husbandman  
 18 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Frances Sugden of Sutton, Comber  
 19 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Margaret Holmes, Citizen of London  
 24 Mary Relict of Step: Hargraves of Cowling, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 11 Mary Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barret of Glusburn, Labourer  
 26 Anne Wife of Hugh Curre of Upper Bradley, Yeoman  
 28 Edmund Spencer of Farnhill, Shoemaker  
 Nov. 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hudson of Silsden-Moor, Husbandman  
 4 Abra: Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Anne Oates of Bradley, Yeoman  
 24 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Susanna Wilson of Steeton, Pauper  
 Dec. 8 Mary Davy of Silsden Moor, Spinster  
 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 23 Eliz: Relict of Chr: Tillotson of Sutton, Husbandman  
 24 Eliz: Relict of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clough of Eden, Clothier  
 Jan. 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smithson of Cononley, Husbandman  
 Dec. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Geo: & Susanna Bothomley of Eden, Yeoman.  
 N. this was 19<sup>th</sup> of xber last  
 Jan. 17 Anne Relict of Chr: Moorhouse of Utlely in the Parish of Kighley, Yeoman  
 29 Tho: Spencer of Malsis Hall, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman

- 31 W<sup>m</sup> & James Twin sons of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabel Ibbetson of Farnhill, Shoemaker
- Feb. 1 John Cowling of Brunthwaite, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 15 Jn<sup>o</sup> Binns of Cononley, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman  
 19 Geo: Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Dorothy Middlebrough of Silsden-moor, Clothiery
- Mar. 6 Tho: Favil of Glusburn, Labourer  
 17 Anne Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lund of Sutton, Comber
- 1727
- Mar. 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Leach of Steeton, Husbandman
- Apr. 14 Chr: Brownridge of Bradley, Husbandman  
 16 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz: Leeming of Cowling, Husbandman  
 17 Mary Relict of Chr: Bailey of Bradley, Blacksmith  
 17 Frances Relict of Rich: Knight of Steeton, Husbandman
- [89] 18 Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Jonas & Anne Rawson of Cowling, Husbandman  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Stow of New-Hall, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman
- May 4 Isabel Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ellen Lund of Kildwick, Labourer  
 14 Eliz: Wife of Abra: Wade of Slack, Weaver  
 24 Sarah Wife of Francis Stirk of Woofa Bank, Husbandman  
 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> Wade of Kildwick Grange, Husbandman
- June 19 Mary Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gott of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 19 James Philip of Steeton, Milner
- July 6 Eliz: Wife of Tho: Parker of Sutton, Weaver  
 27 Joseph Son of James & Martha Jackson of Sutton, Comber  
 29 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Shuttleworth of Cowling, Mason  
 31 Mary Clough alias Berry Daught<sup>r</sup> of Anne Clough, Widow, of Sutton, & W<sup>m</sup> Berry
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 15 John Son of John & Susanna Starkey of Cowling, Weaver  
 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison of Malsis Hall, Pauper  
 26 John Fairbank of Farnhill, Butcher  
 27 Tho: Son of Dionis & Eliz: Davy of Kildwick Grange, Taylor  
 29 Francis Son of Fran: & Jane Stirk of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 30 Anne Wife of John Parkinson of Farnhill, Husbandman
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 2 John Son of John & Isabel Cockshott of Cringles, Husbandman  
 4 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Farnhill, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Inn Keeper  
 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> Stow of New-Hall, Husbandman
- Oct. 11 Ellen Wife of Nathan Ogden of Cowling, Weaver  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Fell of Snay Gill late of Farnhill, Weaver  
 18 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Eliz: Parker of Sutton, Weaver
- Nov. 5 Tho: Dixon of Bradley, Husbandman  
 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Hen: & Martha Newby of Farnhill, School Mast<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary Bothomley of Cowling, Husbandman  
 15 Eliz: Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman  
 26 John Jackson of Eden, Husbandman  
 29 Bridget Relict of Rob<sup>t</sup> Snell of Gargrave, Husbandman  
 29 Agnes Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hen: & Jane Smith of Cowling, Weaver
- Dec. 3 Martha Relict of Francis Appleby of Silsden, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 4 Hen: Wilkinson of Connonley, Weaver  
 7 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Old Coates, Yeoman  
 15 Mary Relict of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wilson of Cowling, Husbandman
- Jan. 7 Susanna Relict of Hen: Bothomley of Cononley, Weaver

- 14 Alice Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Green of Farnhill, Husbandman  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> Lister of Silsden Moor, Yeoman  
 23 James Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Barbara Hargraves of Cowling, Weaver  
 24 Rachel Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Anne Smith of Cowling, Taylor  
 29 Rebekah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel Robinson of Cowling, Weaver  
 [90] Feb. 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> Summerscales of Silsden, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 27 James Son of John & Dorothy Hodgson of Cowling, Innkeeper  
 Mar. 8 Ellen Relict of John Parkinson of Eastburn, Yeoman  
 16 Anne Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Barret of Eastburn, Comber  
 19 Smith Mawson the Illegitimate Son of Eliz: Mawson of Steeton  
 22 James Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Watson of Cowling, Blacksmith  
**1728**  
 Mar. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Lund of Sutton, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 Apr. 4 Grace Relict of Rich<sup>d</sup> Steel of Howden, Taylor  
 11 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Ellen Walton of Cononley, Weaver  
 19 Jane Relict of Rich<sup>d</sup> Overend of Farnhill, Blacksmith  
 May 3 Eliz: Relict of Geo: Smith of Kildwick, Labourer  
 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> Gawthrop of Gilgrange, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman  
 15 John Son of Th<sup>o</sup> & Frances Sugden of Sutton, Weaver  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Jos: & Anne Ellis of Cononley, Labourer  
 30 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cryer of Fishbeck, Husbandman  
 June 3 John Handson of Cowling, Husbandman  
 4 Stephen Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Stow of New Hall, Yeoman  
 5 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Ellen Walton of Cononley, Weaver  
 10 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Rosamund Hammond of Farnhill, Spinst<sup>r</sup>  
 16 Mary Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carlile of Kildwick-Grange, Weaver  
 17 Rosamund Wife of Charles Harrison of Farnhill, Labourer  
 22 Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anne Brigg of Sutton, Spurrier  
 July 9 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Old-Coates, Yeoman  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Clough of Sutton, Father of the Family, late of Oakworth  
 August 13 Anne Relict of John Dixon of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 31 Mary Relict of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stow of New-Hall, Husbandman  
 Sept. 15 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Anne Flesher of Silsden Moor, Fell-  
 monger  
 16 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Hawksworth late of the Parish of  
 Sandal Magna  
 26 John Dixon of Silsden Moor, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Taylor  
 29 Christopher Smith of Steeton, Blacksmith  
 Oct. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Stirk of Bradley-moor Side, Labourer  
 31 W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Cowling, Husbandman  
 Nov. 1 Ellen Relict of Henry Overend of Snaygill, Husbandman  
 [91] 12 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Isabel Parkinson of Malsis Hall, Hus-  
 bandman  
 13 Anne Relict of Joseph Hutchinson of Cowling, Yeoman  
 15 Jane Relict of John Netherwood of Kildwick Grange, Yeoman  
 17 Isabel Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Mary Phillip of Silsden, Labourer  
 22 Margaret Relict of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bolton of Glusburn, Blacksmith  
 25 Roger Son of Roger & Margaret Peel of Bradley-moor Side, Hus-  
 bandman  
 27 Joseph Harrison of Glusburn high Gate, Lead miner

- Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Watkinson of Cowperam Beck, Husbandman  
 5 John Oates, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Bradley, Yeoman  
 6 Susanna Relict of Tho: Watkinson of Bradley, Husbandman  
 6 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Whiteoak of Bradley, Husbandman  
 15 Dorothy Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Stirk of Bradley Moor Side, Labourer  
 19 Mary Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Cockshott of Bradley, Husbandman  
 28 Grace Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Hargraves of Cowling, Yeoman  
 Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> John Watson of Cononley, Taylor  
 3 Roger Coates of Kildwick Grange, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Gent:  
 7 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Anne Currer of Bradley, Yeoman  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> Cryer of Cowling, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Shoemaker  
 24 Jane Emmott of Glusburn, Spinst<sup>r</sup>  
 26 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Parkinson of Eastburn, Yeoman  
 Feb. 1 Hugh Watson of Silsden Moor, Yeoman  
 9 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ellen Smithson of Cononley, Husbandman  
 9 Sarah Barrett of Cross-Yates, Spinst<sup>r</sup>  
 14 Tho: Dale of Glusburn, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 16 Mary Wife of John Turner of Cowling, Weaver  
 18 Margaret Relict of Daniel Roberts of Steeton, Labourer  
 19 John Coates of Silsden Moor, Father of the Family, Skinner  
 23 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Clough of Sutton, Husbandman  
 25 Mary Wife of Tho: Laycock of Cononley, Innkeeper  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Netherwood of Hamblethorp, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 Mar. 3 Mary Relict of Timothy Bolton of Cringles, Weaver  
 4 W<sup>m</sup> Watson of Silsden Moor, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 4 John Scarbrough of Lothersden in the Parish of Carleton, Weaver  
 7 Anne Wife of Joseph Ellis of Cononley, Labourer  
 8 Charles Harrison of Farnhill, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 14 Joseph Son of Samuel & Ruth Fletcher of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 16 Margaret Wife of John Bailey of Bradley, Blacksmith  
 16 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonas & Anne Rawson of Cowling, Comber  
 23 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Lund of Sutton, Comber  
 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Holmes of Kildwick, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 [92] 1729  
 Apr. 7 Ellin Wife of Pet<sup>r</sup> Laycock of Cowling, Labourer  
 10 Hugh Currer of Upper Bradley, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 11 John Gill of Silsden moor, Batchelor  
 25 Susanna Wife of Hugh Sawley of Glusburn, Weaver  
 25 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Wilson of Cowling  
 30 Rich: Harper, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Cononley, Blacksmith  
 May 5 Emanuel Son of John & Mary Teal of the Parish of Skipton, Shoemaker  
 6 Thomas Hay of Steeton, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 9 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Watmough of Bradley, Labourer  
 13 Mary Relict of John Greenwood of Bradley, Husbandman  
 15 Henry Burton of Bradley, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 30 Olive Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive Aldersley of Cowling, Labourer  
 June 2 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Smith of Fairplace, Yeoman  
 7 George Lambert of Gillgrange, Father of the Family, Husbandman



- 24 Eliz: Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Baxter of Conendley, Taylor  
 30 George Clapham of Sutton, Weaver  
 July 9 Grace Relict of Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson of Steeton, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Dinah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Symme of Kildwick, Yeoman  
 25 Hugh Wilson, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Farnhill, Taylor  
 27 Rosamund Wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Topham, Vicar  
 Sept. 6 Mary Relict of Francis Dale of Bradley, Taylor  
 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith of Cowling, Taylor  
 30 Mary Relict of Edmund Garforth of Cowling, Yeoman  
 Octo. 15 John Smith of Sutton, Clothier  
 Nov. 2 Rob<sup>t</sup> Brooksbank of Eastburn, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman  
 8 Sarah Relict of Edm<sup>d</sup> Lambert of Brunthwaite  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Carlile of Kildwick, Weaver  
 4 Henry Craven of Steeton, Husbandman  
 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Bradley, Carpenter  
 23 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Pettyt of Sutton, Weaver  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> Emmott of Cold Acton in Cowling, Yeoman  
 15 Edm<sup>d</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 22 Jane Wife of Benjamin Lund of Bradley, Weaver  
 Feb. 3 Sarah Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Holmes of Eastburn, Yeoman  
 4 Mary Relict of Rob<sup>t</sup> Beanlands of Cowling, Labourer  
 12 Margaret Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Hustler of Silsden, Husbandman  
 [93] 15 Eliz: Wife of John Barrett of Kildwick, Labourer  
 17 Anne Relict of Nich: Peel of Glusburn, Labourer  
 17 John Son of Joseph & Anne Wright of Sutton, Yeoman  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of James & Mary Netherwood of Silsden Moor, Cowper  
 28 Henry Willcock of Kildwick Grange, Labourer  
 Mar. 5 Margaret Wife of Pet<sup>r</sup> Harrison of Cowling, Husbandman  
 9 Martha Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Mason of Conondley, Weaver  
 10 Mary Barrett of Cross-Yates in Cowling, Spinster  
 11 Agnes Holdsworth of Linghay in Glusburn, Spinster  
 12 Mary Relict of John Barton of Silsden-moor  
 13 Adam Barrett of Cowling, Father of the Family, Yeoman  
 15 James Wooler of Cowling, Labourer  
 16 Judith Wife of James Naylor of Sutton, Weaver  
 22 Robert Walker of Silsden-moor, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright of the Parish of Kighley, Fidler

## 1730

- Mar. 30 Henry Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bawdwen of Stonegap, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 April 1 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Wilkinson of Silsden Moor, Weaver  
 7 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Watkinson of Silsden-moor, Husband-  
 man  
 8 John Son of Chr: & Phebe Bailey of Bradley, Blacksmith  
 16 Martha Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Cowling, Husbandman  
 19 James Netherwood of Silsden-moor, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Cooper  
 30 Hugh son of Hugh & Mary Wilson of Farnhill, Taylor  
 May 14 John Driver of Sutton, Father of the Family, Yeoman  
 19 John Son of Jonas & Mary Gill of Snaygill, Husbandman  
 19 Dorothy wife of Henry Bothomley of Sutton, Weaver  
 23 Barbara Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chr: & Eliz: Baxter of Steeton, Labourer

- 25 Mary & Christopher Son & Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Brown of Conoley, Husbandman
- 27 Mary Harrison Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Eliz: of Glusburn, Miner
- June 3 Mary Wife of Mathew Shackleton of Cowling, Husbandman
- 7 Benjamin son of Tho: & Frances Sugden of Sutton, Labourer
- 17 Tho: Watson of Silsden moor, Yeoman
- 19 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonã & Mary Gill of Bradley, Husbandman
- 20 John Son of John & Isabel Pighels of Steeton, Comber
- 21 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Anne Ellis of Conendley, Labourer
- 25 Anne Laycock alias Sutcliffe Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mary Laycock of Steeton, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, Jos. Sutcliffe Rep<sup>d</sup> Fath<sup>r</sup>
- July 14 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz: Brooksbank of Eastburn, Husbandman
- 20 Jeremiah Wooler of Cowling, Yeoman
- 21 Esther Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Teal of Steeton, Shoemaker
- 26 George Burton of Bradley, Taylor
- [94] Aug<sup>st</sup> 5 Mary Wife of Joseph Horrox of Kildwick, Labourer
- 17 Charles Son of Christopher & Anne Benson of Bradley, Butcher
- 22 Sarah Relict of John Anderton of Steeton, Husbandman
- 22 Anne Wife of Hugh Flesher of Silsden-moor, Fellmonger
- 31 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Anne Heaton of the Parish of Kighley, Shoemaker
- Sept. 9 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Mary Wilson of Farnhill, Taylor
- 23 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Clough of Conendley, Weaver
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 Joshua Harrison of Cowling, Pauper
- 10 Eliz: Wife of Thomas Hay of Steeton, Labourer
- 27 Mary Wife of Thomas Clapham of Silsden-moor, Taylor
- Dec. 3 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary Emmott of Sutton, Comber
- 3 Stephen Wilkinson of Cowling, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman
- 8 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Mary Smith of Woodside, Joyner
- 12 Sarah Wife of John Harper of Conendley, Weaver
- 24 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ellen Smith of Fair-Place, Yeoman
- 28 Mary Wife of John Dean of Cowling, Weaver
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 Jane Wife of Robert Teal of Steeton, Shoemaker
- 12 John Barrett of Sutton, Innkeeper
- Feb. 1 Elizabeth Arthington of Bradley, Pauper
- 5 Mary Relict of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker of Bradley, Mason
- 13 Henry Son of John & Mary Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver
- 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Samuel & Dorothy Craven of Sutton, Milner
- 25 Eliz: Geldard alias Green Daught<sup>r</sup> of Agnes Geldard, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, & Rich<sup>d</sup> Green of Farnhill, Shoemaker
- March 4 Alice Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Conendley, Yeoman
- 11 Eliz: Relict of Dionysius Barrett of Steeton, Labourer
- 13 Edmund Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive Alderslay of Cowling, Husbandman
- 21 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonã & Mary Stott of Brownbank, Husbandman
- 1731**
- March 26 James Robinson of Cowling, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman
- 27 Ellen Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carlile of Farnhill, Weaver
- Apr: 12 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Parkinson of Silsden-moor, Husbandman
- 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Weddall Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Weddal of Kildwick, Officer of Excise

- May 12 Isabel Relict of John Hardaker of Farnhill, Hatter  
 21 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Grace Ramsden of Cowling, Shoemaker  
 23 Anne Wife of Henry Gill of Silsden, Husbandman  
 26 Jonas Son of John & Grace Gill of Upper Bradley, Husbandman  
 29 Hugh Watson of Lower Bradley, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 June 26 Bridgett Relict of John Wilson of Lum Mill, Yeoman  
 27 Peter Son of Michael & Mary Judson of Cowling, Labourer  
 27 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Olive Alderslay of Cowling, Husbandman  
 [95] 28 Thomas Mawson of Steeton, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 July 4 Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Isabel Clough of Kildwick, Mason  
 16 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Anne Stirk of Silsden Moor, Comber  
 20 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah & Eliz: Brigg of Cowling, Weaver  
 28 Anne Relict of Henry Seedall of Hain Slack in Cowling, Yeoman  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 8 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Grace Bailey of Bradley, Husbandman  
 Oct. 4 Ellen Wife of William Overend of Farnhill, Blacksmith  
 Nov. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Laycock of Steeton, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 23 Elizabeth Wife of John Stott of Kildwick, Carpenter  
 28 Agnes Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Anne Spencer of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 John Bradley of Cowling, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Milner  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Alice Spencer of Sutton, Yeoman  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Wife of Peter Phillip of Holden, Husbandman  
 9 Margar<sup>t</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Anne Laycock of Sutton, Comber  
 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Baxter of Conondley, Taylor  
 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Batty of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 23 Mary Wife of John Harper of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 Jan<sup>v</sup> 6 James Son of John & Eliz. Stott of Kildwick, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 18 Henry Armistead of Eastburn, Pauper  
 22 John Baldwen of Conendley, Labourer  
 25 Edmund Spencer of Glusburn, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 30 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz: Smith of Cowling, Weaver  
 Feb<sup>v</sup> 4 Mary Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spencer of Sutton, Taylor  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stow of New Hall, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman  
 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Baldwin of Conendley, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 March 5 John Barrett Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne of Carleton, Weaver  
 12 Eliz. Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Phillip of Silsden, Husbandman  
 21 Jeremiah Brigg, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Cowling, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 Anno 1732  
 March 29 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Sarah Curren of Bradley, Yeoman  
 Apr: 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Steeton, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman  
 27 John Wilson of Lum-Mill, Yeoman  
 May 16 Judith Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Grace Moor of Steeton, Husbandman  
 12 Deborah Relict of Jeremiah Brigg of Sutton, Spurrier  
 19 Eliz. Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Lambert of Kildwick, Labourer  
 23 Hannah Relict of John Bainbridge of Cowling, Labourer  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> Lambert of Kildwick, Taylor  
 [96] June 7 Thomazin Daug: of Hen: & Eliz: Stow of Cowling, Hus-  
 bandman  
 13 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah & Eliz: Craven of Steeton, Husbandman  
 July 12 Jane Wife of Stephen Harrison of Cowling, Weaver  
 21 Agnes Wife of Edm<sup>d</sup> Parkinson of Glusburn, Yeoman

- 22 John Jackson of Eastburn, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman  
 31 Eliz: Relict of James Emmott of Cowling, Husbandman  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Mawson of Steeton, Labourer  
 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Tillotson of Conendley, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 20 James Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Laycock of Glusburn, Labourer  
 27 Ann Relict of Samuel Horrox of Carr-head, Yeoman  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Batty of Glusburn, Labourer  
 11 John Son of Joseph & Eliz: Leach of Glusburn, Labourer  
 15 John Horrox of Sutton, Comber  
 15 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Phillips of Steeton, Husbandman  
 24 Frances Wife of Joseph Ambler of Silsden Moor, Husbandman  
 26 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Anne Pighels of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Bryan & Ann Dale of Glusburn, Labourer  
 Octo: 6 John Son of James and Ellen Wilson of Malsis-hall, Weaver  
 7 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Jennet Rycroft of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of John & Mary Crosley of Steeton, Husbandman  
 12 Rosamund wife of John Denton of Steeton, Yeoman  
 12 Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catherine Spencer of Malsis-Hall, Husbandman  
 16 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonas & Eliz: Gill of Bradley, Labourer  
 17 John Denton of Steeton, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 Nov. 8 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. & Sarah Stow, of New-hall, Labourer  
 14 Christopher Son of Lupton & Mary Topham of Bradley, Yeoman  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Ellen Bothomley of Kildwick, Husbandman  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Henry & Rosamund Lawson of Steeton, Labourer  
 23 Henry Son of Henry & Rosamund Lawson of Steeton, Labourer  
 24 Benj. Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Rushton of Farnhill, Tiler  
 25 John Son of John & Martha Brooksbank of Sutton, Weaver  
 26 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Whiteoak of Bradley, Husbandman  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 Timothy Son of John & Martha Brooksbank of Sutton, Weaver  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Gill of Royd-house, Comber  
 12 Dan<sup>l</sup> Greenwood of Stubbin Hill, Husbandman  
 17 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Th<sup>o</sup> & Ann Laycock of Royd-house, Comber  
 18 Ann Nicholson of Cowling, Spinster  
 20 Margaret Wife of John Boothman of Conendley, Shoemaker  
 22 Ann Wife of John Watkinson of Bradley, Yeoman  
 [97] 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Jonathan & Sarah Tenant of Silsden-moor, Husbandman  
 31 Tindal Son of Tindal & Mary Green of Eastburn, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 Peter Smith of Cowling, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Anne Watkinson of Bradley, Yeoman  
 10 Amy Laycock alias Smith Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ann Laycock, Spinster, & Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, Labourer, both of Cowling  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Burton, Senior, of Bradley, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Taylor  
 17 Eliz: Relict of Hen: Dixon of Silsden moor, Labourer  
 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> Jackman of Cowling, Taylor  
 23 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: and Anne Cockshott of Swartha, Blacksmith  
 24 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Smith of Eastburn, Yeoman  
 24 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Smith of Eastburn, Yeoman

- 26 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Ann Smith of Eastburn, Wood Dealer  
 30 Jane Theaker of Steeton, Singlewoman  
 Feb. 1 Jennett Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker of Conondley, Labourer  
 8 Ann Wife of Christopher Benson of Bradley, Butcher  
 25 Andrew Heaton of Silsden, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Husbandman  
 26 Sarah Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Lambert of Glusburn, Cooper  
 Mar. 2 Mary Widow and Relict of John Jackson of Eastburn, Yeoman  
 4 Pet<sup>r</sup> Laycock of Cowling, Labourer  
 7 Jeremiah Craven of Sutton, Labourer  
 7 John Son of John & Grace Barker of Steeton, Labourer  
 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith of Glusburn, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Yeoman  
 11 Grace Wife of Henry Bailey of Upper Bradley, Husbandman  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jennett Bolton of Conondley, Yeoman  
 18 Alvarey Aldersley of Cowling, Labourer  
 18 Robert Batty of Glusburn, Labourer  
 Anno 1733  
 Mar. 26 Eliz: Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Smith of Eastburn, Weaver  
 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Greenwood of Sutton, Labourer  
 28 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Widdup of Eastburn, Labourer  
 29 Ann Relict of Rob<sup>t</sup> Batty of Glusburn, Labourer  
 Apr. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Parkinson of Lane End in Cowling  
 8 John Son of Richard & Ann Spencer of Glusburn, Labourer  
 9 Mary Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wade of Fowler-hill, Yeoman  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Dale of Glusburn, Labourer  
 13 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Laycock of Glusburn, Labourer  
 21 George Batty of Farnhill, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 [98] 22 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Susanna Anderton of Steeton,  
 Labourer  
 23 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edmund & Agnes Parkinson of Glusburn, Yeoman  
 23 Grace Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Rushton of Crag top, Slater  
 26 Ann Relict of Edmund Spencer of Glusburn, Yeoman  
 29 Sarah Wife of Dransfield Horrox of Cowling, Yeoman  
 30 Susanna Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Driver of Sutton, Yeoman  
 May 2 Robert Gott of Malsis hall, Husbandman  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Rushton of Crag top, Slater  
 10 Esther Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Sussanna Anderton of Steeton, Labourer  
 13 Jonathan Stott of Silsden moor, Labourer  
 14 Stephen England of North End, Carpenter  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Coates, Widow and Relict of Roger Coates of Royd-house,  
 Gent:  
 26 Jonas Son of John and Mary Handson of Sutton, Labourer  
 June 4 John Son of John and Ellen Ibbotson of Sutton, Shoemaker  
 5 William Rishworth of Gill-grange, Yeoman  
 7 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Mary Smith of Cowling, Labourer  
 8 John Son of John and Sarah Harper of Conendley, Yeoman  
 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Bothomley of Sutton, Yeoman  
 21 William Overend of Conendley, Blacksmith  
 July 6 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael and Mary Pighels of Steeton, Labourer  
 11 John Son of William and Martha Watson of Cowling, Blacksmith  
 15 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan and Jennett Barker of Conendley, Tanner

- 18 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Coates of Silsden Moor, Glover  
 24 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Brigg of Cowling, Husbandman  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Daniel & Eliz: Whittaker of Cowling, Labourer  
 31 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Brown of Conendley, Labourer  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 4 John Cryer of Silsden moor, Carpenter  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Parkinson of Knott, Yeoman  
 9 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Topham, Vicar  
 18 John Shrigley of Steeton, Innkeeper  
 27 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Tillotson, Curate of Skipton  
 28 Richard Son of Henry & Mary Smith of Roydhouse, Weaver  
 28 Isabel Relict of Tho: Wilson of Silsden-moor, Labourer  
 30 Hugh Sawley of Glusburn, Weaver  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 4 Chris: Son of John & Mary Shackleton of Conendley, Weaver  
 20 Mary wife of Tho: Edmundson of Bradley, Labourer  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> Phillip of Silsden, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Mason  
 [99] Octob<sup>r</sup> 6 W<sup>m</sup> Gott of Sutton, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 16 Abraham Gott of Eastburn, Fath<sup>r</sup> of the Family, Labourer  
 18 William Son of John & Ellen Smith of Bradley, Labourer  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Currer wife of M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Currer of Steeton  
 29 Mary Widow of W<sup>m</sup> Laycock of Steeton, Labourer  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 19 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Ambler of Sutton, Weaver  
 28 Eliz: Relict of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson of Silsden-moor, Labourer  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 14 Grace Relict of Abraham Gott of Brunthwaite, Labourer  
 15 Matthew Carr of Glusburn, Lead-Miner  
 January 9 Mary Norfolk of Sutton, Spinster  
 18 John Harrison of Eastburn, Labourer  
 18 Joseph Son of Nathan & Mary Binns of Cowling, Labourer  
 28 James Son of Robert & Martha Hargraves of Cowling, Mason  
 31 John Craven of Sutton, Yeoman  
 31 James Son of James and Eleanor Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman  
 Feb<sup>v</sup> 20 Lawrence Shuttleworth of Cowling, Yeoman  
 22 Benjamin Barstow of Royd-house, Labourer  
 23 Eliz: Wife of Abraham Wade of Silsden, Yeoman  
 March 14 Martha Relict of John Smith of Cowling, Labourer  
 18 George Knowles of Conondley, Yeoman  
 22 Thomas Son of Miles & Martha Procter of Farnhill, Lead-miner  
**1734**  
 March 29 Thomas Oates of Bradley, Husbandman  
 31 Edmund Son of James & Eliz: Brigg of Conendley, Shoemaker  
 April 8 Ann Relict of Joseph Nicholson of Cowling, Attorney at Law  
 26 Martha Relict of John Tillotson of Cowling, Yeoman  
 29 Mary Wife of Geo: Emmott of Cowling, Carpenter  
 May 7 Rachel wife of John Taylor of Glusburn, Labourer  
 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of John & Hannah Peel of Glusburn, Yeoman  
 13 Anthony Holmes of Kildwick, Innkeeper  
 15 Peter Son of Pet<sup>r</sup> & Ann Nelson of the Parish of Kighley, Labourer  
 20 Chris: Petty of Sutton, Labourer  
 27 Martha Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Jackson of Sutton, Yeoman  
 June 7 John Knowles of Conendley, Batchelor  
 [100] 9 Ellen Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Sharp of Cowling, Weaver



- Sept. 16 Margaret Wife of Edward Smith of Cowling, Labourer  
 16 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Henry Brigg of Snaygill, Labourer  
 Octo. 2 Marg<sup>t</sup> Relict of Roger Peel of Silsden-Moor, Labourer  
 8 Henry Wilson of Sutton, Labourer  
 10 Leonard Leigh of Heddingley, Attorney at Law  
 Nov. 5 Henry Whittaker of Cowling, Husbandman  
 Decem: 28 William Laycock of Glusburn, Clothier  
 February 1 Mary Bawdwen Relict of John Bawdwen of Steeton, Butcher  
 1 George Son of Daniel & Mary Emmott of Cowling  
 2 Ellen Wife of Henry Smith of Cowling, Mason  
 25 Mary Wife of Thomas Barker of Steeton, Yeoman  
 28 Grace wife of Jonathan Fell of Steeton, Innkeeper  
 March 2 William Cowgill of Eastburn, Cordwinder  
 7 Robert Son of William & Sarah Turner of Glusburn  
 15 Mary relict of Abraham Greenwood of Crag Side, Cowling  
 18 Ann daughter of Matthew Wright of Sutton  
 19 John Parkinson of Farnhill, Father of the Family, Husbandman  
 23 Peter Smith of Conondley, single man, Carpenter  
**1736**  
 March 31 William Smith of Conondley, Labourer  
 April 5 Ann Wife of Edmund Spencer of Glusburn, Weaver  
 5 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Sharp of Cowling, Weaver  
 11 Ann Relict of James Ambler of Sutton  
 25 John Heartley of Cowling, Taylor  
 27 Ellen daughter of Edward Morvill of Conendley, Labourer  
 May 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Walker of Kildwick, Mason  
 16 Jonathan Son of Henry & Mary Mitchell of Sutton, Husbandman  
 17 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Walker of Kildwick, Mason  
 17 Ellen daughter of Thomas & Mary Walker of Kildwick, Mason  
 Witness, John Dehane, Vicar  
 [102] June 6 William Son of Henry & Mary Brigg of Bradley, Husband-  
 man  
 9 James Son of James & Mary Shuttleworth of Cowling, Weaver  
 13 Mary Relict of Alvary Aldersley of Cowling, Labourer  
 27 Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Grey of Cowling, Husbandman  
 July 4 David Son of Jonas & Jane Binns of Sutton, Weaver  
 21 George Son of Hugh & Sarah Curre of Upper Bradley, Yeoman  
 24 Mary Wife of Michael Wooler of Cowling, Comber  
 31 John Smith of Cowling, Yeoman  
 August 3 Martha Wife of Robert Dale of Sutton, Labourer  
 14 David Son of Hugh & Isabel Clough of Cowling, Yeoman  
 15 James son of John & Mary Gill of Snaygill, Husbandman  
 Septem. 13 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Martha Dixon of Carrhead  
 14 Sarah Daughter of Charles & Sarah Myers of Silsden Moor, Labourer  
 21 Hugh son of Hugh & Sarah Watson of Buckle Street near White-  
 chapel, London  
 23 Alice Widow of Adam Tempest of Conendley, Taylor  
 26 John son of Adam & Alice Tempest of Conendley, Batchelor, Weaver  
 29 Isabel daughter of Richard & Jane England of Brunthwaite, Car-  
 penter



- October 2 Isabel Relict of Richard Dixon of Sutton, Mother of the Family  
 6 John son of Matthew & Anne Crag of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 8 Robert Oldrhode of the parish of Thornhill, Labourer  
 17 Ann Wife of John Wawn of Cowling, Weaver. She died in childbed
- Novem. 5 Elizabeth Garrs of Conendley, Spinster  
 8 John son of William & Alice Bramley of Silsden-moor, Yeoman  
 12 Jane daughter of Edward & Mary Morvel of Conondley, Labourer  
 14 John Harper of Conendley, Yeoman, Father of the Family  
 18 Judith Daughter of William & Anne Heaton of Kildwick, Husbandman  
 25 Daniel Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman  
 27 William Wilson of Steeton, Labourer
- Decem. 5 Joseph son of James & Mary Naylor of Sutton, Weaver  
 19 Mary daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Wade of Kildwick, Blacksmith
- [103] 23 Elizabeth Relict of John Fairbank of Farnhill, Butcher  
 23 John Son of Robert & Anne Smith of Crosshills, Husbandman
- January 2 Mary Relict of William Batty of Glusburn, Yeoman, Aged 97  
 27 Peter Smith of Bradley, Labourer  
 30 Mary Daughter of Jeremiah & Alice Hustler of Steeton, Husbandman  
 31 John Waddington of Farnhill, Yeoman, Head of the Family  
 31 Jonathan Bryer of Silsden moor, Husbandman, Father of the Family
- Febr. 2 Ann Wife of Michael Naylor of Sutton, Weaver  
 10 Mary Wife of George Emmott of Cowling, Husbandman  
 13 William son of John & Martha Cowper of Bradley, Yeoman  
 15 Mary wife of William Harrison of Sutton, Weaver  
 16 William Gott of Silsden, Malster, Father of family  
 16 Margaret daughter of Robert & Ellen Lund of Kildwick, Labourer  
 20 Luke Teal of Silsden Moor, Yeoman, Father of the Family  
 24 Mary Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hay of Steeton, Labourer
- March 2 Mary Wife of Thomas Hudson of Conondley, Labourer  
 9 George Son of George & Mary Holmes of Silsden Moor  
 24 Lawrence Mitchel of Conondley, Weaver, Father of the Family  
 24 Agnes daughter of William & Mary Naylor of Cowling, Weaver
- Anno Domini 1737
- March 27 Ann daughter of Richard Hudsmith of Cowling  
 27 Henry son of James Stirk of Silsden Moor, Weaver
- April 7 Jennet wife of Jeremiah Hudson of Sutton, Husbandman  
 8 Ann daughter of William & Martha Cockshott of Bradley, Husbandman  
 13 David Bell of Skipton, Bailiff, accidentally drownd in the River Air  
 27 Samuel Lister of Conendley, Yeoman
- May 12 Joseph Horrox of Kildwick, Labourer  
 13 Ellen Daughter of James & Ellen Willson of Glusburn  
 15 Thomas Mitchel of Cowling, Yeoman  
 15 John Wooler of Cowling, Cowper
- [104] 28 James Emmott of Sutton, Husbandman  
 29 Mary daughter of Edward & Mary Morville of Conendley, Labourer
- June 7 John son of Hugh & Sarah Currer of Bradley, Yeoman  
 14 Margaret Relict of Jonathan Laycock of Cowling, Labourer

- 21 Barbara Relict of William Hargraves of Cowling, Weaver  
 July 9 Ellen Wife of Robert Heaton of Sutton, Yeoman  
 August 1 Jonah Dean of Conondley, Labourer  
   2 Crispin Son of Crispin & Ellen Barrett of Sutton, Shoemaker  
   7 Mary Relict of James Netherwood of Silsden-moor, Cooper  
 21 Ann Garrs of Glusburn, Spinster  
 25 Henry Son of Richard & Anne Dickinson of Kildwick, Labourer  
 27 Margaret Smith of Steeton, Spinster  
 Septem. 4 Ann Wife of Richard Dickinson of Kildwick, Labourer  
   27 Elizabeth Relict of James Phillip of Steeton, Labourer  
 29 Robert Hargraves of Cowling  
 October 2 Margaret Relict of John Clayton of Sutton, Labourer  
   10 Richard Whittaker of Cowling, Husbandman  
   12 Henry Hudson of Sutton, Labourer  
   16 Thomas Son of John & Mary Laycock of Bradley Moor, Weaver  
   17 Elizabeth Relict of John Lister of Glusburn  
   26 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Crossley of the Parish of Kighley, Weaver  
   30 Hugh Sawley of Brunthwaite, Chandler  
   31 Christopher Mason of Bradley, Taylor  
 Novem. 9 Jane Relict of Jeremiah Craven of Sutton, Taylor  
   12 Edmund Parkinson of Glusburn, Yeoman  
   25 Thomas Sugden of Sutton, Comber  
 Decem: 5 Isaac Rogerson of Glusburn, Weaver  
   9 Abraham Son of Thomas & Mary Smith of Steeton, Shoemaker  
   9 Silence Wife of John Davy of Kildwick Grange, Labourer  
   12 Jane Wife of Benjamin Lund of Steeton, Weaver  
 Janu: 1<sup>st</sup> Richard Smithson of Conondley, Labourer  
   7 Jane (Relict of William) Spencer of Lothersdale in Carleton Parish  
   11 Ann Bawdwen of Cowling, Spinster  
   19 Hannah Daughter of George & Hannah Lambert of Gill-Grange,  
     Yeoman  
 Febru: 3 William Cowper of Denholme, Cordwainer  
   4 Mary Wife of John Brigg of Cowling, Husbandman  
   9 Margaret Relict of Henry Pighells of Glusburn, Yeoman  
     Witness, John Dehane, Vicar  
 [105] Feb. 15 Hugh Curren of Steeton, Gent: Father of the Family  
   28 Ann daughter of Henry & Ann Stirk of Silsden Moor, Yeoman  
 March 1 Mary Wife of William Hudson of Steeton, Innkeeper  
   8 John Pighells of Steeton, Innkeeper  
   13 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Askwith of Howden  
     1738  
 April 3 Ann Wife of John Smith of Steeton, Husbandman  
   5 Nicholas Smith of Lothersdale in Carleton Parish, Yeoman  
   10 Beatrice wife of Thomas Hindle of Steeton, Carpenter  
   23 Mary Wife of John Brigg of Sutton, Husbandman  
   27 Henry Son of Mr Henry Brown of Farnhill, Officer of Excise, & Jane  
     his wife  
 May 8 Elizabeth wife of Dionysius Davy of Farnhill, Taylor  
   13 John son of Robert & Ann Baxter of Glusburn, Carpenter  
   13 Chatherine wife of Nathan Ogden of Cowling, Yeoman

- 17 Rebekah wife of Edward Barker of Cowling, Husbandman  
 June 4 John Scott of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah & Alice Hustler of Steeton, Husbandman  
 28 Elizabeth wife of John Hudson of Eastburn, Innkeeper  
 29 Elizabeth wife of John Middlebrough of Silsden-moor, Labourer  
 July 7 Elizabeth wife of William Barritt of Glusburn, Labourer  
 12 Ann Relict of Thomas Fell of Steeton, Labourer  
 23 Mary daughter of Robert Heaton of Sutton, Weaver  
 28 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Green of Brunthwaite, Labourer, & Mary his Wife  
 August 8 Joseph Son of Thomas Laycock of Conendley, Weaver, & Rachel his wife  
 21 William Watson of Cowling, Whitesmith, Father of the family  
 Septem. 18 Hannah daughter of Cornelius Clough of Sutton, Comber, & Susanna his Wife  
 16 James Laycock of Lum Hill, Batchelor  
 17 Dionysius Robinson of Cowling, Weaver  
 24 Ann daughter of Wilfrey Heaton of Conendley, Labourer, & Mary his Wife  
 27 Ann Wife of Daniel Robinson of Cowling, Yeoman  
 Octo. 3 Mary daughter of Christopher Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman, & Grace his Wife  
 17 John Whitham of Sutton, Labourer  
 20 Abraham son of William Cryer of Fishbeck, Husbandman, & Mary his Wife  
 Novem. 10 Henry Lee of Cowling, Labourer  
 16 Thomas Barker of Holden, Collier  
 30 James Nailor of Conendley, Weaver  
 Decem: 4 Lawrence son of Lawrence Lee of Conendley, Butcher, & Martha his Wife  
 6 James Nailor of Conendley, Weaver  
 Witness, John Dehane, Vicar  
 [106] Decem: 12 John Bailey the Younger of Bradley, Labourer  
 16 Sarah Wife of William Steel of Brunthwait, Shoemaker  
 22 Martha daughter of William Cowgill of Eastburn, Shoemaker, & Susanna his Wife  
 28 Edward Brigg of Conondley, Labourer  
 Janu. 2 Robert Heaton the Elder of Sutton, Yeoman  
 3 Matthew Cragg of Steeton, Shoemaker  
 4 Sarah Gott of Brunthwait, Spinster  
 15 Isabel daughter of Hugh Clough of Cowling, Yeoman  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Hargraves of Cowling, Weaver  
 Febr: 1 Margaret Relict of William Netherwood of Hamblethorp, Yeoman  
 7 Thomas Son of John Pighells of Steeton, Innkeeper, & Isabel his Wife  
 13 Anthony Son of John Watkinson of Bradley, Labourer, & Mary his Wife  
 15 Martha daughter of Henry Pighells of Glusburn, Husbandman  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Barret of Kildwick, Labourer  
 25 Mary Relict of John Hebden of Farnhill, Husbandman

- 27 Mary daughter of John Wilson of Sutton, Weaver  
 28 Stephen Thompson of Silsden Moor, Labourer  
 March 5 Jane daughter of Henry Brown, Officer of Excise  
 14 John Boothman of Sutton, Batchelor  
     **Buried at Kildwick** In the Year of our Lord God 1739  
 26 Judith wife of Jonas Gott of Brunthwait, Labourer  
 27 Fairfax Son of William Lambert of Glusburn, Cooper, & Mary his  
     Wife  
 29 Agnes wife of Michael Barun of Bradley, Husbandman  
 April 3 Elizabeth Relict of John Jackson of Sutton, Yeoman  
     7 William Son of James Coates of Hayhills, Yeoman, & Olive his Wife  
     9 Thomas son of Leonard Smith of Steeton, Husbandman, & Martha  
     his Wife  
 11 Mary wife of Job Shakleton of Sutton, Labourer  
 11 Judith Daughter of Joseph Shakleton of Sutton, Labourer, & Eliz:  
     his Wife  
 14 Olive wife of James Coates of Hayhills, Yeoman  
 15 Richard Kidd of Sutton, Weaver  
 17 William son of William Brigg of Cowling, Mason, & Martha his Wife  
 19 Mary Relict of Henry Burton late of Bradley, Labourer  
     Jeremiah Lambert                      Witness, John Dehane,  
     William Rushton    Vicar  
 [107] May 4 Martha daughter of James Emmott of Cowling, Yeoman,  
     & Eleanor his Wife  
     5 George Son of William Whittham of Bradley, Labourer, & Sarah  
     his Wife  
     6 Ann Wife of Robert Leach of Steeton, Labourer  
     9 Rosamund daughter of Bernard Emmott of Cowling, Husbandman,  
     & Eliz: his Wife  
     24 John Barker of Conendley, Hatter  
 June 24 Thomas son of Jeremiah Hustler of Steeton, Husbandman, &  
     Alice his Wife  
 July 14 Martha Laycock of Cowling, Spinster  
     15 Mary Relict of Abraham Gott of Eastburn, Husbandman  
     21 John son of Michael Wooler of Cowling, Weaver, & Mercy his Wife  
     22 James Illingworth of Brunthwaite, Labourer  
 Aug. 14 Helen Wife of John Horrox of Farnhil, Labourer  
 Sept. 4 Jonathan Walsh of Conondley, Weaver  
     17 Mary daughter of William Blakey of Sutton, Taylor, & Catharine  
     his Wife  
 Octo: 11 Margaret daughter of George Lambert of Gillgrange, Husband-  
     man, & Hannah his Wife  
     12 Ann daughter of William Stirk of Silsden Moor, Comber, & Grace  
     his Wife  
     17 William son of Charles Ambler of Kildwick, Shoemaker, & Hannah  
     his Wife  
     19 Wetherall John Holmes, A.B., of New Gravel Lane, London  
     28 Dorothy daughter of John Overend of Conendley, Blacksmith, &  
     Hagar his Wife  
 Nov. 10 Jane daughter of Jonas Binns of Sutton, Weaver, & Jane his Wife

- 18 Mary daughter of Crispin Barret of Sutton, Shoemaker, & Ellen his Wife  
 Decem: 7 Rachel daughter of John Thompson of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his Wife  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Shakleton of Sutton, Weaver  
 20 Mary Relict of John Dixon of Silsden, Yeoman  
 Janu: 10 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Laycock of Sutton, Weaver, & Susanna his Wife  
 25 Eleanor daughter of John Heyworth of Glusburn, Schoolmaster, & Mary his Wife  
 31 Sarah Bottomley of Sutton, Spinster  
 Febru: 2 Isabel Wife of William Parkinson of Glusburn, Yeoman  
 8 Martha daughter of Christopher Brownrigg of Bradley, Labourer, & Ann his Wife  
 12 Thomas Parkinson of Eastburn, Yeoman  
 14 Richard son of John Dixon of Sutton, Gent: & Martha his Wife  
 15 John Brigg of Warlawise, Husbandman  
 17 Elizabeth Relict of Henry Wilcock of Kildwick, Labourer  
 17 John Holmes of Cowling, Mason, a Batchelor  
     Jeremiah Lambert      Witness, John Dehane,  
     William Rushton      Vicar  
 [108] Febru: 21 John Smith of Crosshills, Innkeeper & Blacksmith  
 March 3 Rachel Relict of Thomas Thompson of Cowling, Labourer  
 8 Robert Clough of Eden, Yeoman  
 8 Mary Stow of Cowling, Spinster  
 18 Mary Wife of Thomas Burton of Bradley, Labourer  
     **Buried at Kildwick** in the Year of our Lord **1740**  
 April 2 Thomas son of Robert Thompson of Cowling, Weaver, & Mary his Wife  
 8 Jacob Smith of Cowling, Husbandman  
 10 William Holmes of Eastburn, Yeoman  
 15 Mary daughter of Benjamin Town of Silsden, Butcher, & Eliz: his Wife  
 27 Elizabeth Wife of Mathew Green of Cowling, Weaver  
 29 Joseph son of Nathan Binns of Cowling, Labourer, & Mary his Wife  
 29 Martha daughter of John Sharp of Cowling, Shoemaker, & Ellen his Wife  
 3 John Tempest the Younger of Cowling, Mason  
 May 11 Helen daughter of George Wilson of Farnhill, Gardener, & Ann his Wife  
 June 12 Susanna daughter of Hugh Clough of Old Cotes, Yeoman, & Isabel his Wife  
 July 19 James son of David Wilkinson of Steeton, Labourer, & Martha his Wife  
 23 Ann Relict of John Parkinson of Bradley, Labourer  
 August 7 Joseph Hartley of Steeton Labourer  
 22 George Son of John Shaw of Glusburn, miner, & Martha his Wife  
 Septem. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Baynes Relict of Ralph Baynes of Mewhith-head, Esq.



- 6 Mary daughter of James Wallbank of Glusburn, Labourer, & Ann his Wife  
 8 Thomas Son of John Sugden of Steeton, Mason, & Sarah his Wife  
 8 Robert Hargraves the elder of Cowling, Weaver  
 15 Henry Watkinson the elder of Bradley, Husbandman  
 26 Tindall son of Tindall Green of Eastburn, Carpenter, & Mary his Wife  
 27 Margaret Wife of Henry Bottomley of Sutton, Weaver  
 27 Christopher son of Robert Lister of Sutton, Comber, & Mary his Wife  
 27 John son of William Blakey of Sutton, Tayler, & Catherine his Wife  
 28 Henry Smith of Cowling, Mason
- March 8 Mary Crossley of Farnhill, Spinster  
 10 William Watson of Silsden Moor, Yeoman  
 10 John son of George Emmott of Cowling, Carpenter, & Mary his Wife  
 13 Mary daughter of John Crabtree of Sutton, Mason, & Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 David son of William Blakey of Sutton, Taylor, & Catherine his Wife  
 17 Martha daughter of William Aldersley of Cowling, Labourer, & Olive his Wife
- Anth. Holmes                      Witness, John Dehane, Vicar
- [110] **Buried at Kildwick** in the Year of our Lord 1741
- March 27 William Wade of Silsden Moor, Yeoman  
 31 Thomas Son of George Bottomley of Sutton, Labourer, & Mary his Wife
- April 7 Mary wife of Edward Morvill of Conendley, Labourer  
 11 John son of John Pighells of Steeton & Isabel his Wife  
 15 Robert Cockshott of Bradley, Husbandman, Father of the Family  
 17 Jane Relict of John Blackburn of Cloughton in the Parish of Garstang in Lancashire, Labourer  
 18 Mary daughter of William Brigg of Cowling, Weaver, & Martha his Wife  
 29 Mary Relict of Henry Whitacre of Cowling, Husbandman
- May 3 William Armistead of Silsden  
 4 James & Elizabeth son & daughter of John Hartley of Glusburn, Labourer, & Ann his Wife  
 10 George son of Henry Bottomley of Sutton, Weaver, & Margaret his Wife  
 19 Henry son of Paul Townend of Cowling, Labourer, & Ann his Wife  
 20 Robert son of John Hudson of Cowling, Labourer, & Margaret his Wife  
 21 Jane wife of John Bailey of Bradley, Husbandman  
 21 Agnes Hudson of Steeton, Spinster  
 28 William son of William Lambert of Brunthwait, Yeoman, & Ann his Wife
- June 14 Richard Dickinson of Kildwick, Labourer  
 21 Daniel son of John Town of Steeton, Butcher, & Ann his Wife
- July 7 William son of William Cockshott of Cross-moor, Fellmonger, & Margaret his Wife  
 11 William Aldersley of Cowling, Husbandman  
 14 John son of Jeremiah Hustler of Steeton, husbandman, & Alice his Wife

- 22 John the Illegitimate son of Ann Watson of Cowling, Spinster, John Ogden of the same, reputed Father
- 23 George Emmott of Cowling, Labourer
- Aug. 2 Grace daughter of William Aldersley of Cowling, Husbandman, & Olive his Wife
- 3 Phillis daughter of Joseph Watson of Cowling, Husbandman, & Martha his Wife
- 6 William Parkinson of Wheatley in the Parish of Hallifax, Yeoman
- 9 Sarah Ambler of Silsden, Spinster
- 14 George Bannister of Cowling, Weaver
- 19 Susanna Relict of Robert Clough of Sutton, Weaver
- 20 Ann wife of Edward Smith of Cowling, Labourer
- 28 John Parkinson of Eastburn, Labourer
- Sept. 3 Mary daughter of Hugh Currer of Bradley, Yeoman, & Sarah his Wife
- 3 Hannah daughter of Joshua Cowling of Silsden, Husbandman, & Martha his Wife
- 15 William Phillip of Steeton, Husbandman
- 26 Michael Judson of Cowling, Labourer
- Octo: 3 Elizabeth Taylor of Silsden moor, Spinster
- 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Cockshott of Silsden, Carpenter, & Ann his Wife
- 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Rosamund Swire of Conondley, Widow, *Heu Pietus—Heu Prisca Fides*
- 17 Peter Lister of Silsden Moor, Husbandman
- 27 Isabel Wife of John Robinson of Conondley
- Nov. 5 Mary daughter of John Snowden of Cowling, Weaver, & Margaret his Wife
- 10 Henry Son of Thomas Bottomley of Cowling, Weaver, & Ann his Wife
- 22 Ann Relict of Jacob Smith of Cowling, Labourer
- Peter Eastburn }  
James Brigg } Churchwardens
- Witness, John Dehane, Vicar
- [111] Nov. 23 Alice wife of William Bramley of Silsden Moor, Husbandman
- 23 Richard Spencer of Glusburn, Labourer
- Decem: 22 Jennett Scarbrough of Lothersdale in the Parish of Carlton, Spinster
- 28 Grace Brown of Icornshay, Spinster
- Jan. 2 Mary Daughter of Richard Brigg of Cowling, Blacksmith, & Margaret his Wife
- 4 Mary Relict of Daniel Favil of Glusburn, Clothier
- 5 Mary Relict of Richard Brown of Cowling, Husbandman
- 7 Mary wife of Abraham Snowden of Cowling, Weaver
- 7 Robert Smith of Sutton, Yeoman, Father of the Family
- 9 George Emmott of Cowling, Carpenter
- 11 Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah Green of Brunthwaite, Husbandman, & Mary his Wife
- 12 William Batty of Glusburn Green, Innkeeper
- 18 Phebe wife of Joseph Handson of Cowling, Labourer
- 20 Ann wife of John Knight of Steeton, Labourer



- 28 Arthur Hustler of Steeton, Husbandman  
 29 Eleanor daughter of William Smith of Cowling, Mason, & Eleanor  
 his Wife  
 Febr: 3 Joseph the Illegitimate son of Grace Gott of Brunthwaite, Spin-  
 ster  
 5 Henry Son of Henry Smith of Royd-House, Yeoman, & Mary his Wife  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of James Hewitt of Earby, Labourer  
 17 Thomas Grey of Cowling, Labourer  
 22 Jonas Smith of Crosshills, Yeoman  
 March 3 David Son of Henry Bottomley of Sutton, Weaver, & Margaret  
 his Wife  
 3 Margaret Relict of Christopher Emmott of Cowling, Carpenter  
 16 Mary Relict of Christopher Craven of Steeton, Labourer  
 17 Matthew Anderton of Cowling, Husbandman  
 21 Thomas Hindle of Steeton, Carpenter

**Baptized at Silsden in the Parish of Kildwick**

- April 23 Luke son of Richard Teal of Silsden-moor, Yeoman, & Elizabeth  
 his Wife  
 May 18 Joseph son of Benjamin Town of Silsden, Labourer, & Elizabeth  
 his Wife  
 July 25 Roger son of John Cowper of Silsden, Yeoman, & Martha his wife  
 Aug. 2 William son of Henry Summerscales of Silsden, Yeoman, & Ann  
 his Wife  
 Octo: 1 Joseph son of Samuel Forten of Silsden, Taylor, & Isabel his Wife  
 1 Ann daughter of William Gill of Silsden, Linnen Weaver, & Isabel  
 his Wife  
 1 Mary daughter of John Parkinson of Silsden Moor, Labourer, &  
 Rosamund his Wife  
 Nov: 22 Sally daughter of Edward Booth of Silsden, Husbandman, &  
 Mary his Wife  
 Decem. 1 Martha daughter of Jeremiah Green of Brunthwait, Husband-  
 man, & Mary his Wife  
 8 Joseph son of John Steel of Silsden, Shoemaker, & Sarah his wife

**No Marriages**

**Burials at Silsden 1741**

- July 17 Mark son of James Clapham of Silsden, Weaver, & Mary his Wife  
 Aug. 28 William son of William Shakleton of Silsden, Shoemaker, &  
 Hannah his Wife  
 Decem. 3 William son of Joshua Wood of Swartha, Labourer  
 7 John Hodgson of Swartha, Labourer  
 Peter Eastburn }  
 James Brigg } Churchwardens

Witness, John Dehane, Vicar

**[112] Buried at Kildwick in the Year of our Lord 1742**

- March 27 John Smith the Elder of Steeton, Labourer  
 29 Thomas son of Michael Barrun, Husbandman, & Ann his Wife  
 April 4 Nicholas Garrs of Glusburn, Labourer  
 5 Mary wife of George Bottomley of Cowling, Labourer  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Garforth Relict of Edmund Garforth of Steeton Hall,  
 Gent.

- May 1 Jane Parkinson wife of William of Silsden, Labourer  
 4 Ann Davy of Silsden Moor, Spinster  
 5 Thomas Topham of Sutton, Labourer  
 7 Margaret Relict of Thomas Cockshott of Crigles, Yeoman  
 13 John son of Rowland Taylor of Silsden-moor, Labourer, & Elizabeth his Wife  
 16 Joseph Ellis of Conendley, Labourer  
 19 Jane daughter of Bernard Emmott of Cowling, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 Mary Wife of Edward Smith of Cowling, Labourer  
 26 William Blakey of Sutton, Taylor  
 June 13 Dawson the Illegitimate son of Mary Wheelwright of Bradley, Spinster, William Dawson rep: Father  
 26 William Garforth of Sutton, Comber  
 27 Mary Wife of James Lund of Eastburn, Labourer  
 30 George son of Christopher Emmott of Cowling, Carpenter, & Margaret his Wife  
 July 13 Ann Wife of Thomas Holmes of Farnhill, Badger  
 13 Ann the Illegitimate daughter of Elizabeth Shaw, Spinster  
 18 William the Illegitimate son of Elizabeth Hewitt of Bradley, Spinster, John Smith rep: Father  
 Aug. 1 Ann Wife of John Nailor of Cowling, Weaver  
 8 Edward Smith of Cowling, Mason  
 10 Joshua Stow of Newhall, Husbandman  
 10 Susanna Relict of William Cowgill of Eastburn, Shoemaker  
 11 William Smith of Glusburn, Innkeeper  
 12 Thomas Eastburn of Gildersburn in the Parish of Addingham, Labourer  
 22 Ann Wife of Robert Lund of Steeton, Labourer  
 22 Grace Wife of William Stirk of Silsden-moor, Husbandman  
 22 Christopher Shakleton of Sutton, Labourer  
 25 Ann daughter of Miles Mosiley of Kildwick, Labourer, & Sarah his Wife  
 29 John Steel of Silsden, Shoemaker  
 30 George Emmott of Cowling, Father of the Family, Carpenter  
 Sept. 1 Jennett Wife of John Nailor of Cowling, Weaver  
 3 Mary wife of James Shuttleworth of the Parish of Kighley, Weaver  
 3 John Taylor of Glusburn, Labourer  
 8 Mary daughter of Michael Barrun of Bradley & Agnes his Wife  
 21 Jennett Barker Wife of Jonathan Barker of Conendley, Tanner  
 Octo: 5 John son of James Brigg of Conendley, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth his Wife  
           Robert Parkinson                      Witness, John Dehane, Vicar  
 [113] Octo. 18 Henry Gill of Silsden-moor, Blacksmith  
 Novem. 11 James Spencer of Sutton, Weaver  
 19 Sarah wife of Thomas Heartley of Silsden-moor, Husbandman  
 21 Sarah Brier of Silsden-moor, Spinster  
 21 William son of John Craven, Comber, & Elizabeth his Wife  
 26 William Barritt of Farnhill, Labourer  
 30 Sarah Bradley of Kildwick, Spinster

- Decem. 1 Martha wife of Thomas Bradley of Cowling, Labourer  
 15 Easter wife of Robert Bradley of Cowling, wife  
 19 Elleanor daughter of Michael Barrun of Bradley, Husbandman, & Agnes his Wife  
 27 James Knowles of Coln in the County of Lancaster, Husbandman  
 27 Ann Smith Relict of John Smith of Royd House, Clock maker  
 Jan. 1 John Wade of Silsden-moor, Blacksmith  
 8 Joseph Hewitt of Kildwick Grange, Mason  
 21 William Turner the elder of Glusburn, Shoemaker  
 22 Mary Sugden of Silsden Moor, Spinster  
 23 Ann Relict of Stephen Bannister of Cowling, Weaver  
 25 Ann Relict of James Dean of Cowling, Mason  
 29 Elleanor daughter of Thomas Clough of Kildwick, Mason, & Isabel his Wife  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Relict of Robert Harrison of Sutton, Labourer  
 12 Susanna daughter of Thomas Parker, Weaver, of Sutton, & Elizabeth his Wife  
 17 Isabel Inman daughter of Thomas Inman of Brunthwait, Carpenter  
 18 Dionysius Davy of Farnhill, Taylor  
 21 Henry Bailey of Upper Bradley, Husbandman

**Baptized at Silsden 1742 in the Parish of Kildwick**

- March 28 Sarah daughter of Christopher & Ann Brigg of Brunthwaite, Labourer  
 June 16 Mary daughter of Thomas & Ann Cockshott of Silsden, Carpenter  
 Janu: 23 Mary daughter of Francis & Ann Thompson of Silsden moor, Labourer  
 Febr: 6 Francis son of William & Ann Lambert of Brunthwait, Yeoman  
 17 Ann Daughter of Thomas & Ann Gott of Silsden, Labourer  
 17 William son of James & Mary Stirk of Silsden-moor, Weaver  
 March 20 William son of John & Sarah Horn of Silsden, Yeoman  
 20 Hannah daughter of Peter & Mary Cowling of Silsden, Shoemaker

**Married at Silsden Chapel**

- March 28 John Horn of Silsden, Yeoman, & Sarah Wade of the same, Spinster, were Married.

**Buried at Silsden 1742**

- June 23 Joseph son of John & Ann Hodgson of Brunthwaite, Labourer  
 [114] Decem. 12 Ann Moorhouse of Silsden, Spinster  
 Jan. 8 Ann Barker of Silsden, Widow  
 9 Ann Wife of Thomas Jackson of Brunthwait, Husbandman  
 23 Martha Wife of William Green, Taylor  
 Febr. 19 Sarah wife of William Bradley of Silsden, Shoemaker  
 March 20 Joseph son of Thomas & Elleanor Steel of Brackenhill, Weaver  
 20 Mary daughter of Francis & Ann Thompson of Silsden-Moor, Labourer

Robert Parkinson      Witness, John Dehane, Vicar

**Buried at Kildwick in the Year of our Lord Christ 1743**

- March 29 Jane wife of Robert Hewitt of Bradley, Labourer  
 April 2 Sarah Relict of Jonathan Bryer of Silsden Moor, Mason  
 6 James Brigg of Kildwick Hall, Husbandman  
 6 Joseph Stancliff of Bradley, Milner

- 10 Mary Relict of Robert Hargraves of Cowling, Weaver  
 10 Ann daughter of John Overend of Farnhill, Taylor, & Martha his Wife  
 13 Thomas son of Peter Parkinson of Sutton, Husbandman, & Sarah his Wife  
 21 Margaret daughter of Christopher Emmott of Thornton, Carpenter, & Margaret his Wife  
 24 Mary wife of Peter Barrett of Bent in Sutton, Yeoman  
 26 Margaret wife of John Watkinson of Bradley, Labourer  
 28 Elizabeth Relict of George Batty of Farnhill, Carpenter  
 May 2 Thomas Garforth of Steeton Hall, Esq., a Batchelor  
 15 Elizabeth Relict of Robert Brooksbank of Eastburn, Labourer  
 17 John Summerskill of Silsden, Husbandman  
 21 Mr William Parkinson of Lane End in Cowling, a Batchelor  
 24 Sarah Wife of Christopher Watson of Conendley, Husbandman  
 29 Christiana Relict of Thomas Barker of Howden, Collier  
 31 Elizabeth Mawson of Steeton, Widow  
 June 10 Ann Wife of John Chapman, a foot Soldier  
 July 4 Robert Son of Jonas Binns of Sutton, Weaver, & Jane his Wife  
 14 Jane Wife of Thomas Middlebrough of Silsden Moor, Labourer  
 21 Stephen Wilkinson of Cowling, Yeoman, Father of the Family  
 August 3 Thomas Bailey of the Parish of Kighley, Labourer  
 3 Jennett Relict of William Fell of Farnhill, Husbandman

} Churchwards.

Witness, John Dehane

- [115] August 23 Martha Wife of Mark Shakleton of Sutton, Labourer  
 28 Ann daughter of Robert Jackman of Cowling, Taylor, & Mary his Wife  
 September 8 John Cowling of Kildwick, Shoemaker  
 10 Matthew Shakleton of Cowling, Husbandman  
 22 Robert Son of Joseph Watson of Cowling, Labourer, & Martha his Wife  
 October 7 Olive Aldersley Relict of William Aldersley of Cowling, Husbandman  
 8 John son of Daniel Whitacre of Cowling, Husbandman, & Elizabeth his Wife  
 19 Mary daughter of John Hudson of Conondley, Butcher, & Margaret his Wife  
 30 William Cockshott, Senr., of Bradley, Husbandman, Father of the Family  
 Novem. 4 Ann daughter of John Sugden of Glusburn, Weaver, & Mary his Wife  
 15 Isabel wife of John Hudson of Steeton, Innkeeper  
 16 John Wade of Bradley, Labourer  
 16 Eleanor daughter of John Shaw of Glusburn, Leadminer, & Martha his Wife  
 22 Henry Smith of Eastburn, Husbandman, a Father of the Family  
 22 John Stow of Bradley, Husbandman, Father of the Family  
 27 Isabel Relict of John Barker of Conondley, Hatter  
 January 29 Elizabeth Daughter of John Cowper of Bradley, Husbandman, & Margaret his Wife

February 4 Robert Wilson of Lum Mill in Cowling, Yeoman, Head of the  
Family

10 James Rycroft of Glusburn, Husbandman

26 Martha Bottomley Relict of Robert Bottomley of Sutton, Yeoman

March 2 Grace wife of George Smith of Cowling, Yeoman

Witness, John Dehane, Vicar

**Buried at Silsden in this Parish 1743**

April 10 Margaret Ambler of Silsden, Spinster

June 2 Mary wife of John Foster of Silsden Moor, Husbandman

August 4 Christopher Gott of Brunthwait, Labourer

December 2 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Cowling of Brunthwait, Collier

18 Thomas Stott of Silsden, Labourer, a Batchelor

31 Thomas Bradley of Silsden, Labourer

Witness, John Dehane

# INDEX.

## I. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BURIALS.

The small figures against the page number indicate that the name is repeated that number of times on that page.

- Ackornley, Ann 209; James 209, 237;  
Thomas 209  
Airton, Elizabeth 128; Jane 117;  
Mary 117; Robert 217  
Airy, Margaret 39  
Alcock, Jonathan 221  
Aldersley (Alderslay), Alice 119;  
Alvarey (Alveredus) 7, 16, 168,  
245, 255, 258; Ann 7, 16, 89, 119,  
126, 129, 179, 245; Daniel 18, 22,  
38, 55, 57<sup>2</sup>, 66, 68, 76, 89, 114, 121,  
155; Dennis 117, 199, 257; Ed-  
mund 182, 252; Elizabeth 105,  
109, 114, 117, 168, 179, 257; Ellen  
(Helen) 69, 89; Grace 18, 66, 189,  
266; John 16, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117,  
126, 168, 179, 202, 206, 210, 234,  
257; Joseph 211; Margaret 202,  
206<sup>2</sup>, 210; Martha 175, 265; Mary  
199, 206, 211, 258; Olive 165, 171,  
176, 179<sup>2</sup>, 182, 189, 246, 250, 252,  
253, 265, 266, 270; Patience 202;  
Sarah 18, 22, 57<sup>2</sup>, 76, 165, 253;  
William 7, 22, 66, 69, 105, 119, 130,  
131, 165, 171<sup>2</sup>, 176, 179, 182, 189,  
199, 206<sup>2</sup>, 211, 246<sup>2</sup>, 250, 252, 253,  
265<sup>2</sup>, 266, 270  
Allenson, James 131  
Allerton, Jane 43; John 75; Lockey  
148  
Alleson, Ellen 58; John 50  
Ambler, Agnes 57; Ann 29, 35, 93,  
101, 155, 258; Benjamin 28, 77, 95,  
98, 102<sup>2</sup>, 111, 123; Charles 89, 91,  
94, 99, 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107, 111, 121, 197,  
208, 233, 263; Dennis 29, 35, 46,  
83, 136; Dinah 90, 94, 99, 106, 132;  
Edmund 192; Elizabeth 101, 103,  
109, 123, 136; Frances 88, 254;  
Grace 11; Hannah 197, 208, 262;  
Henry 91, 225; Hester 6, 39;  
Isabel 60, 90, 99, 137, 162, 219;  
James 93, 122, 186, 258; Jane 28,  
37, 77, 94, 136, 186, 188<sup>2</sup>, 192, 199,  
256, 264; John 66, 72, 80, 83, 88,  
90, 93, 94, 99, 103, 106, 111, 121,  
154, 186, 188, 192, 199, 256, 264;  
Jonathan 35, 101, 102, 103, 109,  
124, 136, 155, 299; Joseph 28, 58, 88,  
137, 254; Margaret 12, 95, 99, 122,  
125, 224, 271; Martha 95, 98, 102,  
111; Mary 12, 39, 55, 58, 60, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
135, 256; Matthew 6; Nathaniel 12,  
57, 60, 155; Peter 58; Sarah 89,  
91, 98, 99, 102, 105, 106, 107, 111,  
208, 266; Thomas 55, 107, 143;  
William 29, 45, 58, 72, 80, 89, 109,  
125, 138, 159, 162, 197, 262  
Anderson *alias* Greenwood, John 163,  
239  
Anderson, Agnes 174; Ann 6, 139;  
Isabel 8; John 8, 16, 21, 26, 32, 38,  
51, 88, 156, 163; Jonas 166; Mar-  
tha 32, 110, 117, 135; Mary 6, 16,  
110, 151; Matthew 88; Mercy 156;  
Sarah 8, 21, 26, 32, 88; Stephen  
178; Susan 117, 163, 166, 169<sup>2</sup>, 174,  
178; Thomas 6, 16, 26, 117, 130,  
139, 141, 151, 159, 163, 169; Wil-  
liam 21, 141, 163, 166, 174, 178  
Anderton, Ann 4, 9, 13, 47, 179; Ben-  
jamin 186; Elizabeth 1, 7, 16, 78,  
127; Esther 181, 191, 255; George  
195; Isabel 189; James 1, 7, 16,  
78, 134; Jane 179, 184, 189, 195,  
238; John 4, 54, 122, 129, 210, 244,  
252; Joseph 13; Martha 9, 59;  
Mary 122, 124, 173, 210, 228, 255;  
Matthew 179, 184<sup>2</sup>, 189, 195, 267;  
Maudlanda 7; Sarah 12, 182, 252;  
Susan 173, 181, 185, 186, 191,  
255<sup>2</sup>; Thomas 173, 182, 185, 255,  
257; William 1, 4, 9, 13, 37, 59, 75,  
140, 181, 185, 186, 191, 255  
Appleby, Francis 43, 68, 145, 248;  
Jane 68; Martha 248  
Armistead, Ann 150, 157; Henry 157,  
253; John 150, 160; Richard 130;  
William 265  
Arthington (Ardington), Elizabeth 4,  
252; Jane 126; Mary 123; Tho-  
mas 4

- Armstrong, Barnabas 119; Elizabeth 205; John 119, 205; Martha 119; Mary 205  
 Asby (Aspby, Aspley), Alice 6, 41; Mary 6, 151  
 Ashe, Alice 9; Ellen 9, 57; Ralph 9, 57  
 Ashworth, Ann 205; John 205; Joseph 205; Robert 32, 241; Susan 32, 121  
 Asquith, Ann 206, 208; Elizabeth 260<sup>2</sup>; Hannah 198, 203, 208, 236; John 198, 203<sup>2</sup>, 208, 260; Joseph 198; Thomas 206<sup>2</sup>, 236  
 Atkinson, Ann 3, 42, 62; Elizabeth 137, 220; Ellen 44, 221; Jane 40, 125; Janet 112; John 3, 39, 53, 56, 62, 138, 216; Jonas 43; Margaret 112; Mary 49, 56, 74, 123, 126; Samuel 3, 52, 236; Sarah 213; William 52  
 Badger, Ann 122; Mary 124  
 Bagley, Jane 27; John 27; Thomas 27  
 Bailey (Bayley, Baley), Alice 79; Ann 58, 93, 101, 136, 253; Christopher 32, 58, 79, 88, 124, 136, 157, 175, 178, 183, 187<sup>2</sup>, 190, 248, 251; Elizabeth 24, 172, 181, 187, 191; Grace 24, 34, 88, 94, 101, 183, 187, 253, 255; Henry 24, 34, 35, 44, 77, 88, 94, 101, 178, 183, 190, 253, 255, 269; Jane 32, 35, 89, 93, 98, 104, 152, 183, 265; John 34, 48, 125, 142, 172, 181, 182, 187, 191<sup>2</sup>, 214, 229, 250, 251, 261, 265; Jonathan 35; Margaret 104, 152, 181, 250; Martha 25, 29, 35; Mercy 142; Peter 98, 147; Phoebe 175, 178, 182, 183, 187, 251; Thomas 32, 35, 46, 89<sup>2</sup>, 93, 98, 104, 147, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Bainbridge (Bainbrigg), Ann 14, 21; Benjamin 8; Hannah 8, 25, 33, 161, 253; Hester 14; Jane 21, 129; John 8, 14, 21, 25, 33<sup>2</sup>, 38, 70, 83, 161, 253; Sarah 25, 161; Thomas 70  
 Baines, Elizabeth 232  
 Baldwin, *see* Bawdwen  
 Bancroft, Rebecca 128  
 Banks, John 58; Mary 45, 58  
 Bannister, Ann 16, 18, 22, 25<sup>2</sup>, 28, 32, 35, 41, 94, 160, 174, 243, 246, 257, 269; Banistre 200, 207; Christopher 50, 64, 79; Edith 66; Elizabeth 3, 16, 35, 55, 77, 91, 135, 174, 243, 246; Ellen (Helen) 91, 94, 97, 221; George 22, 57, 266; Jennett 79; John 3, 32, 55, 160, 207; Margaret 200; Mary 18, 200, 207, 257; Peter 3, 72, 91, 97<sup>2</sup>, 121, 135, 154; Stephen 16, 18, 22, 25, 28<sup>2</sup>, 35, 41, 57, 66, 77, 94, 160, 225, 243, 245, 257, 269; William 64  
 Barber, Isabel 205; Rev. James 205; Sarah 205  
 Barker, Agnes 75; Alice 1, 2, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 104, 150, 159, 169, 245; Ann 22, 26, 34, 36, 41, 59, 68, 88<sup>2</sup>, 94, 100, 125, 142, 239, 269; Christian 87, 89, 97, 102; Christiania 270; Edward 7, 205, 235, 243, 261; Elizabeth 12, 25, 40, 55, 77, 87, 102, 116, 131, 136, 149, 159, 166; Esther 205; Grace 104, 110, 113, 116, 117, 154<sup>2</sup>, 157, 159, 227, 243, 255; Hannah 212; Isabel 24, 28, 77, 98, 144, 270; Jane 12, 21, 56, 78, 100, 110, 125, 147, 149, 243; Jennett 119, 166, 169, 173, 177, 179, 182, 255<sup>2</sup>, 268; John 3, 22, 29, 33, 34, 52, 55<sup>2</sup>, 73, 82, 98, 104, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110, 113, 124, 125, 143, 144<sup>2</sup>, 147, 150, 154<sup>2</sup>, 157, 159, 173, 179, 212, 213, 240, 243, 245, 255<sup>2</sup>, 262, 270; Jonathan 7, 119, 166, 169, 173, 177, 179, 182, 255, 268; Joseph 233; Joshua 7, 93, 154, 157; Judith 143; Lydia 2; Margaret 17, 54, 97; Mary 3, 6<sup>2</sup>, 21, 25<sup>2</sup>, 29, 33, 36, 57, 74, 89<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 146, 184, 214, 232, 238, 240, 258; Maudlanda 24; Phoebe 6, 82; Rachel 62; Rebecca 261; Richard 89; Robert 17, 22, 26, 34, 44, 73, 88, 94, 147; Roger 6, 50, 57, 74, 83; Samuel 2, 6, 82, 134; Sarah 26, 98, 144, 182, 212, 255; Thomas 1, 3, 7, 23, 25, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 36, 44<sup>2</sup>, 53, 62, 69, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 80, 82, 87, 89<sup>2</sup>, 94, 97, 100, 102, 113, 116, 119, 134, 136, 141, 149<sup>2</sup>, 154, 157, 159, 184, 215, 255, 258, 261, 270; William 12, 17, 21, 25, 33, 40, 41, 56, 59, 68, 77, 78, 82, 94, 97, 100, 141, 146, 154, 184, 205, 212, 245  
 Barlow, John 133  
 Barraclough (Barrowclough), Abraham 121; George 9, 38, 63, 66, 135, 156; Mary 9<sup>2</sup>, 135  
 Barran (Barron, Barun), Agnes 101, 104, 107, 111, 115, 158, 178, 262, 268, 269; Ann 107, 237, 267; Eleanor 269; Elizabeth 101, 131; Jane 4, 104, 243; Margaret 115; Mary 268; Michael 4, 101, 104, 107, 111, 115, 124, 158, 178<sup>2</sup>, 262, 267, 268, 269; Peter 4, 242, 243; Robert 115; Thomas 111, 167, 270  
 Barrett, Abraham 4, 6, 22, 23, 32, 36, 42, 43, 52, 53, 57, 58<sup>2</sup>, 68, 83, 89, 93, 103, 108, 111, 140, 141, 145, 146, 150, 154, 155, 169, 247; Adam 5,

- 59, 62, 89, 91, 95, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 107, 121, 134<sup>2</sup>, 137, 147, 152, 153<sup>2</sup>, 251; Agnes 4, 6<sup>2</sup>, 21, 40, 42, 115, 150, 232; Alice 28, 52, 75, 81, 184; Alveredus 6, 70, 93<sup>2</sup>, 133, 134; Amy 115; Andrew 177; Ann 3, 5, 7<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11<sup>4</sup>, 14, 16, 23, 26, 33, 36, 37, 38, 47, 57, 59, 62, 66, 71, 74, 75, 80<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 100, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 105, 111, 113, 116, 123, 125, 133, 140, 155, 162, 163, 174<sup>2</sup>, 178, 179, 224, 225, 245, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 253; Anthony 14, 57, 64, 72, 146; Arthur 35; Catherine 76; Crispin 90, 177, 187, 189, 194<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 200, 211, 260<sup>2</sup>, 263; Damaris 211; Deborah 47, 115; Denis 6, 12, 57, 62<sup>2</sup>, 70; Dinah 166, 242, 252; Eleanor 212; Elizabeth 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 10, 12<sup>2</sup>, 18, 23, 32<sup>2</sup>, 49, 59, 70, 95, 99, 101, 105, 107, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120, 124, 128, 134, 145, 159, 161, 166, 169, 172, 175<sup>2</sup>, 179, 181<sup>2</sup>, 251, 252, 261<sup>2</sup>; Ellen (Helen) 86, 120, 177, 187, 189, 194, 196, 200, 211, 260, 263; Emanuel 5, 143; Ephan. 88; Felix 95, 176, 246; Grace 19, 23, 30, 44, 67, 83; Hannah 113, 234; Henry 6, 23, 61, 88, 109, 113, 116, 120, 138, 169, 175, 179, 261; Herodias 191; Isabel 5, 10, 14, 19, 23, 39, 54, 64, 70, 100, 138, 147, 188; James 58, 163; Jane 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95, 100, 104, 107, 118, 153, 162, 188; Jennett 40, 81; Jeremiah 33, 58; John 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10, 13, 14, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 32, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 37, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61, 66, 67<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 71, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75, 77, 79<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 112<sup>2</sup>, 128, 135<sup>2</sup>, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146, 148<sup>2</sup>, 155, 168, 189, 194, 202<sup>2</sup>, 231, 240, 242, 243, 245, 247, 251, 252, 253; Jonathan 6, 7, 10, 23, 32, 36, 55, 103, 107, 123, 134, 141<sup>2</sup>, 194; Margaret 3, 26, 28, 30, 34, 37, 88, 93, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 158, 194, 202, 245; Martha 4, 49, 60, 98, 111, 116, 122, 231, 233; Mary 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30, 33<sup>2</sup>, 35, 44, 47, 48, 53, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 81, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 91<sup>2</sup>, 93, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 108, 109, 112<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119<sup>2</sup>, 123, 141, 143<sup>2</sup>, 146, 153, 162, 166, 169<sup>2</sup>, 171, 174<sup>2</sup>, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 191, 195, 200, 215, 216, 218, 240, 242, 245<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 251, 257, 263, 270<sup>2</sup>; Meriam 139; Peter 4, 7, 19, 21, 23, 30<sup>2</sup>, 34, 43, 54<sup>2</sup>, 60, 63, 70<sup>2</sup>, 72, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 86, 87, 91, 95, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 104, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 113, 115, 119, 135, 140, 145, 146, 147<sup>2</sup>, 149, 162, 188, 225, 230, 240; Phineas 103; Phœbe 172; Rebecca 34, 66, 86, 90, 95, 101, 103, 187, 240<sup>2</sup>, 246; Richard 6, 23, 116, 123, 137; Robert 50, 52, 57, 65; Samuel 45; Sarah 13, 40, 61, 250; Stephen 7, 23, 108, 119, 139, 154, 160, 174<sup>2</sup>, 180, 184, 191, 195<sup>2</sup>; Susan (Susanna) 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, 9, 13, 84, 168, 170, 179, 183, 215, 216, 242, 243; Tamar 34; Thomas 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 23, 38, 52, 53, 66<sup>2</sup>, 67, 75, 92, 96, 99, 100, 101, 103, 107, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 124, 137, 138, 140, 143, 146, 149<sup>2</sup>, 156, 159, 161, 162, 163, 166<sup>2</sup>, 170, 172, 180, 222, 239, 253; William 4, 16, 18, 19, 23, 33, 34, 37, 44, 52, 53, 55, 60, 62, 66, 67<sup>2</sup>, 70, 76, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 90, 91, 95, 99, 101, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 112, 115, 118, 122, 125, 132, 135, 138, 141, 146<sup>2</sup>, 148, 158, 162, 166, 168, 170, 171<sup>2</sup>, 176, 178, 179, 181<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>, 212, 217, 240<sup>2</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246, 247, 249, 261, 268
- Barroby, Mary 213  
Barrowe, Bridget 31, 78; Henry 31, 78; John 31  
Barstowe (Bastow), Benjamin 256; Grace 44  
Barton, Jane 127; John 19, 42, 43, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68, 251; Mary 19, 68, 213, 251; Robert 19  
Barton *alias* Wilkinson, Henry 28  
Barwick, Thomas 126  
Basta, Jeremiah 171  
Basta *alias* Dean, Ann 171  
Batt, John 122  
Battersby, Robert 44  
Batty, Ann 5, 9, 33, 34, 37, 101, 105, 108, 119, 122, 131, 142, 159, 167<sup>2</sup>, 217, 228, 253, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255; Elizabeth 10, 17, 42, 66, 270; George 5, 10, 12, 17, 58, 66<sup>2</sup>, 77, 123, 255, 270; Grace 5, 10, 12, 17, 66; John 33, 37, 49, 150; Joseph 3, 12; Margaret 34; Martha 77; Mary 3, 4, 9, 10<sup>2</sup>, 22, 42, 58, 69, 119, 237, 259; Mercy 37; Richard 3, 4, 10, 34, 46, 69, 74, 77, 105, 142, 148<sup>2</sup>, 159; Robert 101, 105, 108<sup>2</sup>, 119, 125, 159, 167, 253<sup>2</sup>, 254, 255<sup>2</sup>; Sarah 41; Watkinson 33; William 4, 9, 22<sup>2</sup>, 101, 129, 239, 259, 266  
Bawdwen (Bawdwin, Baldwin, Bawden), Alice 36, 76, 99, 104, 110, 139, 161; Ann 10, 14, 17, 22, 26, 32<sup>2</sup>, 36, 49, 75, 90, 94, 99, 101, 102, 106<sup>2</sup>, 111, 114, 115, 172, 189, 212, 215, 232, 239, 260; Anthony 75; Catherine 60; Christopher 6, 10, 13, 38,



- 77, 144, 242; Edmund 10, 17, 21, 33, 55, 62, 66, 102, 138, 139, 151, 158, 174, 186, 204, 247; Elizabeth 4<sup>2</sup>, 10, 17, 21, 33, 55, 58, 62, 104, 158, 170, 186, 193, 204, 235; Ellen 36, 213; Henry 119, 181, 251; Hugh 14, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 26, 32, 36, 40, 66, 90, 94, 101, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 149, 209, 239; Jane 193; John 4, 13, 26, 36, 46, 89, 111, 141, 253, 258; Martha 6, 17, 33, 94, 112, 123, 150, 151, 226; Mary 6, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 13, 14, 26<sup>2</sup>, 36, 40, 55, 66, 77, 89, 101, 102, 104, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110, 112, 114, 115, 118, 138, 140, 144<sup>2</sup>, 163, 170, 172, 174, 178, 181, 189, 199, 204, 209, 212, 223, 227, 251, 258; Peter 26, 55, 189, 199, 209, 227; Sarah 22, 58, 118, 199, 215; Thomas 4, 37, 55, 60, 78, 102, 104<sup>2</sup>, 110, 124, 135, 144, 145, 146, 161, 253; William 11<sup>2</sup>, 21, 62, 76<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 99, 102<sup>2</sup>, 106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 139, 150, 163<sup>2</sup>, 170, 174, 178, 181, 193, 212, 245, 251
- Bawstick, Edward 141<sup>2</sup>; Margaret 141
- Baxter, Alice 196; Ann 30, 35, 88, 92, 93, 98, 102, 107<sup>2</sup>, 114, 122, 159, 183, 187, 192, 195, 199, 208, 225, 232, 260; Barbara 109, 251; Beatrice (Betteris) 22, 130; Bridget 96; Christopher 6, 92, 96, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106, 109, 191, 251; David 209; Elizabeth 8, 70, 92, 96<sup>2</sup>, 104, 106, 109, 128, 202, 251<sup>2</sup>; Ellen 3, 8, 13, 68; Esther 181; George 3, 8, 13<sup>2</sup>, 68, 71, 72, 161, 184; Grace 72, 98, 116, 146, 159, 184; Jane 47, 73; Jennett 215; Johanna 181, 185, 195; John 10, 16, 30, 71, 81, 88, 96, 102, 131, 138, 144, 162, 166, 167, 192, 196, 202, 208, 209, 232, 244, 260; Judith 106, 229; Mary 2<sup>2</sup>, 6, 10, 16, 22, 27, 31<sup>2</sup>, 114, 116, 117, 122, 141, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160, 162, 166, 167, 191, 196, 199, 202, 209, 244; Prudence 191; Richard 3, 96; Robert 2, 10, 46, 93, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>, 130, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 183, 187<sup>2</sup>, 192, 199, 208, 223, 244<sup>2</sup>, 260; Simon 6, 16, 22, 27<sup>2</sup>, 31, 70, 78<sup>2</sup>, 141, 142, 144, 159; Thomas 185, 253; William 30, 35<sup>2</sup>, 73, 81, 88, 93, 98, 102, 107, 114, 123, 127, 138, 146, 159<sup>2</sup>, 181, 183, 184, 185, 195, 224, 251
- Bayliff, Christopher 165
- Bayliff *alias* Whittam, William 165
- Baynes, Elizabeth 263; Ralph 217, 263
- Baynton (Banton), Elizabeth 44; William 151
- Beadsworth, Joseph 25, 74; Martha 128; Mary 18; Sarah 18, 25, 129; William 18, 25, 39, 59, 74
- Beane, Edith 52; John 52, 64, 151
- Beanlands, Abraham 111, 128, 210, 224, 235; Ann 199, 204, 210; Edmund 28, 31, 35, 81, 97, 102, 106, 111, 199, 232; Edward 76, 87, 91, 102, 141, 145; Isaac 87; Isabel 94, 156, 257; Jane 97, 145, 149; John 106, 129, 204<sup>2</sup>, 210; Joseph 12, 60; Mary 12, 28, 31<sup>2</sup>, 35, 81, 87, 91, 97, 102, 106, 111, 251; Robert 12, 40, 60, 61, 94, 156, 251; Sarah 35, 141; Susan 28; William 12, 61, 91
- Bell, Anthony 178; David 259; Grace 178; Mary 38; William 178, 219
- Benson, Ann 44, 183, 187, 252, 255; Charles 252; Christopher 14, 183, 187, 252, 255; Edmund 12, 14, 60; Hannah 183; Isabel 12, 60; John 52<sup>2</sup>; Judith 12, 14; Sarah 187
- Bentley, Alice 191, 196; Joshua 191; Luke 196; Martin 191, 196
- Berry, Ann 34, 147, 194, 199<sup>2</sup>, 229; Elizabeth 34, 83; John 83; Jonathan 34, 147, 194, 199, 223; Margaret 194; Mary 214; William 178, 248
- Berry *alias* Clough, Ann 178; Mary 248
- Best, Mary 245
- Bestow, *see* Barstowe
- Binns (Bins), David 191, 258; Jane 175, 179, 182, 186, 191, 196<sup>2</sup>, 203, 258, 262<sup>2</sup>, 270; John 125, 175, 222, 248; Jonas 175, 179<sup>2</sup>, 182, 186, 191, 196, 203, 216, 258, 262, 270; Joseph 99, 256, 263; Martha 230; Mary 130, 169<sup>2</sup>, 182, 187, 256, 263; Nathan, 135, 187, 256, 263; Robert 203, 270; Rosamund 218; Susan 124; Thomas 124, 186, 187; Timothy 125
- Binns *alias* Robinson, Mary 169
- Birch, Judith 193; Margaret 188; Mary 120; Robert 188, 193, 228; Sarah, 188, 193
- Blackburn, Jane 265; John 43, 265; Roger 43
- Blakey, Alice 17, 67; Ann 6, 12, 23, 33, 42, 46, 70, 80, 89, 103, 125, 143, 150; Barnard 74; Catherine 193, 207, 262, 265<sup>2</sup>; Christopher 7, 17, 37, 144; David 265; Edmund 34, 45, 82; Elizabeth 3, 7, 17, 31, 55, 72, 74, 125; Ellen 6, 9, 11, 42, 58, 62; Ellenor 9; George 62; Grace 10, 23, 154, 212; Hugh 33, 35, 48, 86, 137, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 153; Isabel 38; Jane 1, 17, 21, 23, 31, 36, 88<sup>2</sup>, 106, 144; John 7, 11, 43, 61, 200, 206<sup>2</sup>,

- 235; Joseph 37, 70; Judith 140; Lionel 69, 72, 144; Margaret 10, 69; Martha 15, 17, 103, 106, 113, 132, 149; Mary 1, 4, 6, 15, 19, 34, 36, 38, 55, 57, 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 109, 113, 124, 134, 142, 154, 232, 235, 262; Peter 55, 65; Rebecca 3, 6, 12, 19, 23, 30, 36<sup>2</sup>, 243; Robert 4, 21, 23, 31, 36, 43, 49, 55, 60, 80, 81, 88, 139, 193; Sarah 200<sup>2</sup>, 206; Silence 90, 221; Susan 33, 35<sup>2</sup>, 60, 86, 150, 151, 207; Thomas 1, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 58, 61, 62, 75, 89, 90, 92, 103, 106, 109, 113, 125, 134, 142, 143, 154<sup>2</sup>; Timothy 140; William 3, 6, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 36, 40, 57, 67, 75, 86, 109, 149, 152, 153, 193, 207, 216, 243, 244, 262, 265<sup>2</sup>, 268; Zaccharias 38, 82
- Blakey *alias* Gott, Christopher 83
- Bland, Mary 130
- Bocock, John 94<sup>2</sup>; Sarah 94
- Bolton (Boulton), Abraham 111; Ann 16, 70; Anthony 84; Benjamin 69; Helen 90; Henry 16, 75, 82; Jennett 91, 110, 117, 122, 213, 255; John 79, 84<sup>2</sup>, 90, 107, 111; Jonas 65; Joseph 235; Margaret 27, 91, 249; Martha 90; Mary 22<sup>2</sup>, 75, 90, 111, 117, 125, 127, 251; Maudlanda 27, 149; Rachel 49; Richard 27, 46, 79, 149, 249; Robert 57; Ruth 71; Samuel 69; Thomas 10, 16, 41, 42, 48, 58, 64, 65, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70, 71, 82, 90, 91, 110, 117, 127, 139, 161, 255; Timothy 22, 246, 251; William 6
- Booth, Agnes 48; Ann 49, 105, 109; Daniel 70; Edward 210, 234, 267; Grace 48; Helen 150; Jane 84; John 14, 83, 84, 105, 109, 210, 238; Joseph 44, 123; Mary 63, 210, 267; Sarah (Sally), 10<sup>2</sup>, 14, 81, 109, 122, 232, 267; Thomas 10, 14, 81, 105, 150<sup>2</sup>, 230; William 57, 63, 70
- Boothman, Ann 18, 104, 153; Catherine 4, 8, 15, 18, 25<sup>2</sup>, 81, 93; Elizabeth 4, 8, 15, 33, 35, 57, 61, 86<sup>2</sup>, 90, 93, 101, 104, 106, 122, 151; Henry 4, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 59; Isabel 149; Jane 101; John 33<sup>2</sup>, 35, 39, 48, 86, 90, 93, 101, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 153, 228, 254, 262; Margaret 254; Mary 4, 48, 90; Maudlanda 126; Rachel 4, 59; William 4, 8, 15, 18, 26, 35, 61, 77, 81
- Borras, Ann 46
- Bottomley (Bothamley, Bothemley), Agnes 229; Ann 5, 21, 26, 32, 61, 81, 82, 91, 110, 111, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 118, 166, 173, 177, 182, 197, 198, 205, 208, 210, 246, 266; Benjamin 182; Christopher 166, 170<sup>2</sup>, 213, 245; David 267; Deborah 245; Dorothy 251; Elizabeth 41, 88, 91, 95, 110; Esther (Hester) 112, 116<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 167, 171, 175, 247; George 5, 14, 68, 96, 108, 109, 113, 116, 149, 177, 187, 195, 204, 208, 245, 247, 248, 265<sup>2</sup>, 267; Grace 15, 55, 175, 247; Helen (Ellen) 5, 49, 94, 103, 109, 118, 195, 254; Henry 2, 5, 9<sup>2</sup>, 14, 18<sup>2</sup>, 21, 26, 28, 32, 45, 46, 48<sup>2</sup>, 55, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61, 68, 76<sup>2</sup>, 81, 88, 91, 95<sup>2</sup>, 111, 113, 114, 137, 140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 149, 184<sup>2</sup>, 202, 205, 218, 224, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>, 248, 251, 265<sup>2</sup>, 266, 267; James 198; Jane 166; John 15<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 94, 103<sup>2</sup>, 110, 112, 114, 121, 149<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198, 202, 208, 210, 233, 254; Joseph 177, 184; Margaret 184<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>, 267; Martha 2, 122, 171, 271; Mary 2, 5, 9, 14, 18, 21, 28, 68, 76, 109, 111, 113, 116, 121, 167, 177<sup>2</sup>, 195, 202, 204, 208, 214, 245, 248<sup>2</sup>, 265, 267; Richard 32; Robert 171, 173, 208, 255, 271; Samuel 28, 76; Sarah 166, 170, 179, 236, 263; Susan 96; Susanna 238, 247, 248; Thomas 5, 60, 68, 88, 108, 110<sup>2</sup>, 112, 114, 116<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119, 127<sup>2</sup>, 137, 155, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 171, 173, 175, 177, 182, 197, 204, 205, 208, 236, 247, 265, 266; William 26, 94, 96, 122, 171, 179, 182, 210, 245, 247, 254
- Bottomley *alias* Emmott, Ellen 182
- Bottomley *alias* Hudson, Hannah 187
- Bradley, Mrs. —, 241; Ann 9, 13, 16, 20, 23<sup>2</sup>, 27, 36, 39, 46, 76, 88, 92, 96, 102, 124, 137, 145, 147, 152, 228; Bridget 10, 75; Christopher 146; Elizabeth 11, 44, 103, 106, 107, 113, 140, 199; Esther 269; Grace 42, 93; Henry 116, 130, 163, 177, 181; Isabel 163; James (Jacobus) 69, 72, 92, 176, 177; Jane 39, 58, 114, 118<sup>2</sup>, 162, 165, 171, 176, 181; John 8, 16<sup>2</sup>, 24, 31, 35, 44, 56<sup>2</sup>, 72, 81, 83, 93, 96, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 106<sup>2</sup>, 113, 114, 116, 118, 126, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139, 148, 151, 156, 157, 162, 165<sup>2</sup>, 171, 176, 181, 190<sup>2</sup>, 199, 233, 253; Jonathan 35, 103, 107, 113<sup>2</sup>, 233; Judith 157; Margaret 93, 96, 102, 106, 113<sup>2</sup>, 139, 146, 148, 156; Martha 25, 29, 35, 123, 138, 152, 160, 196, 199, 206, 269; Mary 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 21<sup>2</sup>, 25, 31, 80, 81, 101, 103, 106, 110, 123, 127, 134, 162, 165; Maudlanda 69; Patience 36; Richard 20, 148; Robert 157, 269; Sarah 16, 24, 31, 35, 37, 84, 88, 92, 96, 114, 116, 139, 157, 163, 177, 268, 269; Thomas 8, 11, 16, 21, 24, 25,

- 54, 58, 79, 96, 134, 137, 138, 140, 144, 153, 156, 196, 206<sup>2</sup>, 259, 271; William 9, 10, 13<sup>2</sup>, 20, 23, 35, 36, 56, 71, 75, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 83, 84, 88, 92<sup>2</sup>, 96, 106, 107, 139, 144, 145, 147, 148, 157, 171, 196, 228, 239, 269
- Bradshaw, Rosamund 221
- Braishey, William 130
- Bramley, Alice 110, 259, 266; Ann 33, 134; Bridget 50; Elizabeth 33, 121; Isabel 127; John 110, 259; Thomas 33, 45, 50; William 110, 125, 134, 259, 266
- Brathwait, Richard 238
- Breare (Brearey), James 17; John 36; Jonathan 17, 23<sup>2</sup>, 36, 41, 95; Sarah 17, 23, 36, 95<sup>2</sup>
- Brigg, Abraham 1, 5, 10<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 16, 20, 22, 24<sup>2</sup>, 27, 31, 52, 64, 65, 69<sup>2</sup>, 71, 79<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 140, 146, 155<sup>2</sup>, 162, 243; Agnes 40; Alice 31<sup>2</sup>, 72, 245; Alitia 79; Ann 28, 30, 36<sup>2</sup>, 39, 46, 52, 75, 89, 93, 99, 112, 118, 122, 141, 155, 178, 210, 228, 233, 249, 269; Anthony 97; Arthur 93, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 105; Barbara 22, 128; Bathsheba 93, 154; Bridget 20, 155; Christopher 6, 12, 64, 72, 133, 138<sup>2</sup>, 243, 269; Daniel 207; Deborah 253; Edmund 112, 156, 184, 256; Edward 93, 97, 107, 111, 116<sup>2</sup>, 122, 165, 241, 257, 261; Elinor 7; Elizabeth 5, 7, 41, 49, 56, 67, 93, 107, 108, 111, 116, 165<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>, 183, 184, 189, 193, 198, 210<sup>2</sup>, 222, 241, 253<sup>2</sup>, 256, 257<sup>2</sup>, 268; Ellen 56, 101, 220; Frances 70, 72; Francis 105; Henry 37, 50, 59, 68, 73, 112<sup>2</sup>, 193, 196, 201, 258<sup>2</sup>; Isaac 27; Isabel 65; James (Jacobus) 93<sup>2</sup>, 97, 99, 103, 112, 118, 122, 179, 184, 189, 196, 198, 199<sup>2</sup>, 210, 218, 256, 264, 266, 268, 269; Jane 103, 108, 113, 140, 178, 183, 193, 211; Jennet 50, 53; Jeremiah 45, 48, 49, 68, 72, 89<sup>2</sup>, 135, 178, 183, 211, 246, 253<sup>2</sup>; John 1<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 8, 31, 53, 60, 70, 79, 80, 93, 98, 101, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 112, 124, 130, 144, 147, 156, 182, 189<sup>2</sup>, 194, 196, 201, 210<sup>2</sup>, 219, 235, 237, 245, 256, 260<sup>2</sup>, 263, 268; Joseph 118; Lawrence 84, 146; Margaret 45, 59, 70, 79, 89, 121, 199, 204, 210, 258, 266; Martha 194, 197, 201, 207, 262, 265; Mary 1<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 8, 16, 28, 31, 42, 49, 65, 68, 72, 73, 89, 93, 97, 98, 100, 101, 105<sup>2</sup>, 109, 111, 112, 129, 156, 193, 196, 198, 199, 201<sup>2</sup>, 204, 230, 240, 258, 260<sup>2</sup>, 265, 266; Peter 72; Rachel 108, 230; Rebecca 1, 5<sup>2</sup>, 10, 12, 16, 20, 146, 243<sup>2</sup>; Richard 4<sup>2</sup>, 9, 50, 63, 65, 67, 99, 103, 113<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 193, 199, 204<sup>2</sup>, 210, 228, 233, 264, 266; Robert 7, 56, 67; Samuel 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 36, 68, 75, 89, 123, 141, 142, 144, 145, 247, 249<sup>2</sup>; Sara 4, 9<sup>2</sup>, 12, 40, 44, 126, 146, 182<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 196, 204, 256<sup>2</sup>, 264, 269; Susan 6, 12, 22, 24<sup>2</sup>, 27, 31, 93, 138, 189, 199, 204, 243, 264; Thomas 6, 138; William 8, 62, 98, 107, 147, 193, 194, 197<sup>2</sup>, 201, 207, 211, 231, 258, 262, 265
- Broadbelt, Agnes 136; Henry 153; John 56, 136; Mary 121
- Broadfoot, Jennet 144
- Broadgate, John 56<sup>2</sup>
- Broadley, Abraham 235; Ann 195; John 199; Judith 195, 199, 211; Thomas 195, 199, 211<sup>2</sup>, 229
- Brogden, Elizabeth 123; Mary 38; Susan 47
- Brook, John 103; Margaret 103; Mary 127; Thomas 103
- Brookes, Elizabeth 19; Emmanuel 19; Robert 19
- Brooksbank, Ann 7, 55, 157, 240, 243; David 190; Edward 124; Elizabeth 236, 240, 243, 252, 270; Isabel 122; John 55, 186, 254<sup>2</sup>; Jonas 55, 119; Jonathan 71; Joseph 116; Joshua 116, 119, 130, 167, 190; Martha 186, 254<sup>2</sup>; Mary 116, 119, 167<sup>2</sup>, 190; Robert 7, 240, 243, 251, 252, 270; Timothy 254; William 7, 55, 71, 136, 157, 186, 252
- Broom, Susanna 215
- Broomfat, Elizabeth 225
- Broughton, Agnes 66; Ellen 29, 82; George 29, 37, 47, 66, 82, 155; Grace 42; Martha 38; Richard 29
- Brown, Agnes 42; Alice 41; Ann 113, 157; Bartholomew 178; Christopher 38, 180, 241, 243, 252; Coates 88, 157; Dorothy 126; Edmund 49, 88, 94, 103, 108<sup>2</sup>, 154, 157, 240<sup>2</sup>, 246; Edward 18; Elizabeth 88, 94, 103<sup>2</sup>, 108, 119, 154, 157, 164, 198, 210, 218, 222, 240; Grace 165, 169, 173, 176, 180, 191, 242, 256, 264, 266; Helen 93, 154; Henry 196<sup>2</sup>, 198, 260<sup>2</sup>, 262; Isabel 28, 32, 36, 93, 144, 160; James (Jacobus) 28, 32<sup>2</sup>, 36, 46, 93, 107, 115, 126, 129, 137, 144, 154, 156<sup>2</sup>, 158, 160<sup>2</sup>, 210; Jane 82, 128, 196, 198, 241, 260, 262; John 18, 28, 107, 109, 113, 115, 118, 126, 132, 137, 154<sup>2</sup>, 157, 164, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>, 173, 178, 242, 264; Joseph 22, 73; Judith 46; Lawrence 244; Margaret 94, 169, 237; Mary 107, 109, 113, 115, 118, 154<sup>2</sup>, 156, 157, 164, 166, 173<sup>2</sup>, 178, 210, 252, 266; Richard 18, 22, 70,

- 72, 73, 266; Sarah 119, 190, 244, 264; Susan 18, 22, 72; William 36, 82, 118, 119, 156, 165, 169, 173, 176<sup>2</sup>, 180, 191, 237, 242, 244, 252, 256<sup>2</sup>, 264
- Brownrig (Brownridge, Brownrigge), Ann 119, 172, 175, 223, 263; Benjamin 172; Christopher 130, 172, 175, 248, 263; John 119; Margaret 119; Martha 175, 263
- Bryer (Brier), Ann 200; Jonathan 259, 269; Joshua 200; Sarah 200, 268, 269
- Buckle, Elizabeth 26; Francis 26, 45; James 26
- Bulcocke, Richard 39
- Bumber, Mary 131
- Burnby, Mary 118<sup>2</sup>
- Burrow, John 44
- Burrs, Joseph 151; Sarah 151
- Burton, Abigail 7; Deborah 5, 10, 136; George 10, 23, 29, 33, 44, 89, 159, 252; Henry 5, 7, 10, 38, 122, 136, 251, 262; Isabel 26; Jane 26, 69, 241; Joanna 42; John 33, 175; Martha 23, 29, 33, 89, 159; Mary 46, 89, 175, 221, 262, 263; Phoebe 23; Rebecca 7; Thomas 5, 29, 69, 175, 213, 238, 241, 254, 263; William 234
- Bury, Ann 94; Jonathan 94<sup>2</sup>
- Butterfield, Margaret 44; Mary 228
- Calverley (Calvarlay), Ann 106, 109, 112, 115, 119, 170, 174, 180<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth 53; Henry 174; Hudson 201; Isabel 243; James (Jacobus) 109; John 6, 10, 13, 17, 61<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 102, 106, 112, 154, 243, 246; Jonas 17, 61, 109, 112, 115, 119, 126, 170, 174, 180; Margaret 63; Mary 6<sup>2</sup>, 10, 13, 17, 102, 106, 126, 191, 201, 246; Roger 170; Sarah 10, 13, 61, 154, 191; Thomas 44, 80; William 53, 63, 119
- Carlile, Ellen 182, 185, 253; John 179, 251; Joseph 182; Mary 179, 249, 251; Robert 179, 182, 185, 221, 225, 249, 251, 253; Sarah 185
- Carr, Alice 173<sup>2</sup>; David 177; Elizabeth 114; Ellen 166; Jane 114, 118, 166, 177, 239; Matthew 256; Simon 114, 118, 166, 173, 177, 239; Thomas 118, 239
- Carrington, Agnes 196, 202; Ann 202, 209; Benjamin 196, 202, 209, 232; George 209; Mary 196
- Carter, John 52<sup>2</sup>, 135, 138; Robert 138
- Cass, Ellen 228
- Cattan, Mary 129
- Catterson, Leah 133
- Cawcroft, Susan 43; *see also* Cockroft
- Chadwick, Andrew 123
- Chamberlaine, Mary 42
- Chapman, Ann 187, 209, 270; John 209, 270; Rebekah 209
- Chapman *alias* Winder, Ann 178
- Chesterforth, Ellen 45
- Clapham, Alice 183; Ann 26, 29, 33, 49, 87, 114; Elizabeth 106, 108, 111, 114, 161, 171, 208; Ellen 24; George 42, 221, 251; Hannah 13, 18, 24, 73, 182; Henry 190; James (Jacobus) 87, 108, 183, 186, 190, 208, 267; John 111, 136, 226; Judith 234; Mark 267; Martha 186; Mary 38, 106, 136, 167, 171, 175, 178, 182, 183, 186, 190, 208, 226, 229, 252, 267; Richard 26<sup>2</sup>, 29, 33, 45, 87; Sarah 167; Sheafield, 29; Thomas 13, 18<sup>2</sup>, 24, 73, 106, 108, 111, 114, 131, 160, 161, 167, 171, 175<sup>2</sup>, 178, 182, 183, 213, 252; William 13, 33, 178
- Clark, Christopher 122; David 113; Elizabeth 113; Jane 221, 228; Margaret 49; Mary 113; Thomas 22, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Clarkson, Ann 118, 164; Jonas 118, 130, 164, 235; Joseph 164, 237; Mary 43; Samuel 118, 234; Thomas 126
- Clayton, Elizabeth 99, 232; George 181<sup>2</sup>; John 26, 34, 45, 93, 99, 157, 260; Judith 93, 181, 221; Margaret 26, 34, 93, 99, 260; Martha 26, 129; Mary 34; Sarah 219, 237
- Clegg, Elizabeth 128
- Cleward (Cluward), Ann 42; James 53
- Clifford, William 131
- Clough, Agnes 117, 163, 168; Alice 161, 184, 186, 253; Ann 3, 5, 10, 15, 19, 23, 27, 117, 119, 134, 161, 163, 178, 184, 203, 206, 248; Beatrice (Betteris) 12, 130; Benjamin 107; Cornelius 173, 176, 180, 215, 261; David 193, 259; Edmund 187; Eleanor 269; Elizabeth 1, 6, 12, 16, 101, 196, 210, 227, 247; Ellen 179, 189, 193, 196, 203, 226; Hannah 176, 261; Henry 168; Hugh 33, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 187, 191, 193, 197, 200, 205, 210, 248, 249, 259, 261, 263; Isabel 114, 117, 165, 170, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187, 191, 192, 193, 197<sup>2</sup>, 200, 205, 210, 242, 248, 249<sup>2</sup>, 253, 259, 261, 263, 269; John 10, 33, 43, 99, 105, 114, 162, 177, 243, 246<sup>2</sup>; Jonas 19; Jonathan

- 103; Joseph 181; Joshua 112, 157; Margaret 33, 178, 243, 246, 248; Martha 98, 101, 105, 108, 112, 115, 119, 157, 161, 205, 209, 216, 251, 252; Mary 5, 16, 128, 173, 178, 191, 206, 251; Michael 5, 192; Richard 27; Righteous 95, 99, 103, 107, 156; Robert 1<sup>2</sup>, 6, 12, 16, 23, 95<sup>2</sup>, 99, 103, 107, 115, 117, 123, 130, 140, 156, 163, 168, 203<sup>2</sup>, 206, 234, 240, 243, 247, 263, 266; Rosamund 180; Sarah 5, 6, 108, 189, 252; Susannah 173, 176, 180, 200, 261, 263, 266; Thomas 5, 114, 117, 129, 165, 170<sup>2</sup>, 174, 179, 184, 186, 203, 242, 253, 269; Timothy 3; Tobias 192; William 3, 5, 10, 15<sup>2</sup>, 19, 23, 27, 84, 98<sup>2</sup>, 101, 105, 108, 112, 115, 117, 119, 123, 134, 142, 157, 161<sup>2</sup>, 165, 174, 180, 189, 193<sup>2</sup>, 196, 203, 209, 242, 249<sup>2</sup>, 251, 252
- Coates (Coat), Ann 19, 28, 31<sup>2</sup>, 87, 95, 187, 213, 256; Christopher 19, 28; Dennis 155; Eastburn 165; Edmund 54, 137; Elizabeth 12, 40, 49, 87, 127, 134, 180<sup>2</sup>, 184, 187, 191, 195, 256; Isabel 49, 54; James (Jacobus) 103, 106, 108, 116, 125, 165, 262<sup>2</sup>; Jane 137; Jennett 69; John 23, 31, 44, 69, 82, 87, 95<sup>2</sup>, 108, 134, 148, 180, 184<sup>2</sup>, 187, 191, 195, 220, 242, 245, 250, 256; Margaret 62; Martha 127, 161; Mary 3, 8<sup>2</sup>, 12, 16, 23, 39, 162, 171, 191, 242; Olive 103, 106, 108, 116<sup>2</sup>, 165, 262<sup>2</sup>; Peter 54, 62, 64, 137; Richard 19; Roger 3, 8, 12, 16<sup>2</sup>, 23, 162, 168, 171, 242, 246, 250, 255; Rosamund 3; Samuel 103; Sarah 168<sup>2</sup>, 171, 255; Thomas 144, 195; William 28, 40, 44, 64, 166, 161, 262
- Cockroft (Cocroft, Cawcroft), Bridget 247; Joshua 247; Susan 43; William 247
- Cockshott (Cookshott), Ann 11, 14, 19, 37, 88, 91, 96<sup>2</sup>, 99, 103, 107, 110, 114, 126, 135, 191, 194, 204, 233, 254, 259, 266, 269; Benjamin 15, 64; Caleb 19, 22, 26, 32, 86, 94, 135, 159, 160, 240, 244, 245; Dennis 114, 128, 143, 211, 235; Elizabeth 19, 22, 26, 32, 46, 84, 86, 94, 109, 111, 113, 143, 159, 160, 174, 211, 233, 244, 245, 254; Ellen 107, 113; Farrand 217; George 22, 254; Grace 23, 72; Hannah 91, 94, 159; Isabel 111, 117, 158, 165<sup>2</sup>, 236, 248; Jane 10; Jennett 121; John 6, 9, 26, 37, 49, 88, 91, 96, 99<sup>2</sup>, 103, 107, 110, 111, 114, 117, 127, 137, 152<sup>2</sup>, 158, 160, 165, 204<sup>2</sup>, 211, 222, 248<sup>2</sup>; Margaret 6, 10, 15<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 23, 72, 78, 110, 128, 174, 178, 182, 186<sup>2</sup>, 191, 198, 206, 265, 268; Martha 96, 194, 211<sup>2</sup>, 259; Mary 9, 11, 14<sup>2</sup>, 96, 125, 141, 152, 153, 158, 182, 220, 227, 250, 266, 269; Phoebe 3, 86, 245; Rebecca 3, 9, 15, 32, 78, 125; Richard 109; Robert 47, 107<sup>2</sup>, 113, 126, 141, 152, 265; Sarah 103; Thomas 6, 10, 15, 37, 54, 117, 178, 220, 247, 266, 268, 269; William 3, 11, 14<sup>3</sup>, 15, 19, 23, 41, 72<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 84, 88, 151, 153, 174, 178, 182, 186, 191, 194, 198<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 211, 231, 246, 250, 259, 265<sup>2</sup>, 270
- Colledge, John 51
- Collier, Rachel 48
- Collins, Mary 71; Robert 71
- Colton, Mary 238
- Constantine, Ann 124; Edward 55; Sarah 39
- Cook, Ann 125
- Cooper (Cowper), Alice 34, 209; Ann 19, 68, 109, 158; Elizabeth 270; Hannah 165; Henry 186; Hugh 112, 157; Isabel 10, 13, 19, 34, 189, 241; John 10, 71, 105, 109, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117, 120, 127, 158, 168, 174, 178, 183, 189, 205, 209, 228, 259, 267, 270; Margaret 109, 113, 117, 120, 158, 168, 174, 178, 183, 189, 205, 209, 270; Martha 105, 108, 112, 117, 157, 165, 240, 259, 267; Mary 120, 145, 208; Richard 10, 13, 19, 34, 39, 68, 117, 142, 145, 159, 178, 240; Robert 205; Roger 13, 105, 108, 112, 117<sup>2</sup>, 157, 161, 165, 240, 242, 267; Thomas 168, 208; William 19, 48, 108, 142, 174, 259, 260
- Core (Cure), Elizabeth 92<sup>2</sup>, 97; Isabel 131; Mary 97, 145, 226; Thomas 92, 97, 145
- Coulace, Alice 44
- Coultherst, Margaret 47
- Coulton, Christopher 47
- Cowburne, William 43
- Cowell, Sarah, 225
- Cowgill, Ann 171; Elizabeth 165, 205; John 117, 165, 205; Jonas 165, 200, 236; Jonathan 229; Martha 184, 261; Mary 167; Richard 126; Sarah 231; Susan 117, 167, 171, 184, 261, 269; William 117, 167, 171, 184, 258, 261, 269
- Cowling (Cooling, Collings, Collins), Agnes 70; Ann 32, 34, 37, 43, 88<sup>2</sup>, 92, 96, 100<sup>2</sup>, 104, 109, 112, 129, 148, 183, 224; Arthur 103, 149; Bridget 36, 214; Christopher 108; Edmund 36<sup>2</sup>, 70, 87, 91, 103, 105<sup>2</sup>, 108, 126, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 159, 204, 243; Edward 33, 90, 95, 100, 247; Elizabeth 37, 184, 218, 271; Esther (Hester) 105,

- 108, 218, 247; Grace 211; Hannah 112, 247, 266, 269; Isabel 32, 36, 87, 91, 92, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 102, 104<sup>2</sup>, 109, 197, 204, 224; Jane 36; John 32, 33, 34, 36, 47, 76, 87, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 98, 102, 104, 109, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 148, 214, 248, 270; Joshua 100, 109, 184, 204, 211, 223, 266; Margaret 36, 87, 91, 95, 148, 219; Martha 94, 104, 184, 225, 266; Mary 33, 36<sup>2</sup>, 47, 87, 90, 95, 100, 102, 103, 109, 148, 149, 159<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>, 211, 269; Peter 34, 37, 48, 88, 92<sup>2</sup>, 96, 100, 104, 109, 112, 148, 269; Sarah 87, 93, 94, 96, 99<sup>2</sup>, 145, 162, 183, 220, 222; Thomas 90, 91, 93, 99, 122, 145<sup>2</sup>, 183, 197, 204, 271; William 94, 197
- Cowman, Martha 44
- Crabtree, Elizabeth 146, 195, 201, 210, 265; John 50, 195, 201, 210, 232, 265; Joshua 180, 221; Margaret 195; Martha 157, 201; Mary 39, 180, 210, 265; Michael 39; Richard 82, 146; Thomas 157
- Cragge, Ann 18, 27, 73, 189, 234, 259; Ellen 7; Hannah 12, 61; John 7, 12, 18, 27, 30, 34, 61, 73, 80, 81, 84<sup>2</sup>, 189, 259; Matthew 30, 189, 259, 261; Rosamund 7, 12, 18, 27, 30, 34, 121; William 34, 81
- Craven, Agnes 3, 5, 78, 147; Alice 33, 35, 37, 87, 92, 100, 101, 108, 153, 159, 173, 189; Anne 15, 17, 22, 32<sup>2</sup>, 37, 76, 81, 87, 105, 116, 132, 144, 160; Anthony 108; Christopher 37, 48, 72, 80, 88, 137, 161, 267; Daniel 44; Dorothy 102, 106, 218, 282; Edward 69; Elizabeth 14, 17, 21, 25, 28, 29, 32, 37, 41, 89<sup>2</sup>, 95, 100, 105, 115, 119, 127, 180, 189, 197, 201, 230, 239, 253<sup>2</sup>, 268; Ellen (Helen) 17, 87; Grace 69; Henry 14, 88, 115, 129, 137, 147, 251; Isabel 80, 245; James 14, 17, 21, 25, 29<sup>2</sup>, 40, 92, 144, 155, 167; Jane 46, 55, 260; Jennett 37, 80, 216; Jeremiah 28, 32, 37, 46, 81, 82, 87, 89, 95<sup>2</sup>, 100, 105, 121, 123, 137, 143, 146, 159, 253, 255, 260; John 3, 5, 17, 21, 28, 33, 35, 38, 44, 48, 52, 55, 59, 61, 78, 80, 81, 87<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92, 101, 106, 108, 116, 119, 121, 128, 132, 135, 143<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146, 147, 150<sup>2</sup>, 153, 154, 159, 160, 161, 167, 173, 177, 180, 189, 197, 201, 245, 246, 256, 268; Joseph 15, 22, 23, 25, 28, 32, 37, 47, 67, 69, 74, 76, 84, 147, 148, 177; Joshua 91, 96, 100, 104, 108, 122, 160, 240; Margaret 15, 63, 96, 102, 135, 149, 201; Martha 23, 116, 119, 167, 173, 177; Mary 17, 23, 28, 33, 39, 88, 91, 96, 100, 104, 108, 115, 126, 143, 148, 160, 267; Rachel 101, 224; Rosamund 180; Samuel 102, 106, 149, 252; Sarah 28, 108, 154; Susan 22, 84, 87, 137; Thomas 100, 252; William 3, 5, 52, 63, 87, 104, 159, 197, 268
- Crofts, Christopher 40; George 42; William 156
- Cronkshey, Jane 50
- Crossley (Crosley), Ann 3, 21, 66, 115, 229; Anthony 178, 260; David 172, 219; Elizabeth 178, 260; Jennett 157; John 17, 62, 112, 128, 157, 172, 183, 215, 254; Mary 3, 8, 12, 17, 21, 25, 112, 172, 178, 183, 254, 265; Sarah 25, 115; Thomas 8, 72, 183, 254; Timothy 3, 8, 12, 17, 21, 25, 62, 66, 72, 148, 159; William 12, 112, 148
- Crowther (Crowder), Elizabeth 3, 65, 147; John 3, 129; Susan 3; Thomas 3
- Crummock (Crommack, Crumbuck), Alice 75; Ann 45; Edward 64, 142; Ellen 4, 14, 19; Jane 37; John 4, 130; Margaret 71; Mary 8<sup>2</sup>, 43, 153, 239; Richard 61, 71, 75<sup>2</sup>; Susan 19, 46, 52, 126; Thomas 14; William 4, 14, 19, 52, 64, 129
- Cryer (Crier), Abraham 261; Agnes 22, 32, 70, 134; Ann 14, 16, 88, 100, 114, 118, 139, 158, 165, 170, 177, 192, 195, 211; Anthony 20, 23, 27, 33, 42, 88, 93, 146, 148, 174, 207, 208; Arthur 27, 54, 74, 165; Bridget 30; Edmund 170; Elizabeth 3, 16, 20, 21, 27, 121, 146, 158, 241; Ellen (Helen) 20, 23, 27, 33<sup>2</sup>, 88, 93, 111, 115, 119, 133, 174, 222; Ellinor 21, 127; Francis 114, 118, 129, 159, 165, 170, 177<sup>2</sup>; Grace 20; Jane 11, 40, 206, 211; John 11, 51, 52, 97, 104, 107, 112, 118, 136, 159, 203<sup>2</sup>, 207, 235, 256; Margaret 8, 11, 14, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20, 22, 24, 27, 30, 32, 83, 93, 104, 107, 109, 112, 129, 159<sup>2</sup>; Mary 6, 8, 111, 112, 125, 196, 203<sup>2</sup>, 207, 208, 229, 249<sup>2</sup>, 261; Richard 8, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22, 24, 27, 30, 32, 38, 51<sup>2</sup>, 54, 70, 74, 83, 96, 107, 133, 134, 235; Sarah 2, 97, 100, 109, 111, 119, 206, 236; Susan 2, 6, 11, 16, 21; Thomas 3, 16, 21, 57<sup>2</sup>, 68, 104, 158, 195, 241<sup>2</sup>; William 2, 3, 6, 11, 16, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 51<sup>2</sup>, 57, 59, 97, 100, 109, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115<sup>2</sup>, 119, 128, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>2</sup>, 174, 192<sup>2</sup>, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 203, 206, 208, 211, 231, 232, 236, 250, 261
- Currer, Ann 5, 9<sup>2</sup>, 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 29, 31, 36, 44, 47, 62,

- 87, 91, 94, 99, 101, 114, 124, 125, 186, 244, 253, 258, 259, 266; Bridget 96, 101, 106, 256; Christopher 146; Dorothy 17, 124; Elizabeth 5, 19, 26, 29, 74, 76, 127, 142; Ellen 31, 250; George 258; Grace 91, 142, 183; Haworth 23, 180, 182; Henrietta Maria 30; Henry 14<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 33, 61, 70, 76, 80, 81, 107, 110, 114, 117, 123, 126, 142, 180, 191, 244; Hugh 5, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 25, 26, 29, 31, 36, 42, 61, 62, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 84, 87, 91, 94, 96, 99<sup>2</sup>, 101, 106, 117, 141, 142, 180, 183, 186, 191, 195, 202, 220, 244, 250<sup>2</sup>, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 266; Isabel 106, 107, 110, 114, 117; John 65, 87, 140, 149, 180, 259; Margaret 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25<sup>2</sup>, 28, 30, 33, 36, 81; Martha 21, 22, 33, 80; Mary 12, 18, 28, 76, 149, 202, 266; Sarah 94, 107, 180<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183, 186, 191, 195<sup>2</sup>, 202, 244, 253, 258, 259, 266; William 19, 96, 110, 158
- Curtis (Curtisse, Curteous, Curthouse)  
 Jane 32, 80; Joshua 28, 32, 43, 80, 158; Margaret 28, 129; Mary 32, 37, 122, 247; Thomas 42, 66, 247
- Dale, Agnes 201; Ann 2, 93, 110, 115, 119, 162, 168, 177, 181, 187, 201, 204, 209, 228, 254; Barbara 4, 84; Benjamin 177; Brian 15, 110, 115, 119<sup>2</sup>, 127, 162, 168, 177, 181, 187, 254; Elizabeth 15, 19, 31, 41, 48, 93, 257; Francis 2, 7, 16, 36, 49, 63, 69, 144, 158, 160, 251; Hannah 157; Isaac 3, 137; James 187; Jane 36, 166; John 10, 63, 115, 239; Joseph 179; Martha 7, 16, 114, 123, 144, 160, 165, 170, 179, 255, 258; Mary 2, 3, 16, 36, 41, 69, 118, 135, 160, 204, 251; Olive 209; Robert 31, 110, 114, 118<sup>2</sup>, 128, 160, 162, 165, 168, 170, 179, 196, 201, 204, 209, 254, 255, 258; Ruth 4, 7, 19, 56, 127; Septimus 181; Stephen 165; Thomas 15, 19, 31, 93, 114, 160, 250, 257; William 3, 4, 37, 42, 56, 80, 84, 135, 137, 157, 170, 241, 255
- Danby, Edward 123
- Dancer, Elizabeth 94, 214; Smith 94, 159
- Daubiggin, Hannah 175; Mary 175; William 175
- Davy, Agnes 11, 128; Alice 8, 59; Ann 6, 66, 187, 189<sup>2</sup>, 193, 199, 205, 209, 268; Dennis 58, 61, 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95, 100, 104, 121, 137, 187, 189, 193, 199, 205, 209, 226, 248, 260, 269; Elizabeth 65, 89, 91, 95, 100, 104, 187, 248, 260; Ellen 8, 58; Esther (Hester) 104, 233; Hannah 199; Henry 11, 12, 17, 39, 66, 79; Isabel 2, 6, 59; Jane, 11, 12, 17<sup>2</sup>, 42; Jennett 61; John 12, 95, 181, 184, 189<sup>2</sup>, 221, 234, 260; Martha 65; Mary 17<sup>2</sup>, 49, 66, 184, 193, 247; Peter 1, 8, 58, 59, 65, 134, 155; Richard 2, 6, 58, 59, 65, 68, 145; Sarah 1, 8, 155, 205; Silence 181, 184, 189, 260; Thomas 100, 128, 181, 248; William 1, 66, 68, 89, 137, 209
- Dawson, Ann 140; John 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, 11, 16, 53<sup>2</sup>, 64; Mary 4, 6, 11, 16<sup>2</sup>, 48; Nicholas 120, 140, 239; Thomas 11; William 6, 201, 268
- Dawtry *alias* Wade, Ann 134
- Deane, Agnes 109; Alithea 185, 188, 192, 197, 204, 210; Ann 33, 34, 86, 89, 91, 95, 96, 100, 101, 106, 145, 171, 181, 245, 269; Hannah 239; James 33, 89, 95<sup>2</sup>, 100, 106, 109, 154, 188, 269; Jane 189, 257, 264; Jeremiah 245; John 34, 86, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 101, 106, 122, 145, 150, 185, 252, 257<sup>2</sup>; Jonah 95, 181, 184, 189, 193, 220, 260, 264; Margaret 193; Mary 80, 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95, 101, 150, 171, 184, 197, 252, 257; Naomi 181, 184, 189, 193, 264; Robert 86, 192; Samuel 109; Thomas 80, 91, 100, 185, 188, 192, 197, 204<sup>2</sup>, 210; William 34, 210
- Demain, Gillian 125
- Denby (Denbigh, Denbith), Ann 9, 13, 19, 49, 73; Bridget 19; Francis 12, 65; Isaac 9, 13, 39, 50, 62, 72, 73; Jane 4, 57; Jeremiah 12, 57, 65; Margaret 9, 72; Mary 4, 12, 13, 50, 65; William 4
- Dent, Abigail 48; Jane 121; William 130
- Denton, Ann 78, 90; Hannah 175; Isabel 87, 175; John 70, 87, 97, 121, 254<sup>2</sup>; Margaret 109; Martha 73; Mary 88, 90, 97, 103, 109<sup>2</sup>, 159, 243; Robert 70, 73, 78, 88, 90, 97, 103<sup>2</sup>, 109, 121, 159, 244; Rosamund 87, 254; Thomas 88
- Dewhurst, Agnes 192; Isaac 201; John 199; Mary 65; Susanna 201<sup>2</sup>; William 192<sup>2</sup>, 199
- Dickinson (Dickonson), Agnes 108, 121; Ann 29, 35, 81, 85, 103, 113, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 123, 134, 160, 260<sup>2</sup>; Frances 33, 169, 185; Henry 108, 260; Isabel 124; Jane 25, 29, 33, 35, 124; John 25, 29, 33, 35, 45, 73, 81, 85, 103, 136, 164; Martha 173; Martin

- 46; Mary 45, 164, 169, 173, 178, 185, 243; Phanie 243; Richard 103, 108, 113, 117, 120, 124, 145, 160, 260<sup>2</sup>, 265; Robert 117, 160; Sarah 213; William 25, 41, 113, 133, 134<sup>2</sup>, 164, 169, 173, 178<sup>2</sup>, 185, 243
- Dixon (Dickson), Ann 15, 18, 68, 117, 120, 123, 174, 203, 249; Bridget 2, 7, 13, 18, 24, 26; Edward 102; Elizabeth 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 37, 76, 128, 153, 160, 192, 254, 258; George 175; Henry 7, 18, 41, 66, 78, 110, 113, 120, 128, 134, 156, 254, 257; Hester 78; Isabel 15, 21, 26, 32, 37, 92, 102, 162, 259; Jane 21, 26, 113, 129; John 2, 7, 13<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26<sup>3</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 41, 68, 71, 72, 84, 86, 105, 117<sup>2</sup>, 120, 122, 130, 134, 149<sup>2</sup>, 153, 162, 174, 175, 190, 192, 195, 203, 210<sup>2</sup>, 221, 235, 247, 249<sup>2</sup>, 257, 258, 263<sup>2</sup>; Jonathan 99; Judith 210; Margaret 71, 217; Martha 190, 192, 195, 203, 257, 258, 263; Mary 17, 21, 26, 32, 40, 44, 48, 86, 92, 99, 105, 110, 113, 114, 120<sup>2</sup>, 125, 133, 162, 174, 195, 263; Ralph 86, 175, 216; Richard 2, 15, 21<sup>2</sup>, 26, 32, 37, 40, 76, 92, 102, 127, 148, 155<sup>2</sup>, 162, 190, 257, 259, 263; Susan 49, 175; Thomas 24, 26, 72, 105, 110, 114<sup>2</sup>, 120, 126, 160, 162, 248; William 32
- Dixon *alias* Walsh, Jonathan 145
- Dobson, Edward 58; Elizabeth 58; Mary 184; Thomas 184<sup>2</sup>
- Dodgson (Dodshon), Mary 46; Robert 46, 222
- Drake, Agnes 60; Barbara 14; John 14, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 38, 40, 60, 70, 71; Joshua 21, 70; Margaret 14, 17, 20, 21, 71; Mary 20, 237
- Dransfield, Ann 5, 39, 81; Jane 40; John 5, 50, 55, 81, 83; Mary 40, 50; Sara 122; William 5, 55
- Driver, Ann 27, 39, 58, 83; Elizabeth 39, 138; Grace 224; Isabel 17, 219; James 68, 121; John 21, 27, 43, 83, 194, 199<sup>2</sup>, 251; Jonas 40; Mary 13, 129, 194; Richard 50; Sarah 10, 17, 21, 24, 195, 199; Susan 24, 25, 228, 255; Thomas 10, 27, 50, 68, 74, 128, 138, 156, 194, 195<sup>2</sup>, 255; William 10, 13<sup>2</sup>, 17, 21, 24, 72, 74
- Duckworth, Ann 189, 194, 200, 206; Daniel 189; Edward 203<sup>2</sup>, 208, 235; Elizabeth 203, 208; George 145; James 50, 57; John 208; Joshua 189, 194, 200, 206<sup>2</sup>; Margaret 50; Mary 26, 200; Richard 26; Sarah 194; William 26
- Dunnell, Frances 130
- Dunsley, Ann 62
- Eakroyde, Mary 44
- Eastburn (Estburne), Ann 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 25<sup>2</sup>, 59, 129, 141, 155, 160; Arthur 66; Edmund 13, 40, 155, 157; Elizabeth 30, 32, 130; Ellen (Ellinor, Helen) 8, 57, 122; Grace 22, 32, 145; John 22, 30, 32, 43, 59, 70, 83<sup>2</sup>, 145, 149; Joseph 3, 8, 20; Margaret 30, 70; Mary 3, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 13, 20, 76; Olive 14, 125; Peter 9, 52, 63, 71<sup>2</sup>, 205; Samuel 20; Sarah 130; Thomas 3, 22, 68, 268; William 8, 11<sup>2</sup>, 14, 25, 59, 66, 141, 155<sup>2</sup>, 157, 160<sup>2</sup>
- Eccles (Eckles, Eggles), Alice 125; John 168<sup>2</sup>; Roger 47, 80<sup>2</sup>; Susannah 168
- Eddie, William 122
- Edmondson, Alice 190; Allan 43, 194; Ann 190; Hannah 194; John 186; Mary 41, 182, 186, 256; Phoebe 182; Ralph 81, 128, 218; Richard 222; Thomas 182, 186, 190, 194, 230, 256
- Edwardes, John 43
- Ellenforth, Mercy 61; William 61
- Elliot Sarah 121
- Ellis, Alvariel 168; Ann 3, 5, 11, 13, 24, 58, 62, 108, 112, 114, 118, 156<sup>2</sup>, 168, 176<sup>2</sup>, 178, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250, 253; Christopher 101; Elizabeth 79, 122, 160; Ellinor 4; Hannah 157; John 30, 114; Joseph 17, 66, 108, 112, 114, 118, 127, 156, 168, 176<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 227, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250, 253, 268; Margaret 7, 75, 102, 140, 161; Mary 3, 4, 5, 7, 9<sup>2</sup>, 11, 13, 17, 24, 30, 53, 63, 78, 101, 115, 119, 127, 157; Patience 11; Richard 119; Sarah 11, 66, 132, 253; Stephen 4, 9, 13, 41, 52, 62, 63, 75, 79, 108; Thomas 5, 11, 38, 63, 70<sup>2</sup>, 102, 156; Timothy 123, 140, 160; William 3, 7, 11, 17, 24, 30, 38, 58, 69, 78, 101, 112, 115<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119, 154, 156, 157, 161, 249
- Ellison, James 91<sup>2</sup>; Mary 91; Thomas 213
- Elsworth, Henry 122, 221
- Emmott, Agnes 11, 14, 22, 117, 205; Alice 180, 184, 189<sup>2</sup>, 195, 204; Ann 19, 47, 53, 56<sup>2</sup>, 88, 90<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 98, 104, 105, 127, 130, 155, 157, 163, 177, 180, 184, 193, 194, 195, 196, 205, 236, 240, 264; Bernard (Barnard) 60, 90, 94, 98, 110, 114, 117, 164, 173, 262, 268; Christopher 12, 14, 18<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 27, 28, 33, 53, 54, 60, 72, 74<sup>2</sup>, 81,



- 87<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92, 106, 109, 114, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 126, 130, 139, 140, 147, 166, 170, 174, 175, 177, 181, 183<sup>2</sup>, 188, 191, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 257, 261, 264<sup>2</sup>, 267, 268, 270; Daniel 5, 10, 66, 68, 87, 96, 158, 180, 184<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>, 204, 219, 226, 257, 258, 259; Elcanor 109, 188, 190<sup>2</sup>, 193, 200, 208, 227, 252, 256, 257<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth 14, 18, 19, 23, 26, 27, 32, 36, 72, 89, 90, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 98, 104, 110, 114, 117, 130, 133, 145, 158, 161, 164, 166, 172, 173, 195, 208, 212, 220, 248, 254, 262, 264, 268; Ellen (Helen) 11, 33, 103, 123, 182, 191; Esther 182; George 8, 11, 14<sup>2</sup>, 18, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 24, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 40, 56, 58, 65, 82, 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94, 96, 106, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 133<sup>2</sup>, 138, 147, 150, 152, 155, 156, 157, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 165, 167, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184, 188, 189, 191<sup>2</sup>, 196, 208, 240, 252, 256, 257<sup>2</sup>, 258, 259, 265, 266<sup>2</sup>, 268<sup>2</sup>; Grace 5, 10<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 29, 32, 35, 36, 44, 49, 68, 82, 89, 98, 120, 130, 158, 166, 170, 174<sup>2</sup>, 177, 180, 181, 185, 188, 191, 196, 257, 261, 264<sup>2</sup>; Hannah 184; Isaac 98, 176, 185, 189, 194<sup>2</sup>, 204, 225; Isobel 24, 80; James 18<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 27, 28, 29, 33, 36<sup>2</sup>, 41, 43<sup>2</sup>, 49, 52, 53, 54, 73, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 114, 120, 125, 132, 136, 150<sup>2</sup>, 154, 157<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 167, 177<sup>2</sup>, 179, 180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 184<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>, 190, 193<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>, 200, 201, 204, 205, 208<sup>2</sup>, 218, 227, 236, 254, 256<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>, 259, 262; Jane 120<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174, 177<sup>2</sup>, 182, 186, 190, 197, 250, 257, 268; Jennett 12, 14, 123, 157; John 24, 28, 33, 50, 73, 89<sup>2</sup>, 94, 104, 117, 120, 132, 138, 150, 156, 162<sup>2</sup>, 174, 177, 182<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>, 188, 190, 194, 197, 257<sup>2</sup>, 265; Judith 185, 189, 194, 196, 204; Laurence 98; Lydia 87, 208; Margaret 2, 14, 18, 22, 28, 31, 33, 53, 87, 92, 106, 109, 121, 131, 177, 264, 267, 268, 270<sup>2</sup>; Martha 18, 21, 24, 27, 29, 31, 35, 91, 93, 96, 117, 136, 162, 170, 176, 181, 193, 233, 234, 252, 262, 264; Martin 177; Mary 5, 14, 22, 23, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 33, 36, 38, 87, 88, 91, 98, 114, 117<sup>4</sup>, 121, 124, 128, 129, 130, 150, 158, 161, 162, 163, 165<sup>2</sup>, 167, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183, 184<sup>4</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 191, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 201, 236, 240, 252, 256, 257<sup>2</sup>, 259, 261, 265, 268; Rachel 204; Robert 12, 40, 129, 139, 157, 188, 190, 248, 251; Rosamund 164, 262; Sarah 92, 174, 188; Thomas 36, 224; William 28, 46, 56, 58, 72, 89, 94, 110, 138, 145, 158, 173, 185, 193, 194
- Emmott *alias* Bottomley, Ellen 182  
 Emmott *alias* Hartley, Roger 55  
 Empson, John 161; Sarah 161<sup>2</sup>  
 England, Alice 20, 24, 29, 34, 87, 152;  
 Elizabeth 24, 112, 116, 104;  
 Ellinor 217; Grace 17, 44, 124;  
 Helen 87; Isabel 46, 67, 258;  
 Jane 50, 203, 258; John 34, 204;  
 Margaret 40, 138; Martha 164,  
 233; Mary 29, 204; Richard 20,  
 50, 67, 258; Robert 71, 138; Sarah  
 17; Stephen 17, 20, 24, 29, 34, 47,  
 74, 87, 112<sup>2</sup>, 116, 152, 164, 203,  
 255; Thomas 116, 203; William  
 204, 234  
 Eudy (Eody), *see* Udy
- Fairbank, Alithea 105, 110, 152;  
 Ann 93, 98, 105, 110, 115, 152, 160,  
 195; Azariah 115, 195, 201; Eliza-  
 beth 259; Hagar 93, 221; John 93,  
 98, 105, 110, 115, 152, 160, 214, 248,  
 259; Jonathan 42; Judith 201;  
 Naomi 98, 220; Rachel 195, 201  
 Fairfax, Ann 26; Frances 18; Susan  
 18, 21<sup>2</sup>, 26; William 18, 21, 26, 71  
 Falshay, Alice 47  
 Farrand, *see* Ferrand  
 Farrer (Farra), Abraham 48; Agnes  
 88; Elizabeth 88; Henry 41; John  
 88  
 Favill (Favell, Flavell), Ann 88, 90<sup>2</sup>,  
 125, 220; Daniel 15, 24, 29, 32, 40,  
 81, 90, 141, 153, 266; Henry 29,  
 81; John 24, 49, 83, 88<sup>2</sup>, 90, 136,  
 142; Mary 15, 24, 29, 32, 83, 90<sup>2</sup>,  
 216, 266; Thomas 32, 62, 248;  
 William, 15, 128  
 Feilden, Anthony 20; Mary 20  
 Fell, Ann 83, 110, 185, 186, 190<sup>2</sup>, 239,  
 261; Christiana 211; David 167,  
 244; Elizabeth 89, 95, 155, 170,  
 183<sup>2</sup>; Ellen 39; Grace 164, 170,  
 175, 178<sup>2</sup>, 185, 189, 258; Jennett  
 104, 108, 110, 116, 167, 173, 239,  
 244, 270; John 89<sup>2</sup>, 95, 104, 121,  
 137<sup>2</sup>, 155, 159, 175, 186; Jonathan  
 132, 164, 170, 175, 178, 185, 189, 258;  
 Judith 199, 205, 211; Mary 164,  
 173, 199; Richard 108, 199, 205<sup>2</sup>,  
 211, 234; Robert 116; Sarah 189;  
 Thomas 7, 261; Thomasine 7, 239;  
 William 7, 83, 95, 104, 108, 110,  
 116, 126, 167, 183, 186, 190, 223,  
 239<sup>2</sup>, 244, 245, 248, 270  
 Ferrand (Farrand), — 133; Barbery  
 47; Benjamin 125; Hannah 153;  
 Jeremy 229

- Firth, Ann 21, 82; Elizabeth 40; Ellen 113; Jacob 113; Jeremiah 21, 43, 82; Mary 21; Thomas 113
- Fletcher (Flesher), Ann 122, 175, 249, 252; Benjamin 87; Brian 109; Elizabeth 166; Hugh 129, 249, 252; Isabel 97; John 90, 114, 243; Joseph 95, 142, 179, 250; Lawrence 26, 31, 34, 87, 95, 142; Margaret 26, 31, 34, 87, 95; Martha 112; Mary 90, 93<sup>2</sup>, 97, 101, 230, 249; Michael 90, 93, 97, 101, 122; Rebecca 34; Ruth 109, 112, 114, 118, 166, 175, 179, 243, 250; Samuel 109, 112, 114, 118, 127, 166, 175, 179, 243, 250; Sarah 26, 101; Thomas 118; William 31
- Fort, Alice 147; Ellen 223; Henry 124, 126, 147; Jonathan 223
- Forth, Mary 68
- Fortune (Forton), Alice 28; Ann 5, 9, 56, 74; Barbera 102, 229; Charles 203; David 212; Edmund 56; Grace 40, 192; Henry 28, 141; Isabel 212, 267; Joseph 267; Martha 94, 98, 102, 106, 111; Mary 9, 38, 59, 111, 192, 293, 237; Samuel 57, 94, 212, 219, 267; Sarah 141; Thomas 59, 83, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 102, 106, 111, 123, 192, 203; Thomasine 5, 40, 51; William 5, 9, 38, 51, 70, 74, 106
- Foster, Ann 240; Anthony 55; Edmund 62; Elizabeth 240; Hugh 65, 69; Isabel 39, 69; John 55, 62, 229, 271; Marmaduke 240; Mary 38, 271
- Fothergill, George 60; John 149
- Foulds (Folds), Christabel 174; Elizabeth 202, 205, 232, 257, 264; Ellen 175, 179, 205; James 175, 244, 257; Jennett 229; John 174, 178, 182, 202, 216, 264; Margaret 77, 182; Mary 141; Robert 178, 202, 205, 235, 264; Sarah 174, 178, 182; Thomas 40, 55<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78, 141, 175, 179; William 179
- Fowler, Ann 10, 126; Dorothy 153; Elizabeth 13; Margaret 18, 127; Mary 10, 13, 18, 22<sup>2</sup>, 46, 128; Thomas 10, 13, 18, 22, 39, 51, 67, 70; Tobias 67, 153
- Freckleton, Elizabeth 48
- Garforth, Ann 35, 103, 136, 146, 231; Anthony 66, 97, 245; Arthur 44, 93, 97, 103, 107, 109<sup>2</sup>, 136, 155<sup>2</sup>, 160, 244, 245; Christopher 37, 135; Edmund 34, 35, 37, 88<sup>2</sup>, 93, 99, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 135, 151, 158, 241, 242, 251, 257; Elizabeth 5, 37, 61, 88, 93<sup>2</sup>, 99, 102, 217, 267; Isabel 40; John 66; Mary 34, 35, 93, 97, 103<sup>2</sup>, 107, 109, 155, 160, 245, 251; Matthew 52; Olive 82, 102; Rosamund 64, 107; Susan 5, 58, 93; Thomas 76, 99, 270; William 5, 34, 58<sup>2</sup>, 61, 64, 76, 82, 109, 146, 151, 268
- Garlic, Enoch 241
- Garnett, Francis 226; John 121; Mary 191<sup>2</sup>; Michael 129; William 191, 223
- Garrs *alias* Hindle, Jonathan 82
- Garrs (Garths), Abraham 34, 40, 60, 68; Ann 60, 68, 97, 150, 260; David 88; Elizabeth 64, 259; James 67; John 36; Martha 43, 101, 241; Mary 34, 36, 88, 93, 97, 101<sup>2</sup>, 124, 150, 241, 245; Nicholas 34, 36, 48, 88, 93, 97, 101, 150<sup>2</sup>, 217, 241, 245, 267; Richard 93; Stephen 64, 68, 151; Thomas 130
- Gawkrodder, Joshua 129
- Gawthrop (Galthrop), Ann 167; Dorothy 170, 246; Hannah 33; Henry 58, 73; Hester 73; James 59; Jane 27, 128; John 86, 144; Joseph 167, 170, 246; Martha 218; Mary 27, 33, 86, 154, 167, 170, 246; Robert 27, 33, 46, 47, 86, 135, 144, 154, 249
- Gedden, Agnes 101; Margaret 101; Thomas 101
- Gee, Elizabeth 142<sup>2</sup>; William 142
- Geldard *alias* Green, Elizabeth 252
- Geldard, Agnes 252; Elizabeth 106, 151; Jane 97, 157; Jennett 55; John 55, 93, 115, 141, 158; Martha 95, 97, 106, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110, 115, 153, 155, 157, 158, 217; Mary 43, 93; Rosamund 110, 155; Sarah 95, 142; Thomas 90, 93, 95, 97, 106, 108, 110, 115, 122, 241
- Gibb, Andrew 146
- Gibson, Jane 53
- Gill, Agnes 51, 68, 104, 107, 113; Alice 212; Ann 20, 32, 35, 41, 45, 47, 60, 86, 89, 92, 94, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103, 105, 107, 113, 117, 166, 171, 232, 236, 244<sup>2</sup>, 253, 267; Anthony 43, 51, 57, 68, 69, 73; Augusta 101; Benjamin 171, 244; Christopher 67, 72, 102; Deborah 46, 49; Dennis 60; Edmund 11, 17, 32, 57, 61, 70, 101, 125, 146; Elizabeth 1, 2, 7, 26, 48, 57, 82, 92, 93, 96, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121, 123, 141, 146, 157, 163<sup>2</sup>, 166, 167, 172, 176, 225, 240, 241, 254; Ellen 40, 47, 166; Ellinor 102, 150, 238; George 35, 111, 115; Grace 45, 100, 104, 107, 111, 115, 155, 163, 171, 253; Henry 3, 7, 32, 35, 47, 54, 56, 86<sup>2</sup>, 89, 92, 97,

- 103<sup>2</sup>, 115, 140<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 225, 253, 268;  
 Isabel 111, 115, 212, 227, 267;  
 James 3, 7, 54, 56<sup>2</sup>, 72, 92, 94, 98,  
 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107, 113, 115, 122, 171,  
 180, 183<sup>2</sup>, 187, 192, 220, 241, 244<sup>2</sup>,  
 258; Jane 7, 20, 41, 50, 121, 172;  
 Joan 129; John 2, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 12, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26,  
 31, 38, 45, 60<sup>2</sup>, 69, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80,  
 82<sup>2</sup>, 87, 89, 96, 97, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>,  
 107<sup>2</sup>, 111, 115, 124, 136, 140, 146,  
 148, 150, 153, 163, 166, 171, 177,  
 180<sup>2</sup>, 186, 192, 225, 250, 251, 253,  
 258; Jonas 92, 96<sup>2</sup>, 102, 111, 112,  
 114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 117, 122, 128, 151, 157,  
 163, 167, 172, 176<sup>2</sup>, 240, 246, 251,  
 252, 253, 254; Jonathan 1<sup>2</sup>, 67, 87,  
 93, 96<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 105, 109, 115, 139<sup>2</sup>,  
 141, 155, 156, 241; Joshua 100;  
 Margaret 212; Martha 3, 7, 11, 56,  
 94, 110, 113, 146, 222, 252; Mary  
 2, 8, 12, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 24, 26, 44, 54, 67,  
 75, 87, 92, 93, 96<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 105,  
 109, 112, 136, 139, 148, 151, 152,  
 166, 177, 180<sup>2</sup>, 183, 186, 187, 192,  
 213, 216, 251, 252, 254, 258; Mat-  
 thew 17, 38, 60, 70, 78, 83, 139, 140,  
 152; Miles 56; Obadiah 105;  
 Peter 69, 135; Rebecca 219; Rob-  
 ert 171; Roger 177; Sarah 123,  
 163, 167, 240; Stephen 18; Susan  
 39, 48; Thomas 17, 20, 42, 48,  
 54, 64, 67, 82, 99, 111, 180, 254;  
 William 11, 12, 101, 104, 107<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>,  
 124, 136, 159, 166, 186, 187, 212,  
 267  
 Glascock, Elizabeth 115; John 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Glover, Ann 21, 26, 31, 36, 71, 87, 92,  
 142; Elinor 109, 211; Elizabeth  
 211; Ellen (Helen) 97, 101; Henry  
 21; Hugh 25; James 87; John 36,  
 221; Richard 109, 211; Samuel 21,  
 26, 31, 36, 42, 45, 71, 87, 92, 97,  
 101<sup>2</sup>, 109, 124, 142, 143; Thomas  
 31; William 92, 97, 143  
 Goddard, Agnes 183  
 Goddard *alias* Green, Elizabeth 183  
 Goodgion, Ellinor 38; Mary 35;  
 Susan 122  
 Gott, Abraham 7, 10, 17, 24, 25, 27, 29,  
 31<sup>2</sup>, 33, 36, 39, 44, 56, 67, 68, 80, 88,  
 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 102, 138, 140, 149, 190, 197,  
 229, 256<sup>2</sup>, 262; Agnes 34, 86, 91;  
 Ann 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 23, 26, 31,  
 34<sup>2</sup>, 73, 81, 93, 106, 111, 112, 138,  
 153, 184, 190, 197, 245, 269<sup>2</sup>; Chris-  
 tiana 20; Christopher 20, 24, 26,  
 30, 33, 36, 40, 60, 84, 86, 91, 97, 138,  
 150, 152, 241, 271; David 90;  
 Dinah 96; Elizabeth 17, 18, 23, 24,  
 27, 46, 51, 66, 69, 86, 91, 95, 96,  
 111, 138, 151<sup>2</sup>; Florence 83; Grace  
 25, 26, 29, 33, 36, 64, 88, 91, 102,  
 197, 256, 267; Hannah 91, 174;  
 Isaac 12, 15, 20, 23, 26, 31, 68, 71,  
 103, 149, 150, 245; Isabel 7, 10,  
 17, 68, 178, 226; James 150; Jane  
 24, 26, 30<sup>2</sup>, 33, 36, 82, 86<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 94,  
 97, 98, 100, 103, 106, 111, 112, 132,  
 148; Jennett 140; John 12, 20, 26,  
 31, 36, 41, 59, 66, 69, 71, 78, 83, 84,  
 87, 91, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 152,  
 181; Jonas 31, 33, 34, 64, 75, 82,  
 87, 92, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97, 104, 107, 111,  
 143, 262; Jonathan 16, 23, 68, 100,  
 112; Joseph 36, 84, 97, 181, 184,  
 190<sup>2</sup>, 194, 221, 267; Judith 34, 87,  
 92, 97, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 107, 111<sup>2</sup>, 225, 262;  
 Margaret 92, 126, 217; Martha 138,  
 181, 184, 190, 194; Mary 7, 17, 20,  
 21<sup>2</sup>, 24, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 45,  
 56, 69, 88, 90, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 96, 97, 98,  
 102<sup>4</sup>, 104, 138, 140, 153, 159, 212,  
 236, 248, 262; Phoebe 111; Re-  
 becca 88, 214; Richard 33, 107;  
 Robert 27, 56, 96, 255; Rosamund  
 86; Samuel 30; Sarah 18, 29, 36,  
 102, 131, 135, 148, 178, 261; Thomas  
 6, 86, 91, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 103, 106, 111, 122,  
 134, 149, 151, 153, 178, 219, 269;  
 William 17<sup>2</sup>, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31,  
 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 41, 46<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 67, 69, 73,  
 80<sup>2</sup>, 81, 84, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, 93, 96<sup>2</sup>,  
 98<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 111, 135, 140, 145<sup>2</sup>,  
 147<sup>2</sup>, 148, 153, 159, 190, 210, 221,  
 248, 256, 264  
 Graham, Jennett 156; William 238  
 Grandorge, Ann 42  
 Green, Alice 95, 99, 186, 249; Ann 4,  
 63, 192, 203, 224; Christobel 30,  
 34, 87, 92, 139; Elizabeth 21, 113,  
 193, 199, 207, 214, 263; Ellen  
 (Helen) 80, 95, 199, 225; George  
 4, 10, 16, 21, 47, 82, 161; Grace 4,  
 10, 16, 21, 82, 113; Isabel 10, 126,  
 193, 218; Jeremiah 87, 192, 197,  
 199, 227, 261, 266, 267; John 34,  
 63, 191<sup>2</sup>, 207; Joseph 238; Mar-  
 garet 16, 191, 218; Martha 179,  
 267, 269; Mary 43, 92, 179, 188,  
 191, 192, 194<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 199, 203, 254,  
 261<sup>2</sup>, 265, 266, 267; Matthew 179,  
 232, 263; Richard 30, 34, 47, 87,  
 92, 95, 99<sup>2</sup>, 122, 139, 155, 183, 186,  
 189, 249, 255, 257; Robert 193,  
 199, 207; Sarah 186, 199, 266;  
 Simeon 191; Thomas 30, 68, 80,  
 155, 191; Tindall 183<sup>2</sup>, 194, 203,  
 254<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>; William 121, 143<sup>2</sup>, 217,  
 239, 269  
 Green *alias* Geldard, Elizabeth 252  
 Green *alias* Goddard, Elizabeth 183  
 Green *alias* Laycock, Elkanah 189  
 Greenbanke, Elizabeth 153  
 Greengate, Ann 39; Dorothy 60

- Greenwood *alias* Anderson, John 163, 239
- Greenwood, Abraham 5<sup>a</sup>, 62, 74, 157, 258; Ann 1, 8, 13, 17, 62<sup>a</sup>, 103, 104, 106, 109, 111, 114, 119, 126, 161<sup>a</sup>, 164, 205, 208, 223, 235; Barnabas 164; Benjamin 101, 147; Daniel 205, 254; Dorothy 106, 109, 112, 113, 164, 168, 173; Edmund 44; Elizabeth 8, 56, 112; Ellen 4, 10, 16, 116, 158; George 62; Isabel 8; Ishmael 201; James 86, 134; Jane 16, 239; Jennett 4, 130, 163, 201, 209; Job (Joab) 103, 106, 111, 114, 119<sup>a</sup>, 161<sup>a</sup>; John 1<sup>a</sup>, 3, 8, 12<sup>a</sup>, 13, 17, 20, 24, 25, 31, 41<sup>a</sup>, 57, 62<sup>a</sup>, 69, 73, 101, 104<sup>a</sup>, 106, 111, 112, 138<sup>a</sup>, 146, 147, 157, 162, 250; Margaret 12, 37, 168; Martha 173; Mary 12, 17, 20, 24, 25<sup>a</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>, 45, 61, 72, 86, 101, 104<sup>a</sup>, 112, 114, 115, 116, 130, 157<sup>a</sup>, 164, 209, 215, 222, 250, 258; Michael 10, 39, 56, 72<sup>a</sup>, 112, 115, 128, 164, 241; Paul 106; Richard 4, 10, 16, 79, 115, 158; Robert 8, 106, 109, 112, 116, 126, 164, 168, 173; Sara 3, 57; Susan 20, 69, 219, 228; Thomas 3, 12<sup>a</sup>, 24, 28, 39, 44, 61, 73, 86, 116, 134, 150<sup>a</sup>, 157, 201, 209, 255; Thomasine 5, 74; William 103, 205, 208<sup>a</sup>, 236
- Gregson, Anne 108, 217, 226; Christopher 116; Grace 105, 108, 112, 116, 163; Henry 105, 108, 112, 116, 126, 163; Hugh 105; Margaret 163; Mary 112; Thomas 46
- Grey (Gray), Ann 190, 257; Elizabeth 190, 195, 257, 258; Ellen 241; John 195; Thomas 42, 190, 195, 241, 257, 258<sup>a</sup>, 267
- Grime, Ann 81; Jennett 60; John 60
- Grunwell, Francis 223
- Guy, Thomas 123
- Haley, Abraham 126
- Hall, Ann 32, 69, 146; Elizabeth 65; Ellen (Helen) 92, 97, 242; Isabel 6, 41, 180<sup>a</sup>; Jane 60, 87, 128; Johanna 53; John 35, 55, 65, 69, 146; Margaret 6, 92, 128, 216; Mary 48, 57, 58, 121; Rebecca 32, 35, 87, 137; Richard 53, 63; Robert 38; Thomas 32, 35, 47, 49, 87, 92, 97<sup>a</sup>, 122, 137, 140, 146, 189, 242, 251, 264
- Hallam, Benjamin 207, 236; Jane 207; Martha 207
- Halstead, James 236
- Hammerton, Lawrence 44
- Hammond, John 124; Joseph 169, 249; Mary 169, 249; Rosamund 169, 249
- Hanson (Handson), Ann 167; Helen 122; James 184; John 52, 133, 167, 179, 184, 188, 249, 255; Jonas 255; Joseph 266; Mary 126, 167, 179<sup>a</sup>, 184, 188, 255; Matthew 188; Phoebe 266; William 223
- Hardacre (Hardaker), Agnes 118; Ann 115, 120, 169, 175, 178, 182, 239, 245; Elizabeth 59, 89, 150, 175; Isabel 20, 21, 27, 31, 253; Jane 20, 127, 169, 237; John 20, 21, 27, 31<sup>a</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>, 246, 253; Margaret 89, 115, 136; Mary 27, 41, 78, 120, 150, 182, 245; Michael 178; Richard 59; Roger 89; Thomas 21, 115, 118<sup>a</sup>, 120, 129, 136, 156, 169, 175, 178, 182, 239<sup>a</sup>, 245
- Hardcastle, Ann 55; Thomas 55
- Hardisty, John 49
- Hardwick, Jane 130
- Hardy, Agnes 66; Alexander 2, 230; Ann 35, 44, 91, 94, 151; Elizabeth 16<sup>a</sup>, 35, 64, 128, 232; Hannah 152; Henry 2, 5, 9, 14<sup>a</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>, 147; Jane 101, 122; Jennett 7, 9, 144, 161; John 7, 16, 21<sup>a</sup>, 35, 64, 161; Jonathan 9, 101, 125, 152, 153; Mary 2, 5, 9, 14, 21, 91, 101, 111, 122, 147, 152; Richard 7, 9, 135, 142, 144, 153, 161; Susan 9, 94, 103, 111; Thomas 55, 66, 78, 94, 103<sup>a</sup>, 111, 145, 151, 152; William 5, 142
- Hargreaves (Hargraves), Abigail 159; Abraham 170; Alice 76, 97, 143; Allison 38; Ann 4, 9, 37, 48, 65, 88, 94, 121, 136, 137, 141, 186, 189; Anthony 147; Barbara 110, 113, 116, 158, 163, 170, 241, 249, 260; Dinah 238; Edmund 5, 35, 37; Elizabeth 36, 74, 93, 103, 110, 115, 135, 147, 156, 167, 170, 178<sup>a</sup>, 186, 215, 219, 224, 261; Ellen 5, 99, 103, 156; George 4<sup>a</sup>, 16, 52, 54, 158, 187; Grace 4, 52, 54, 250; Hannah 186; Henry 28, 32, 74, 76, 134, 136, 139, 159; Isaac 71, 113, 158; Isabel 9, 11, 25, 74, 241; James (Jacobus) 29, 34, 80, 105, 116, 145, 181, 247, 249, 256; Jane 5, 35, 51, 55<sup>a</sup>, 95, 148; Jennett 99; John 5, 7, 9, 34<sup>a</sup>, 37, 45, 49, 51, 55, 59, 70, 73, 74, 82<sup>a</sup>, 89, 95<sup>a</sup>, 123, 137, 140, 148, 186, 189, 225, 246; Joseph 45; Lydia 28, 32, 134; Margaret 170, 185; Martha 93, 99, 105, 158, 256; Mary 4, 7, 11, 16, 18, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30<sup>a</sup>, 32, 34<sup>a</sup>, 35, 36, 37<sup>a</sup>, 67, 74, 88<sup>a</sup>, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 113, 115, 120<sup>a</sup>, 122<sup>a</sup>, 133, 136, 145, 148, 158, 167, 181, 185, 187, 189, 204, 219, 234, 236, 238, 244, 246, 247, 270; Miles 52; Olive 24,

- 131; Peter 9, 18, 39, 45, 54, 65<sup>2</sup>, 83, 110, 153, 186, 204, 208, 235; Robert 5, 18, 20, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 37, 42, 44, 74, 91, 93, 99<sup>2</sup>, 103, 105, 122, 130, 136, 153, 158, 167, 170, 178, 186, 212, 237, 244, 256, 260, 261, 265, 270; Rosamund 5, 9<sup>2</sup>, 59, 70; Sarah 28, 204, 208; Stephen 4, 7, 11, 16, 21, 25, 30, 35, 55, 71, 89, 96<sup>2</sup>, 140, 158, 187, 227, 245, 247; Susan 25, 219; Thomas 30, 80, 110, 135; William 20<sup>2</sup>, 24, 26, 28, 34, 36, 37, 49<sup>2</sup>, 67, 74, 80, 83, 88<sup>2</sup>, 91, 94, 97, 103, 110<sup>2</sup>, 113, 115, 116, 124, 128, 137, 139, 141, 143, 148, 156<sup>2</sup>, 158, 163<sup>2</sup>, 170, 181, 185, 208, 220, 241<sup>2</sup>, 244, 246, 249, 250, 260
- Harper, Abraham 64, 80; Agnes 80; Ann 23, 27, 30, 34<sup>2</sup>, 87, 92, 153, 156<sup>2</sup>, 178; Elizabeth 181, 237; Henry 92, 143; James 235; Jane 148; John 79, 87, 99<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 150, 179<sup>2</sup>, 183, 218, 227, 252, 253, 255<sup>2</sup>, 259; Joseph 174; Margaret 193; Mary 99, 106, 200, 253; Richard 23, 27, 30<sup>2</sup>, 34, 76, 87, 92, 143, 153, 154, 156, 170, 174, 178, 181, 183, 184, 189, 193, 200, 214, 250; Robert 23, 69, 76, 79, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>; Sarah 170, 174, 178, 179, 183, 184<sup>2</sup>, 189, 193, 200, 252, 255; Susan 64, 189; William 37, 154, 170
- Harrington (Herrington), Ann 3; Elizabeth 63; John 3, 6, 14, 22<sup>2</sup>, 58, 80, 156; Mary 3, 6, 14<sup>2</sup>, 32, 156; William 6, 63, 68, 131
- Harrison *alias* Laycock, Martha 163; Mary 163
- Harrison (Harrinson), Agnes 31, 82<sup>2</sup>; Alice 163, 169; Ann 25, 28, 31<sup>2</sup>, 54, 86, 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100, 105<sup>2</sup>, 110, 112, 116, 127, 171, 231, 245; Anthony 99; Barbara 19, 129; Benjamin 91; Charles 97, 101, 105, 108<sup>2</sup>, 151, 171, 213, 239, 249, 250; Christopher 60; David 98; Dinah 103; Elizabeth 25, 28, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34, 80, 82, 86, 87, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 95<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 100, 103, 110, 117, 158, 168, 169, 177, 184, 189, 198, 239, 269; Ellen 25, 28, 33, 133, 138; Ellinor (Eleanor) 112, 237; Grace 4, 83, 97, 215, 245; Hannah 30, 213; Henry 89; Isabel 36, 135; James (Jacobus) 25, 117, 126, 169, 177, 189; Jane 1, 4, 7, 12, 16, 19, 20, 25<sup>2</sup>, 74, 80, 88, 173, 253; Jeremiah 100, 105, 184; John 4, 7, 12, 16, 20<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 28, 31, 45, 50, 53, 54, 66, 67, 71, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 105, 112, 116, 117, 121, 128, 131, 137, 138, 141, 143<sup>2</sup>, 146, 149, 151, 155<sup>2</sup>, 163, 168, 169, 172, 188<sup>2</sup>, 192, 198, 204<sup>2</sup>, 210, 230, 245, 256; Joseph 25, 28, 31, 34, 76, 87, 91, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97, 99, 103, 152, 177, 249; Joshua 100, 110, 117, 158, 164, 242, 252; Josiah 91, 95; Judith 149; Margaret 1, 251; Martha 34, 96; Mary 4<sup>2</sup>, 28, 50, 53, 77, 87, 96, 97, 99, 101, 105, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164, 167<sup>2</sup>, 172, 189, 191, 194, 239, 242, 259; Peter 12, 28<sup>2</sup>, 137, 146, 163, 246, 251; Richard 28, 66, 71, 79, 80, 82, 84, 135, 167, 172, 191, 194<sup>2</sup>, 213; Robert 16, 19, 25, 41, 80, 130, 155, 210, 248, 269; Roger 23, 27, 30, 33, 36, 80, 92, 96, 158; Rosamund 171, 249; Sarah 28, 76, 168, 173, 191; Stephen 129, 164, 173, 242, 253, 257; Susan 23, 27, 30, 33, 36, 66, 80, 89, 92, 96, 158, 184, 192, 198, 204, 210; Thomas 1, 23, 25, 52<sup>2</sup>, 59, 74, 80, 158, 169; William 4, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 31, 67, 76, 78, 83, 85, 88, 94, 95, 96, 99<sup>2</sup>, 140, 141, 169, 192, 259
- Hartley *alias* Hyde, Ann 157
- Hartley *alias* Emmott, Roger 55
- Hartley (Heartley), Agnes 120; Ann 113, 116, 155, 190, 193, 199, 205, 211, 226, 265; Christopher 127; Edward 81; Elizabeth 22, 113, 116, 170, 179, 184<sup>2</sup>, 193, 205, 265; Ellen 41; George 59, 63; Henry 136; Hugh 45; Isabel 126; James (Jacobus) 39, 61, 150, 188, 199, 211, 265; John 22, 41, 136, 178<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 193, 199, 205, 211, 219, 230, 258, 265; Joseph 113, 116, 155, 170, 179, 184, 263; Judith 245; Lucy 15, 121; Lydia 236; Margaret 22; Martha 231; Mary 22, 40, 59, 61, 170, 232; Sarah 15, 268; Susan 178; Thomas 170, 268; William 15
- Haughton, Thomas 160
- Hawkins, Elizabeth 157; John 157
- Hawksworth, Ann 129; Elizabeth 217; Mary 240<sup>2</sup>; John 249
- Hayes (Hay), Elizabeth 33, 36, 88, 92, 96, 252, 259; George 216; Isabel 33, 81; John 92; Mary 36, 259; Obadiah 96, 143; Thomas 33, 36, 48, 78, 81, 88, 92, 96, 139, 143, 147, 250, 252, 259; William 88, 139
- Haygin, Ann 196; John 196<sup>2</sup>
- Heaton, Andrew 4, 8, 11, 14, 18, 22, 25, 28, 33<sup>2</sup>, 38, 70, 80<sup>2</sup>, 143, 145, 147, 162, 216, 255; Ann 1, 4, 13, 17, 22, 29<sup>2</sup>, 34, 50, 94, 128, 131, 175, 246, 252<sup>2</sup>, 261, 269; Elizabeth 8, 13, 84, 71, 94, 145, 155, 168, 171, 210, 240; Ellen 171<sup>2</sup>, 175, 176, 185, 190, 195, 246, 260; Emma 128; Grace 25; Hannah 210; James 180; Jane

- 166, 171; John 1, 22, 43, 112, 115, 120, 124, 128, 165, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 175, 180, 240; Jonas 11, 28, 70, 112, 146, 147, 238; Joseph 115, 125, 166<sup>2</sup>, 171, 252; Joshua 146, 147; Judith 4, 8, 11, 14, 18, 22, 25, 28, 33, 162, 259; Margaret 165, 240; Martha 18, 143; Mary 14, 112, 115, 120, 169, 175<sup>2</sup>, 180, 195, 261<sup>2</sup>; Michael 213; Peter 185; Robert 3, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 29, 34<sup>2</sup>, 39, 59, 77<sup>2</sup>, 84, 94, 120, 171, 175, 176<sup>2</sup>, 185, 190, 195, 210, 212, 236, 246, 260, 261<sup>2</sup>; Sarah 38; Wilfred (Wilfy) 27, 40<sup>2</sup>, 68, 70, 71, 76, 238, 261; William 1, 22, 50, 190, 259
- Hebden, John 6<sup>2</sup>, 9, 12, 16, 24, 38, 45, 73, 75, 137, 261; Mary 6, 9, 12, 16, 24, 261; Robert 24; Samuel 16, 73; Thomas 9, 75; William 12
- Heeles (Heelis, Heelas), Adam 42; Ann 28; Catherine 74; Edward 133; Jane 110, 116<sup>2</sup>, 120, 162, 236; John 2, 4, 7, 11, 14<sup>2</sup>, 19, 51, 120, 144, 156, 162; Jonathan 11, 28<sup>2</sup>, 46, 69, 74, 77, 79<sup>2</sup>, 110, 116, 120, 128, 162, 241; Mary 2<sup>2</sup>, 4, 7, 11, 14, 19<sup>2</sup>, 38, 51, 224; Righteous 4, 123; William 110
- Hewett, Ann 94, 97, 102, 149; Elizabeth 102, 207, 267, 268; George 97; James 219, 267; Jane 269; John 94, 142; Joseph 208, 238, 269; Robert 94, 97, 102, 126, 142, 149, 269; William 207, 268
- Hewson (Hooson, Howson), Ann 3, 55, 126; Edmund 150; Edward 36, 89, 93, 144; Elizabeth 36, 89<sup>2</sup>, 93; Jane 145; Mary 36; Stephen 3<sup>2</sup>, 46, 55, 135<sup>2</sup>, 145, 160
- Hey (Heigh), Ann 172, 183, 186, 190<sup>2</sup>; George 129, 183, 186; James 128, 172, 183, 190; Joseph 96; Mary 129, 130; William 172
- Heyworth, Eleanor 201, 263; Elizabeth 187; John 187, 190<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 201, 226, 263; Mary 187, 190, 192, 201, 263
- Higgin, Mary 40; William 60
- Hill, Abraham 124; Ann 206, 208; Isabel 5; Jane 8, 208; John 1, 61, 206, 222; Judith 229; Margaret 130; Mary 5, 8, 14<sup>2</sup>, 65; Stephen 1, 5, 8, 14, 61, 65; William 206, 208, 237
- Hinde, Elizabeth 246; Grace 125; Joseph 128; Richard 124, 246
- Hinderson, Mary 130
- Hindle, Alice 204; Beatrice (Betteris) 165, 173, 247, 260; Frances 16, 21, 24, 29, 73, 138; Henry 203, 204, 235; Jennett 148; John 207; Jonathan 16, 21, 24<sup>2</sup>, 29, 41, 69, 77, 78, 80, 138, 173; Mary 204, 207; Nicholas 21, 29, 69, 77; Richard 148; Simon 173, 247; Thomas 16, 165<sup>2</sup>, 173, 207, 237, 247, 260, 267
- Hird (Herd), Isabel 47; James 187; Johanna 187; Mary 47; Naomi 187; Susan 42
- Hitchen, Ann 118; Mary 118
- Hodgson (Hodshon, Hodshion), Ann 269; Catherine 193; Dorothy 184<sup>2</sup>, 187, 193, 249; Ellinor 107; Hannah 107, 207; James 13, 107, 233, 249; Jane 5, 8, 11, 13, 20, 24, 28<sup>2</sup>, 75, 76; John 11, 24, 62, 66, 184, 187, 193, 207, 222, 249, 267, 269; Joseph 207, 269; Mary 5, 46, 54<sup>2</sup>; Robert 187; William 5, 8<sup>2</sup>, 11, 13, 20<sup>2</sup>, 24, 28, 37, 54, 57<sup>2</sup>, 62, 66, 70<sup>2</sup>, 75, 76, 127, 134
- Hogg, John 2
- Holden, Robert 42
- Holdsworth (Holsworth), Agnes 251; Ann 166, 190; David 26, 74; Elizabeth 172<sup>2</sup>, 188; George 15, 46, 80, 100, 105, 123, 126, 178; Isabel 105; Jane 178; John 24, 72, 188, 190; Joseph 36; Judith 178; Martha 166; Mary 13, 27, 31, 36, 61, 90, 95<sup>2</sup>, 100, 105<sup>2</sup>, 166; Michael 14, 15, 20<sup>2</sup>, 24, 26, 27, 59, 61<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 72, 74; Nathan 190; Richard 31, 131, 166; Susan 13, 15, 20, 24, 26, 80; Thomas 105; William 31, 36, 37, 46, 90<sup>2</sup>, 95, 100, 105, 155, 172, 188, 214
- Holgate (Holdgate), Henry 96; Jane 30, 35<sup>2</sup>, 89, 96, 103; Jennett 17; John 112, 127, 155; Mary 17, 30, 103, 112, 137, 155<sup>2</sup>; Rowland (Ruthland) 17; Thomas 30, 35, 47, 81, 80<sup>2</sup>, 96, 103, 137, 147; William 35, 112, 147
- Holliday, John 126
- Hollindrake (Hollinrack), Ann 58; Joseph 150; Susan 127; Thomas 134
- Hollins, Jeremiah 139
- Holmes, Agnes 235; Andrew 109; Ann 3, 97, 153, 174, 181, 186, 246, 269; Anthony 53, 95, 98, 137, 143, 153, 179, 184, 186<sup>2</sup>, 190, 194, 202, 208, 225, 239, 247, 256, 265; Eleanor 186; Elizabeth 97, 100, 105, 109, 137, 143, 154, 190, 247; Ellen (Helen) 96, 98, 101, 105, 107, 112, 117, 240, 241; Francis 3, 6, 12, 16, 18, 22, 37, 63, 67, 173; George 111, 114, 117, 164, 166, 170, 173, 185<sup>2</sup>, 235, 240<sup>2</sup>, 259<sup>2</sup>; Hannah 179, 184, 233; Isaac 105; James 126; Jennett 43, 147; John 53, 92, 94, 95,

- 98, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 112, 118<sup>2</sup>, 124, 146, 154, 164, 166, 170, 174, 177, 181, 184, 240, 241<sup>2</sup>, 243, 246, 263; Jonathan 164, 177, 240; Joshua 101, 257; Judith 92, 95, 109, 208, 223, 241; Margaret 40, 80, 215, 247, 265; Martha 98<sup>2</sup>, 105, 118, 154, 170, 174, 181, 186, 190, 194, 202, 208, 246; Mary 3, 6, 12, 16, 18<sup>2</sup>, 22, 61, 67, 94, 98, 101, 105, 107, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117, 129, 164, 166, 173, 177, 179, 185, 202, 240<sup>2</sup>, 259; Peter 42; Pollina (? Polly) 56; Richard 22, 84, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98, 101<sup>2</sup>, 105, 107, 112, 122, 143<sup>2</sup>, 240, 241, 250; Robert 39, 47, 56, 61, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78, 80, 94, 98, 101, 105, 146, 149, 153<sup>2</sup>, 186, 230; Samuel 98; Sarah 12, 16, 114, 194, 251; Thomas 6, 238, 268; Weatherall John 262; William 93, 97, 100, 101, 105, 109, 117, 122, 142, 154, 251, 263
- Holstead, Ann 35, 143; Arthur 96; Ellen 31, 56; Henry 33, 88; Isaac 86; Isabel 33; Jennett 31, 35, 86, 88, 91, 93, 96; John 31, 35, 47<sup>2</sup>, 86, 88, 91, 93<sup>2</sup>, 96, 139; Mary 91, 139; Robert 39, 51, 56, 143, 153; Sarah 51
- Hopwood, Henry 218
- Horne, Alice 8, 42; Ann 64; Bridget 240; Catherine 50; Elizabeth 2, 6, 8, 15, 66, 75, 79, 88<sup>2</sup>, 93, 97, 137; Ellen 38; Isabel 6, 54; Jane 50; John 2, 6, 8, 15, 50<sup>2</sup>, 54, 64, 68, 78, 137, 212, 269; Margaret 15, 105, 124, 127, 247; Mary 76; Peter 75, 76, 78, 105, 151, 161, 247; Sarah 212, 269; William 2, 79, 105, 151, 212, 269
- Horner, Mary 217; Thomas 66
- Horrocks (Horrox), Ann 15, 19, 21, 25, 31, 36, 49, 68, 77, 123, 129, 158, 172, 175, 223, 234, 254; Benjamin 7, 55; Catherine 15, 64, 131; Christopher 36, 59, 64, 116, 158, 159, 175; Dransfield 13, 122, 255; Elizabeth 22, 50; Ellen (Helen) 36, 86, 100, 114, 116, 159, 239, 262; Grace 22, 71; Henry 22, 43, 71, 185; Isabel 21, 61, 217; James (Jacobus) 51, 93; Jane 19, 80, 100, 134; John 13, 25, 36, 40, 69, 86, 100, 114, 116, 134, 135, 138, 159, 185, 226, 239, 254, 262; Joseph 7, 49, 51<sup>2</sup>, 55, 87, 90, 93, 142, 158, 224, 243, 252, 259; Margaret 7, 13, 243; Martha 59; Mary 25, 42, 69, 87, 90, 93, 158, 185, 252; Rebecca 172, 242; Richard 90; Robert 77; Roger 56, 68, 138; Samuel 15, 10, 21, 25, 31<sup>2</sup>, 36, 40, 59, 134, 158<sup>2</sup>, 172, 175, 214, 242, 247, 254; Sarah 87, 158, 255; Thomas 50, 51, 56, 59, 80<sup>2</sup>, 86, 114, 134, 239; William 36, 50, 138
- Horsfall, Ann 5, 8, 11, 16<sup>2</sup>, 21, 23, 43, 214; Benjamin 2; Elizabeth 23, 26, 29, 32, 35, 66, 88<sup>2</sup>, 93, 97, 147, 214, 234; Henry 2, 6, 23<sup>2</sup>, 26, 30, 35, 43, 77<sup>2</sup>, 109, 124, 139, 145, 147<sup>2</sup>, 156, 162; Isabel 2, 6, 147, 233; Jane 8; John 5, 8, 11<sup>2</sup>, 16, 21, 23, 26, 29, 32<sup>2</sup>, 35, 44, 66, 67, 70, 77<sup>2</sup>, 88, 93, 97, 103, 141, 147<sup>2</sup>; Lambert 30; Margaret 23, 26, 30, 77; Martin 6, 145; Mary 103, 106, 112, 127, 129, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 162; Percival 26; Richard 5, 26, 103, 106, 109, 112, 129, 141, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 162; Thomas 93, 97, 141, 147; Timothy 127; William 21, 29, 77, 106, 147, 158
- Hudsmith, Ann 193, 259; Mary 1931
- Richard 193, 259
- Hudson *alias* Mitchell, Ellin 166
- Hudson *alias* Bothomley, Hannah 187
- Hudson, Abigail 214; Abraham 42; Agnes 1, 7, 34, 38, 79, 265; Alice 18, 21, 25, 30, 122, 157; Allison 17; Ann 2, 5, 7, 9, 12, 17, 19, 27, 29, 34, 61, 68, 114, 135, 137, 159, 162, 164, 180, 203, 242; Arthur 21, 69, 70, 84; Beatrice (Beteris) 1, 56; Christopher 36, 166; Dorothy 100, 183; Edward 70; Elizabeth 2, 13, 16, 19<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 44, 80, 87, 91<sup>2</sup>, 96, 104, 106, 122, 123, 134, 157, 183, 187<sup>2</sup>, 196, 204, 261; Ellen 11; 59, 98; Frances 69; George 34, 87, 91, 96, 104; Grace 54; Henry 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 42, 44, 46, 50, 61, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 84, 95, 99, 106, 114, 119, 122, 135, 139, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 176, 211, 260; Hugh 6, 11, 16, 19, 21, 30, 35, 38, 67, 68, 69, 70, 79, 205; Isabel 84, 95, 99, 106, 114, 119, 122, 159, 270; James (Jacobus) 17; Jane 5, 11, 14, 18, 31, 35, 59, 69, 95, 180, 234<sup>2</sup>, 257; Jennett 47, 164, 259; Jeremiah 12, 130, 164, 184, 259; John 9, 12, 13, 14, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19, 29, 35, 38, 39, 49, 54, 65, 67<sup>2</sup>, 73, 74, 79, 98, 137, 145, 162, 176, 180<sup>2</sup>, 184, 187, 193, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 203, 205, 207, 211, 217, 232<sup>2</sup>, 235, 261, 264, 265, 270<sup>2</sup>; Margaret 11, 16, 19, 21, 31, 34, 74, 79, 84, 176, 180, 184, 187, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 199, 203, 205, 207, 211, 264, 265, 270; Martha 195, 264; Mary 1<sup>2</sup>, 6, 8, 11, 16<sup>2</sup>, 21, 27, 35, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 59, 60, 71, 74, 87, 96, 98, 99, 125, 147, 154, 160, 193<sup>2</sup>, 204, 207, 217<sup>2</sup>, 228, 259, 260, 270; Peter 74, 75; Richard 68, 134; Robert 1, 6, 13, 16, 19<sup>2</sup>, 23, 29,

- 36, 41, 50, 56, 59, 67, 70<sup>2</sup>, 79, 80, 81, 100, 151, 212, 247, 257, 265; Rycroft 96, 147; Sarah 104; Thomas 183, 259; William 5, 8, 11, 14, 29, 31, 35, 38, 59<sup>2</sup>, 65, 68, 69, 96, 119, 122, 125, 162, 196, 201, 204, 232, 242, 245, 260
- Hulson, George 150
- Hunt, David 174; James 164, 169, 174; Joseph 169; Mary 164<sup>2</sup>, 169, 174
- Huntington, Abigail 172; Mark 172; Mary 172
- Hustler, Agnes 10, 79, 125; Alice 51, 61, 77, 101, 106, 110, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 164, 239<sup>2</sup>, 259, 261, 262, 265; Ann 2, 4<sup>2</sup>, 7, 10, 12, 22, 29, 40, 50, 53, 70, 78, 79, 85, 99, 112, 138, 142, 219, 238<sup>2</sup>; Arthur 15, 128, 267; Bridget 38; Edward 5, 22, 26, 30, 33, 50, 53, 67, 70, 74, 81, 241<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth 22, 26, 30, 34, 44, 82, 117, 164, 239, 241, 261; Ellen 17, 67, 112; Frances 4, 6, 9, 15, 17, 22, 34, 156; Grace 30, 81; Isabel 25, 53, 126; Jennett 10, 13, 162; Jeremiah 2, 7, 10, 12<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102, 106, 110, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 142, 148, 149, 152, 164, 239<sup>2</sup>, 259, 261, 262, 265; John 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 6, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 29, 31, 34, 37, 51, 53<sup>2</sup>, 67, 74, 79, 82, 85, 99, 112, 117, 122, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134, 138, 140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 144, 151, 152, 156, 162, 244, 265; Margaret 25, 30, 31, 62, 99, 122, 129, 221; Mary 14, 49, 101, 106, 126, 140, 155, 251, 259; Peter 30, 78; Richard 78, 81, 155; Sarah 4, 9, 14, 19, 31, 141; Susan 5, 67, 102, 148; Thomas 9, 10, 53, 62, 65<sup>2</sup>, 68, 79, 114, 151, 262; William 2, 6, 13, 19, 22, 25, 29, 30, 45, 61, 68, 77, 78, 79, 102, 110, 125, 141, 144, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149, 152, 239, 241, 251
- Hutchinson, Ann 236, 249; Elizabeth 129; Francis 54; Hannah 70; Isaac 55, 182; Isabel 54; Jane 38; John 56; Joseph 47, 55, 75, 150, 178, 249; Margaret 39; Martha 173, 245; Mary 39, 170, 173, 175, 178, 182, 245; Sarah 175; Susan 75; Thomas 118, 170, 173, 175, 178, 182, 244, 245
- Ibbetson (Ibbotson), Barbara 127; Ellen 182, 255; Isabel 177, 179, 248; James 177, 182, 248; Jane 145; John 182, 255<sup>2</sup>; Mary 179, 216; Ralph 145; William 177<sup>2</sup>, 179, 248<sup>2</sup>
- Ickorngill (Ickeringill), Anne 225; John 82; Mary 58
- Illingworth, Ann 136; James (Jacobus) 3<sup>2</sup>, 37, 56, 86, 136, 216, 262; Mary 3, 9, 132, 133, 212; Mercy 3, 9, 15, 64; Robert 15; Thomas 15, 39, 56, 257; William 3, 9, 15, 56, 64, 85<sup>2</sup>, 122
- Ingham, Blanche 103; Eli 126; Jane 190; Judith 198; Margaret 186; Mary 186, 190, 194<sup>2</sup>, 198, 203, 211; Phillis 211; William 186, 190, 194, 198, 203, 211
- Inman (Ingman), Ann 30, 79, 142, 197, 257; Elizabeth 36; Isabel 30, 32, 35, 36, 92, 95, 156, 269; Jane 197, 211<sup>2</sup>; John 95, 144; Mary 32, 214; Richard 35, 82, 142<sup>2</sup>; Stephen 197, 211; Thomas 30, 32, 35, 36, 46, 82, 92, 95, 139<sup>2</sup>, 144, 156, 257, 269
- Iveson, Elizabeth 37; William 140
- Jackman, Ann 184, 270; David 180; Mary 177<sup>2</sup>, 180, 184, 257<sup>2</sup>, 270; Robert 177, 180, 184, 254, 257, 270
- Jackson, Abraham 1, 24, 81, 143, 145; Agnes 30; Alice 3, 6, 13, 17, 66; Alvery (Alveredus) 32, 63, 110; Ann 2, 4, 30, 39, 41, 51, 91, 107, 114, 130, 143, 149, 192, 201, 205, 207, 231, 232, 233, 269; Anthony 73; Christopher 149; Deborah 29, 31, 35; Edmund 53, 95; Edward 59; Elizabeth 1, 2, 6<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 24, 32, 35, 37, 41, 55, 67<sup>2</sup>, 73, 78, 81, 84, 109, 114, 123, 154, 210, 230, 245, 257, 262; Emma (Emmott, Emory), 26, 30, 152, 159; Esther 199, 210; Francis 29, 31, 35, 36, 82; Grace 96, 223; Isabel 6, 17, 65, 66; James (Jacobus) 4, 30<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107, 109, 114, 126, 129, 143, 146, 161, 163, 169, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 178, 180, 187, 195, 220, 245<sup>2</sup>, 248; Jane 49, 106, 110, 114, 116, 160, 207, 257; Jennett 8; John 2, 4, 6, 8, 9<sup>2</sup>, 12, 18<sup>2</sup>, 21, 24<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 44, 51, 59, 61, 67<sup>4</sup>, 71, 84<sup>2</sup>, 95, 106<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 116, 133, 134<sup>2</sup>, 137, 139, 140, 157, 158, 160, 163, 199, 207, 210, 233, 244, 248, 254, 255, 256, 257, 262; Joseph 4, 97, 116, 146, 149, 160, 178, 248; Margaret 109, 187; Martha 97, 102, 106, 114, 163, 169<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 178, 180, 187, 195, 245, 248, 251, 256<sup>2</sup>; Mary 3, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 24, 26, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 51, 52, 82, 90, 91, 95, 96, 100, 102, 104, 107, 109, 110, 133, 135, 138, 158, 161, 180, 224, 227, 232, 244<sup>2</sup>, 255; Mercy 235; Nathaniel 6, 11, 51, 61, 84, 138; Nicholas 26, 30, 110, 152, 155, 159; Richard 3, 6, 13, 17, 28,



- 37, 47, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 65, 66<sup>a</sup>, 78; Robert 78, 84, 140; Samuel 201; Sarah 90, 104, 138, 152; Susan 4, 6, 8, 11, 21, 61, 109, 137, 154; Thomas 4, 100, 192<sup>a</sup>, 195, 199, 201, 205, 224, 269; William 1, 6, 24, 28, 30<sup>a</sup>, 33, 37, 46, 53, 61<sup>a</sup>, 66, 99<sup>a</sup>, 91, 96, 97, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 123, 135, 138, 139, 145, 149, 152, 158, 159, 249, 251
- Jagger, John 102, 105, 125, 152, 156; Joshua 102; Robert 152; Sarah 102, 105<sup>a</sup>, 156; Susan 225
- James, Margaret 143; Martha 43, 55
- Janson (?), Samuel 208; Sarah 208<sup>a</sup>
- Jenkinson, Agnes 4, 6, 13, 20; Jane 20, 143; John 4, 6, 52; Judith 38; Margaret 13; Thomas 4, 6, 13, 20, 50, 52, 143, 144
- Jennings (Gennings, Jenens), Agnes 65, 124, 162; Ann 9, 27, 31, 67, 257; Edmund 24, 27, 31, 38, 65, 74, 113, 139, 140, 141, 145, 161, 162<sup>a</sup>, 257; Elizabeth 27, 74, 140; Hannah 61; Isabella 42; Jane 9; John 31, 102<sup>a</sup>, 105, 113, 125, 145; Joseph 105; Margaret 24, 116; Mary 139, 141, 162; Peter 116; Rebecca 105, 113; Robert 116; Sarah 102; Susan 24; William 9, 61, 65, 66, 67, 128, 162
- Jewit, William 237
- Johnson, Ann 1, 174, 177; Ellen 30; Francis 1, 38, 51, 60, 61; George 30<sup>a</sup>; Grace 177; Hannah 174; Henry 60; Jane 1, 51; Martin 73; Mary 61; Patience 82; Richard 83, 174, 177; Sarah 126, 228; Thomas 47, 77<sup>a</sup>; William 37, 81
- Jow, Susan 44
- Jowitt, James (Jacobus) 128; Joseph 207; Martha 219; Mary 207; William 207
- Judson, Allison 8<sup>a</sup>, 56, 161, 242; Ann 104, 185<sup>a</sup>; Elizabeth 243; Grace 166; James 242; John 8, 54, 56, 104, 154, 161, 185, 242, 243; Mary 115, 118<sup>a</sup>, 121, 166, 183, 253; Michael 104, 115<sup>a</sup>, 118, 125, 166, 183, 253, 266; Peter 183, 253; Sam 243
- Kathorne, Deborah 81; John 81
- Kay, Esther 234
- Kendall, Elizabeth 37; Hugh 52, 72; John 63; Sarah 52; William 219
- Kershay, Martha 125
- Kidd, Agnes 197; John 192; Richard 192, 197, 231, 262; Sarah 192, 197; Thomas 238
- Kighley, Isabel 130; Jonathan 44
- Kitchen, Ann 39; Dinah 45; Elizabeth 44
- Knight, Ann 86, 133, 177, 266; Edmund 14, 33, 77, 81; Elizabeth 26, 82; Frances 14, 18, 20, 26, 33, 86, 248; John 86, 177, 188, 266; Joseph 177; Mary 18, 20, 67, 147; Richard 14, 18, 20, 26, 33, 40, 67, 77, 81, 82, 86, 133<sup>a</sup>, 147, 248; Thomas 100
- Knowles, Ann 22<sup>a</sup>, 70, 146; Christopher 90; George 22, 29, 33<sup>a</sup>, 37, 47, 70, 90, 101, 146, 149<sup>a</sup>, 245, 256; James (Jacobus) 29, 221, 269; John 101, 256; Mary 29, 33, 37<sup>a</sup>, 90, 101, 227, 245
- Lamb, Jane 42; Mary 46
- Lambert, Alice 66; Ann 4, 11<sup>a</sup>, 16, 21, 36, 51, 54, 84, 88, 98, 103, 109, 180, 185, 191, 222, 247, 265, 269; Anthony 181; David 6, 125; Edmund 6, 11, 17, 24, 155, 251; Edward 52, 134; Elizabeth 16, 34, 36, 67, 77, 87, 88<sup>a</sup>, 90, 94, 96, 100, 102<sup>a</sup>, 109, 129, 190, 253; Ellen, 121, 179; Euphanie 123; Fairfax 197, 262; Frances 269; George 21, 22, 30, 35, 43, 56, 62, 74, 88, 250, 260, 262; Grace 2, 17, 22, 30, 35, 88, 131, 154; Hannah 260<sup>a</sup>, 262; Henry 50; Isabel 97, 239; James 2; Jane 5, 8, 10, 13, 35, 154, 208, 232; Jeremiah 22, 173, 185, 199, 215; John 4<sup>a</sup>, 90, 103, 128, 177, 179, 180; Jonathan 108; Joseph 8, 15, 77, 138, 202; Lucy 66; Magdalen 86; Margaret 43, 180, 262; Martha 180; Martin 29, 47; Mary 4, 10, 18, 29, 30, 40, 43, 66, 98, 108, 123, 129, 179, 185, 190, 197, 202, 208, 218, 262; Matthew 2, 53; Nicholas 180, 185, 220; Richard 5, 8, 13<sup>a</sup>, 53, 54, 138, 142, 154; Robert 94, 141; Samuel 185; Sarah 6, 11, 15, 17, 18, 22, 24, 25<sup>a</sup>, 77, 100, 108, 133, 173<sup>a</sup>, 177, 181, 184, 185, 251, 255; Stephen 146, 154; Susan 24, 29, 97; Thomas 5, 53, 103; Tobias 87, 90, 94, 96<sup>a</sup>, 100, 102, 141, 149<sup>a</sup>, 151; William 4<sup>a</sup>, 10, 11<sup>a</sup>, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22<sup>a</sup>, 25, 34<sup>a</sup>, 36, 40, 48, 51, 53, 63, 66, 67, 77, 82<sup>a</sup>, 84, 87, 88, 98, 109, 134, 143, 146, 147, 177, 181, 184<sup>a</sup>, 190, 191<sup>a</sup>, 197, 202, 208, 229, 230, 247<sup>a</sup>, 253<sup>a</sup>, 255, 262, 265<sup>a</sup>, 269
- Lawson, Ann 188; Henry 176, 180, 185<sup>a</sup>, 188, 193, 204, 254<sup>a</sup>; Isabel 204; Jane 193; Mary 195, 241; Robert 176; Rosamund 176, 180, 185, 188, 193, 204, 254<sup>a</sup>; Sarah 195; Thomas 132, 180, 195, 254

- Laycock, — 40; Agnes 16, 53, 76, 148; Alice 42, 169; Alvary (Alveredus) 5<sup>2</sup>, 41, 55, 60<sup>2</sup>, 63, 72, 242, 246; Ann 5, 6, 19, 23, 25, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 55<sup>2</sup>, 65, 110, 114, 116, 118<sup>2</sup>, 120<sup>2</sup>, 128, 141, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164, 167, 169, 171, 174, 176<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183, 184, 185<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188, 192, 193, 198, 200, 210, 236, 246, 253, 254<sup>2</sup>, 264<sup>2</sup>; Betty 198; Daniel 193, 226; David 30, 134; Edmund 52, 62, 67, 73, 79, 82, 99, 146, 179, 183, 264; Elizabeth 25, 26, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 41, 48, 55, 83, 88, 90, 92, 95, 99, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 107, 117, 119, 120, 129, 158, 160<sup>2</sup>, 162, 167, 171, 177, 180, 181, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185, 189, 194, 199, 204, 208, 219, 237, 255, 263; Elkanah 189; Ellen (Helen) 19, 45, 69, 100, 102, 107, 114, 120, 172, 204, 239, 250; Grace 25, 56, 105, 126, 223; Hannah 13, 17, 33, 36, 90, 95, 100, 107, 115<sup>2</sup>, 134, 145, 158, 159, 175, 188, 264; Henry 25, 57, 112, 117<sup>2</sup>, 128, 167, 185, 193<sup>2</sup>, 207, 225; Hester 100; Hugh 86, 135; Isabel 80, 102, 165, 193, 231; James (Jacobus) 10, 100, 102, 107, 112, 114, 121, 123, 124, 139, 172<sup>2</sup>, 183, 185, 196, 199, 239, 246<sup>2</sup>, 254, 261; Jane 11, 46, 125; Jennett 14, 34, 83, 126, 139, 214; Jeremiah 80, 138, 189, 191, 194, 196, 200, 209, 227, 263; Joan 110; John 16, 19, 25, 28, 33<sup>2</sup>, 35, 41, 46, 48, 57, 69, 72, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78, 82<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 90, 95, 96, 100, 107<sup>2</sup>, 112, 115, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139, 159, 171, 179, 185, 195, 198, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 203, 204, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208, 210, 211<sup>2</sup>, 233, 236, 260, 264; Jonas 187; Jonathan 10, 15<sup>2</sup>, 19, 25, 28, 39, 43, 52<sup>2</sup>, 55, 64, 72, 82<sup>2</sup>, 98, 156, 158, 198, 259; Joseph 25, 29, 33, 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 99, 102, 107, 142, 150<sup>2</sup>, 158, 160<sup>2</sup>, 162, 171, 180, 196, 201, 242, 261; Joshua 116, 118, 164, 169, 171, 176, 179, 183, 185, 189, 198; Judith 67, 198; Margaret 10, 15, 19, 25, 41, 45, 63, 90, 95, 107, 111, 170, 171, 176<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 184, 187, 188, 207, 209, 246, 253, 259, 264; Martha 25, 30, 37, 39, 41, 43, 114, 116, 137, 163, 175, 262; Mary 11, 13, 14, 18, 20<sup>2</sup>, 23, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37<sup>2</sup>, 40, 49, 62, 64, 79, 90, 95, 96, 98, 101, 104, 105, 110<sup>2</sup>, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 119, 125, 143, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 163, 174, 176, 177, 182, 186, 189, 193, 195<sup>2</sup>, 198, 203<sup>2</sup>, 207, 208, 210, 231, 237, 239, 242, 244, 246<sup>2</sup>, 250; 252, 254, 255; 256, 257, 260; Peter 20, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 29, 34, 41, 54, 56, 61, 62, 65, 120, 139, 147, 162<sup>2</sup>, 171, 176, 181, 187<sup>2</sup>, 223, 231, 250, 255; Priscilla 54; Rachel 196, 201, 261; Richard 11, 14, 18, 54, 66; Robert 77, 146; Rosamund 43, 112, 117, 167; Samuel 114, 188, 198, 233; Sarah 33, 112, 117, 210, 214, 235, 246; Stephen 55, 65, 141, 143, 144; Susan 16, 19, 23, 25, 26, 31, 36, 43, 67, 84, 86, 89, 139, 167, 171, 189, 191<sup>2</sup>, 194, 196, 200, 209, 241, 263; Thomas 6, 23, 26, 29, 31, 86, 89<sup>2</sup>, 101, 111, 127, 133, 135, 144, 175, 184, 185, 186, 188, 192, 195, 196, 200, 201, 216, 224, 250, 253, 254, 260, 261; Tillotson 77; William 6, 13, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37<sup>2</sup>, 46, 52, 61, 67, 79, 81, 84, 88, 90, 95, 96, 98, 101, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 110, 111, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 117, 119, 120, 122, 129, 130, 134<sup>2</sup>, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 140, 141, 145, 147, 148, 151, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 162, 167, 171, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 192, 198, 242, 244<sup>2</sup>, 246<sup>2</sup>, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 264
- Laycock *alias* Newsholme, Mary 183  
Laycock *alias* Smith, Amy 254;  
Naomi 179  
Laycock *alias* Sutcliff, Ann 174, 252  
Layne, William 46  
Leach (Leech), Agnes 29; Ann 34, 91, 165, 174, 176, 181, 187, 192, 194, 209, 240, 245, 247, 248, 262, 264; Elizabeth 21, 29, 46, 130, 181, 254, 264; Isabel 119; Jane 112, 154, 165, 209; John 112, 192, 209, 248, 254; Joseph 34, 119, 131, 187, 254; Mary 91, 119, 176, 240, 247; Matthew 174, 245; Ralph 21, 112, 127, 154, 165; Richard 29, 34, 46, 91; Robert 21<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176, 181, 187, 192, 194, 215, 245, 247, 248, 262, 264; Thomas 227; William 154  
Lee (Leigh), Anne 183; Elizabeth 45; Henry 80, 88, 261; James (Jacobus) 80; John 25; Joseph 921  
Laurence 32, 179, 183, 187<sup>2</sup>, 193, 201, 219, 261<sup>2</sup>; Leonard 258; Martha 179, 183, 187, 193, 201, 261; Mary 25, 32, 36, 88, 92, 97<sup>2</sup>, 102, 126, 159, 201; Sarah 102; Thomas 25, 32, 36<sup>2</sup>, 44, 88, 92, 97, 102, 159, 193, 244; William 179  
Leeming, Edward 177, 248; Elizabeth 177, 248; John 143; Mary 177, 248; Richard 143  
Leyland, Agnes 45  
Linford, Henry 20, 42; Jane 20; Mary 20  
Linley, James (Jacobus) 93; Mary 93; William 93, 125  
Lister (Lyster), Ann 28, 32, 34, 43, 180, 247<sup>2</sup>, 257; Bridget 34, 140,

- 247; Christopher 101, 193, 265; Elizabeth 35, 124, 184, 260; Grace 43; Isabel 42, 124; Jane 91, 94; John 91, 260; Margaret 32, 35, 87; Martha 9, 123; Mary 87, 99, 101, 104, 107, 185, 193, 205, 265; Michael 104, 150; Peter 225, 266; Robert 99, 185<sup>2</sup>, 193, 205, 222, 265; Samuel 28, 34, 46, 247, 257, 259; Sarah 9, 141, 180, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184, 187, 257; Susanna 227; Thomas 48, 87<sup>2</sup>, 99, 101, 104, 107, 135<sup>2</sup>, 140, 150, 154, 155; Timothy 32, 35, 87, 94; William 9, 28, 72, 87, 91, 94, 107, 121, 123, 154, 180, 183, 185, 187<sup>2</sup>, 205, 214, 220, 247, 249, 257<sup>2</sup>
- Loftus (Lofthouse), Ann 111; Christopher 76; Mary 76, 111, 233; Stephen 111, 127
- Longbottom, Barbery 41; Elizabeth 123; Susanna 213
- Lonsdale, Jane 43; Tobias 129
- Lovell, Alexander 42
- Lund, Agnes 124; Ann 23, 27, 31, 32, 89<sup>2</sup>, 98, 117, 149, 160, 164, 173, 174, 177, 184, 204, 248, 250, 268; Benjamin 132, 163, 169, 173, 177, 251, 260; Dorothy 98, 224; Eleanor 188, 207; Elizabeth 91, 96, 98, 113, 145, 183, 238; Ellen (Helen) 23, 68, 94, 164, 168, 173, 177, 182, 185, 188, 192, 200, 248, 259; Frances 122; Isabel 45, 177, 248; James (Jacobus) 27, 32, 33, 59<sup>2</sup>, 68, 77, 98, 166, 170<sup>2</sup>, 176, 179, 183, 185, 186, 191, 198, 204, 268; Jane 109, 113, 163, 169, 173, 177<sup>2</sup>, 208, 251, 260; Jennett 184; John 23, 27<sup>2</sup>, 32, 44, 45, 77, 89, 96, 98, 109, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117, 119, 127, 129, 144, 145, 149, 165, 168, 174, 179, 184, 208, 241, 259; Judith 188; Margaret 157, 192, 207, 259; Martha 109, 186, 197<sup>2</sup>; Mary 27, 31, 33, 36, 89, 94, 99<sup>2</sup>, 104, 109, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 119, 162, 165, 166, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177, 179, 183, 184<sup>2</sup>, 188, 193, 198, 200, 204, 207, 226, 237, 241, 250, 268; Michael 193; Paul 104, 162; Richard 89, 177, 200, 224, 248; Robert 36, 39, 91, 96, 98, 109, 113, 117, 127, 128, 130, 132, 144, 145<sup>2</sup>, 157, 160, 163, 164, 168, 173, 177, 182, 185, 188, 192, 200, 207<sup>2</sup>, 248, 259, 268; Sarah 113, 129, 198, 200, 231; Susan 117, 160; Thomas 59, 109, 166, 207; William 27, 31, 33, 36, 46, 89, 91, 94, 99, 104, 113<sup>2</sup>, 162, 165, 171, 177, 184, 186, 188, 193, 200, 208, 241, 249
- Lupton, Alice 45; Ann 45; Elizabeth 47; John 39, 84, 139; Joseph 42; Mary 48, 84; Peter 51; Thomas 51; William 153
- Mackerill, Susan 49
- Mackerith, William 43
- Malham, Thomas 43
- Mankson, Ann 118, 240; James 164, 246; John 116<sup>2</sup>, 118, 130, 164, 167, 240, 246; Mary 116, 118, 164, 167, 240, 246; Robert 167
- Mann, Jonas 126
- Margley, Elizabeth 212
- Marshall (Martiall), Edward 45; Jane 29, 41, 132; Jennett 56; Martin 29, 83; Mary 29, 128; Thomas 47, 156; William 237
- Mason, Ann 38; Christopher 260; Martha 251; Richard 251
- Mattock, Ann 207; David 176, 183<sup>2</sup>, 186, 191, 195, 201, 207; James 201; Margaret 195; Mary 176, 183, 186, 191<sup>2</sup>, 195, 201, 207; Susanna 186; William 176
- Maude, Joseph 3; Sara 3
- Mawdsley (Modeslay), Dorcas 119; Henry 119; Jane 132; Margaret 119
- Mawson (Mason) *alias* Moor, Thomas 187
- Mawson *alias* Laycock, George 170
- Mawson (Mauson, Mason), Ann 9, 12, 29, 160, 165, 184, 191, 241; David 179; Elizabeth 98, 100, 115, 249, 270; Ellen 179<sup>2</sup>, 182, 191; Frances 188; George 170, 223; Jennett 59, 100, 187, 239; John 98; Martha 63; Mary 105, 169, 170<sup>2</sup>, 174, 179, 184, 188, 241, 254; Smith 115, 249; Thomas 9, 29, 59, 62, 118, 151, 165, 169, 174<sup>2</sup>, 179, 184, 241, 253, 254<sup>2</sup>; William 9, 12<sup>2</sup>, 29, 62, 63, 98, 100, 141, 160, 169, 170, 179, 182<sup>2</sup>, 191
- Measland, Alice 44
- Medcalf, Martha 71; Phoebe 43; Richard 71
- Middlebrook (Middlebrough), Ann 103; Dorothy 34, 90, 142, 248; Elizabeth 261; Ellen 2, 82; George 90, 248; Hester 138; Isabella 150; Jane 99, 103, 270; John 34<sup>2</sup>, 90, 124, 127, 142, 150, 154, 173, 214, 248, 261; Laurence 2, 82, 138<sup>2</sup>, 146; Mary 154; Rachel 99, 150; Thomas 2, 99, 103, 124, 150, 239, 270; William 138, 173
- Middleton, Ann 29; Emmanuel, 5, 56; John 29; Martha 29; Mary 5; William 5, 56, 135
- Midgley, Thomas 43
- Mills, John 211; Rosthoru 211; Sarah 211

- Milner, Christopher 57, 152, 156; Grace 235; Joseph 227; Mary 57; Sarah 136, 236; Thomas 39, 52, 66
- Mitchell, Abraham 4; Alice 20, 129; Ann 133, 194, 210, 234; David 20; Edmund 6; Edward 41, 64; Elizabeth 16, 23, 71, 75, 79, 115, 237; Ellen (Helen) 16, 17, 20<sup>a</sup>, 36, 88, 145, 167; Grace 94, 107, 142, 152; Henry 60, 75, 188, 192, 194, 203, 210, 228, 258; Isabel 203; James (Jacobus) 21, 29, 36, 55, 69, 79; Jane 62, 144; Jennett 17, 21, 23, 25, 29, 33, 36, 82, 86, 91, 94, 98, 149; John 1<sup>a</sup>, 4, 15, 17, 20<sup>a</sup>, 25, 41, 50<sup>a</sup>, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64<sup>a</sup>, 68, 72, 82, 133, 136, 151, 188, 202, 264; Jonathan 16, 20, 36, 88, 145, 192, 258; Judith 15, 20; Laurence 7, 21, 23, 25, 29, 33, 36<sup>a</sup>, 55, 69, 71<sup>a</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>, 82, 84<sup>a</sup>, 86, 91, 94, 98, 107, 109<sup>a</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>, 137, 140, 142, 149, 151, 152, 156<sup>a</sup>, 160, 162, 194, 232, 259; Margaret 20, 64, 68, 72, 115, 119, 202; Martha 98, 167, 194; Mary 1, 4, 15, 33, 38, 58, 63, 82, 88, 91, 107, 109, 113, 136, 140, 156, 162, 188, 192, 194<sup>a</sup>, 203, 210, 258; Michael 8; Robert 62, 64, 83, 147; Sarah 17; Susan 160, 264; Thomas 49, 75, 115, 119<sup>a</sup>, 129, 158, 160, 202; William 17, 75, 84, 86, 137, 144
- Mitton, Elizabeth 45; Henry 92; Mabel 87, 92; Robert 87; Roger 85, 87, 92, 132<sup>a</sup>
- Moone, Isabella 48
- Moore, Alice 49; Ann 102, 104, 106, 108, 112, 114, 116, 119, 166<sup>a</sup>, 172, 240<sup>a</sup>, 245; Anthony 9, 13, 18, 59, 148, 151, 152, 247; David 106, 111, 125, 147; Edward 13, 102, 104, 106, 108, 112, 114, 116, 119, 166, 172, 240, 245; Elizabeth 148; Grace 185, 253; Hannah 172, 245; Helen 134; Hugh 99; Jennett 112; John 239; Joseph 185, 225, 253; Judith 185, 253; Lydia 188; Martha 11, 114; Mary 9, 11, 13, 18, 104, 106, 122, 128, 155, 209, 247; Maudlanda 9, 18, 59, 128; Olive 116; Ruth 119; Sarah 106<sup>a</sup>, 111, 209; Thomas 102, 134, 138, 155<sup>a</sup>, 187, 209; William 111
- Moorhouse, Ann 9, 14, 26, 29<sup>a</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>, 37, 44, 50, 51, 90, 139<sup>a</sup>, 153, 247, 269; Christopher 9, 51, 80, 247; Elizabeth 4, 37, 124; Henry 29, 33, 37, 90, 125, 139, 140, 153<sup>a</sup>; Jennett 5, 40; John 4, 5, 10, 14, 19<sup>a</sup>, 56, 68, 111, 139; Martha 90, 213; Mary 4, 10, 14, 19, 111, 153; Rebecca 111; Richard 33; Stephen 9, 10, 26, 54; Thomas 5, 6, 33<sup>a</sup>, 50, 54, 140, 150<sup>a</sup>; Timothy 237
- Morrel, Edward 117; Helen 117; Mary 117
- Mortman (Mortiman), Ann 3, 8; Elizabeth 41; John 3; Peter 3, 8; William 8, 62
- Morton, Elizabeth 36; George 36; Robert 36
- Morvell (Morvill), Edward 130, 165, 170, 176, 180, 187<sup>a</sup>, 237, 258, 259<sup>a</sup>, 265; Ellen 258; Jane 170, 259; Joseph 165; Mary 165, 170, 176, 180<sup>a</sup>, 187, 259<sup>a</sup>, 265; William 176
- Mosiley (Moseley, Mosseley), Abel 185; Alice 5<sup>a</sup>, 10, 54, 102, 145, 185; Ann 1, 59, 106, 137, 152, 186, 245<sup>a</sup>, 268; Christopher 5, 17, 40, 51, 58, 76, 136, 142; Elizabeth 115; Ellen 17; Gillian (Juliana) 102, 106, 109, 115, 158, 170, 173, 243; Grace 148; Jane 84; John 1<sup>a</sup>, 5, 10, 54, 59, 60, 84, 137, 145, 170, 185, 196, 243, 245; Jonathan 5, 76; Margaret 5, 58; Mary 17, 39, 43, 75, 109, 142, 158; Miles 10, 102, 106, 109, 115, 125, 152, 158, 170, 173<sup>a</sup>, 186, 196, 225, 243, 268; Sarah 186, 196, 268; Thomas 75, 159
- Moxon, John 171, 175; Mary 171<sup>a</sup>, 175; Thomas 175
- Murgatroyd, Ann 239; Beatrice 44; Thomas 239
- Musgrave, Elizabeth 60; Henry 54, 60; Thomas 46
- Myers, Charles 184, 193, 195, 258; Sarah 184, 193<sup>a</sup>, 195<sup>a</sup>, 258<sup>a</sup>; Thomas 184, 232
- Naylor (Nailer, Nailor), Agnes 187, 191, 194, 196, 209, 259; Ann 90, 94, 98, 103, 166, 181, 182, 191, 197, 259, 268; Elizabeth 3, 70, 90, 182, 185, 188, 192, 198, 204, 209; Ishmael 187, 257; James (Jacobus) 51, 98, 126, 181, 191, 195, 196, 198, 239, 251, 259, 261<sup>a</sup>; Jennett 93, 268; John 3, 50, 56, 70, 93, 94, 161, 182, 185, 188, 191, 192<sup>a</sup>, 197, 198, 204, 209, 210<sup>a</sup>, 222, 268<sup>a</sup>; Joseph 191, 259; Judith 181, 251; Mary 3, 40, 90, 161<sup>a</sup>, 180, 185, 187<sup>a</sup>, 188, 191, 194, 195<sup>a</sup>, 257, 259<sup>a</sup>; Michael 90, 94, 98, 103<sup>a</sup>, 122, 154, 187, 191, 196, 204, 226, 232, 259; Rebecca 210; Sarah 197; Susan 128; William 50, 90, 93, 154, 180<sup>a</sup>, 187, 188, 191, 194, 220, 257, 259
- Naylor *alias* Sharp, James 166
- Naylor *alias* Smith, Elizabeth 133

- Nelson, Ann 256; Peter 256<sup>a</sup>; Thomas 49
- Netherwood, Ann 10, 48, 126, 150, 223; Beatrice 44; Elizabeth 148; Henry 148; Isabel 39; James (Jacobus) 29, 132, 164, 169, 171, 174, 178<sup>a</sup>, 182, 242, 243, 251<sup>a</sup>, 260; Jane 3, 10, 14, 17, 22, 29, 38, 80, 116, 125, 249; John 3, 6<sup>a</sup>, 10, 14, 17, 22, 29, 61<sup>a</sup>, 63, 73, 74, 113, 142, 150, 169, 174, 240, 242, 249; Margaret 113, 116, 120<sup>a</sup>, 168, 177, 240<sup>a</sup>, 244, 261; Martha 164, 168, 237, 244; Mary 14, 63, 164, 169, 171, 174, 178, 182, 242, 243, 251, 260; Sarah 22, 73; Thomas 17, 182, 251; William 3, 80, 113, 116, 120, 128, 142, 168, 171, 177<sup>a</sup>, 240, 243, 244, 250, 261
- Newby, Henry 181, 190, 196, 248; Joshua 196; Judith 190; Martha 181, 190, 196, 248; Mary 181; Robert 248
- Newell (Nevell, Nevile), Ann 95, 175; Isabel 44; John 95, 123, 145; Mary 45, 95
- Newsholme (Newsom), Ann 183; John 68, 217; Marjory 230
- Newsholme *alias* Laycock, Mary 183
- Nicholls (Nickols), Ann 73; Samuel 130
- Nicholson, Ann 97<sup>a</sup>, 254, 256; Joseph 97, 123, 256
- Noblet, Ellen 28; George 28
- Nordis, Ann 121
- Norfolk, Mary 256
- Nunwick, Alice 141; Janet 70; Thomas 69, 70
- Nutter, Alice 135; Ann 205; Isabel 205; John 135; Rebecca 213; Richard 205; Susan 128
- Oates, Abraham 100, 247; Ann 23, 26, 30, 33, 36<sup>a</sup>, 87, 90, 95, 100, 110, 156, 160, 242, 247; Elizabeth 118, 243; Isabel 234; James (Jacobus) 26, 118, 130, 243; John 23, 26, 30<sup>a</sup>, 33, 36, 43, 75, 87, 90, 95, 100, 110, 118, 156, 160, 215, 242, 247, 250; Martha 110; Mary 23, 242; Rosamund 90, 160; Sarah 87, 229; Thomas 95, 227, 256; William 33, 48, 243
- Ogden, Alice 234; Catherine 260; Ellen 114, 176, 248; John 45, 114, 148<sup>a</sup>, 238, 266; Mary 176; Michael 257; Nathan 114, 176, 237, 248, 260; Reuben 123
- Oldfield, Bridget 53; Elizabeth 212; Jane 127; Thomas 53; William 238
- Oldrhode, Robert 259
- Overend, Alice 68, 124; Ann 9, 25, 27, 29<sup>a</sup>, 45, 47, 52, 76, 100, 130, 172, 182, 209, 244, 270; Dorothy 199, 262; Edmund 138; Elizabeth 13, 24, 27, 32, 68, 72, 121, 139, 168; Ellen (Helen) 1, 8, 47, 86, 88, 100, 194, 205, 244, 249, 253, 264; Hagar 182, 184, 187, 190, 194, 199, 205, 262, 264; Henry 1, 6, 9, 13, 38, 64, 68, 74, 78<sup>a</sup>, 149, 153<sup>a</sup>, 249; Isaac 24, 27, 32<sup>a</sup>, 44, 80, 114, 160, 187, 204; Jane 249; John 27<sup>a</sup>, 31, 74, 79, 86, 108, 112, 114, 116, 120, 127, 160, 162, 168, 172, 175, 180, 182, 184, 187, 190<sup>a</sup>, 194, 199, 200, 204, 205, 209, 221, 233, 262, 264, 270; Luke 180; Margaret 78; Martha 108, 112, 114, 116, 120<sup>a</sup>, 160, 162, 168, 172, 175, 180, 200, 204, 209, 270; Mary 1, 6, 9, 13, 31, 78<sup>a</sup>, 79, 175; Rebecca 47, 88, 138; Richard 8, 24, 55, 66, 80, 108, 249; Robert 25, 27, 29, 45, 73, 74, 76<sup>a</sup>; Sarah 200; Thomas 6, 74; Timothy 218; William 8, 25, 38, 49, 50, 52<sup>a</sup>, 54, 60, 64, 66, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 86, 88, 100, 112, 138<sup>a</sup>, 139, 141, 162, 184, 244, 253, 255
- Overton, Ann 175; Elizabeth 165, 170, 175, 179, 189<sup>a</sup>, 195, 202, 207, 264; George 165, 170, 175, 179, 189, 195, 202, 207, 264; Henry 165; John 179; Tamar 195; Thomas 170; William 202, 207, 264
- Oxenerd, William 159
- Pacson, Elizabeth 13; John 13<sup>a</sup>
- Padgett (Pagett, Paggett), Ann 70, 132; Jane 123; William 76, 83
- Paley, Martha 231
- Parker, Alice 42; Elizabeth 168, 173, 177, 248<sup>a</sup>, 269; Isabel 114; Jeremiah 132, 168, 242, 243; John 107, 111, 114, 117<sup>a</sup>, 127, 160, 161, 243; Martha 107; Mary 107, 111<sup>a</sup>, 114, 117, 160, 168, 173, 242, 243, 248; Susanna 177, 269; Thomas 173, 177, 215, 248<sup>a</sup>, 269
- Parkinson, Agnes 11, 15, 18, 22, 30, 34, 71, 87, 92, 115, 119, 161, 190, 253, 255; Alice 14, 15, 18<sup>a</sup>, 23, 73, 128; Ann 3, 11, 22, 23, 40, 59, 65, 73, 87, 99, 108, 115, 124, 140, 243, 247, 248, 249, 263; David 22; Denis 52; Dorothy 168, 244; Edmund 83, 87, 92, 99, 108<sup>a</sup>, 253, 255, 260; Elizabeth 3, 14, 16, 23, 54, 67, 80, 94, 96, 101, 127, 152, 177, 193; Ellen (Helen) 7, 10, 13, 15, 16, 19, 23, 26, 31, 35, 63, 64, 88, 118, 119,

- 161, 172, 247, 249, 260; Frances 40; George 19, 72; Grace 61; Henry 11, 59, 71, 134, 156; Isabel 4, 8, 12, 18<sup>2</sup>, 27, 63, 67, 129, 176, 178, 179, 186, 189, 218, 245, 249, 263; Jane 27, 32, 37, 92, 97, 103, 172, 252, 268; John 4, 7, 10<sup>4</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 22, 23, 26, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 40<sup>2</sup>, 48, 60, 61<sup>2</sup>, 63, 65, 67, 71, 72<sup>2</sup>, 75, 79<sup>2</sup>, 82, 85, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 97, 101, 125, 146, 153<sup>2</sup>, 168, 172, 176, 202, 218, 244, 247, 248, 249, 258, 263, 266, 267; Jonathan 15, 94, 100, 177, 179, 225, 255; Joseph 3, 8, 30, 120, 147, 152, 162, 186; Joshua 227; Judith 190, 193, 197, 202, 207; Margaret 52, 103, 221; Martha 37, 147, 161, 172, 177, 182, 187, 195, 250, 252, 256; Mary 3, 9<sup>2</sup>, 37, 40, 54, 58, 61, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 92, 95, 100, 106, 131, 156, 165, 169<sup>2</sup>, 195, 197, 213, 242, 267; Maudlanda 22, 27, 148; Mercy 27; Peter 87, 209, 237, 270; Richard 3, 54<sup>2</sup>, 75, 80; Robert 31, 34, 54, 61, 66, 82, 172, 177, 182, 187, 190, 193, 195, 197, 202, 207, 213, 229, 250, 256; Rosamund 267; Sarah 71, 92, 118, 120, 161, 162, 165, 178, 189, 207, 209, 218, 227, 243, 255, 270; Stephen 22, 27, 35, 63, 83, 148, 168, 187, 244; Susannah 12, 216; Thomas 15, 18<sup>2</sup>, 23, 26, 41, 46, 48, 62, 63, 64, 71, 73, 95, 115, 118, 119, 120, 148, 149, 152, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 165, 169, 176, 178, 179, 182, 186, 189, 209, 212, 217, 242, 243, 249, 263, 270; William 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 18, 27, 32<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 46, 54, 58, 61<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 73, 85, 88, 92, 94, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 146, 148, 149, 152, 160, 161, 177<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>, 252, 256, 263, 266, 268, 270
- Paslew, Judith 233
- Patrick, Judith 32; Mary 32; William 32
- Pearson, Barbara 238; Elizabeth 28, 88; Guy 28; John 28, 45, 49; Mary 46, 88; Richard 73; William 4, 88, 243
- Peart, Agnes 107; Christopher 107; Grace 107
- Peat, Matthew 238
- Peel (Peal), Agnes 21, 25, 30, 34, 88, 93, 101, 150; Alice 13, 134; Ann 7, 14, 20, 27, 75, 77, 88, 183, 242, 251; Charles 4, 58, 98; Elizabeth 25, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117, 119, 165, 240; Ellen (Helen) 65, 128; George 51, 113; Hannah 116, 164, 170, 175<sup>2</sup>, 180, 183, 188, 191, 256; Henry 14, 77; Jane 77; John 19, 30, 60, 77, 116, 164, 170, 175, 180, 183, 188, 191, 256; Jonathan 101, 180; Margaret 15, 19, 24<sup>2</sup>, 27, 33, 86, 90, 216, 249, 258; Martha 98, 113, 235; Mary 20, 21, 41, 69, 164, 165, 242; Nicholas 7, 14, 20, 39, 53, 73, 242, 251; Robert 33, 93, 158, 188, 191, 256; Roger 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 30, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 40, 69, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88, 90, 93, 101, 148, 150, 152, 158, 170, 249<sup>2</sup>, 258; Thomas 13<sup>2</sup>, 15, 60, 65, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117, 119<sup>2</sup>, 121, 128<sup>2</sup>, 134, 149, 165, 240; William 7, 75<sup>2</sup>, 90, 98, 117, 240
- Peigham, Thomas 215
- Pemperton, Thomas 234
- Pendleberry, Martha 43
- Percival (Persivall), Colling (Collins) 86, 134; Elizabeth 44; Jennett, 86; John 86, 134; Stephen 220
- Petty, Ann 48, 154; Anthony 115; Averilla 62; Christopher 20, 26, 42, 46, 68, 69, 87, 91, 105, 126, 144, 250; Elizabeth 26, 136; Francis 4, 8, 13, 17, 67, 69<sup>2</sup>, 78, 141; George 44; Helen 87; Isabel 4, 78; James (Jacobus) 26, 45, 77, 136; Jane 20, 26<sup>2</sup>, 41, 69, 87, 91, 118, 144; Luke 13, 69; Margaret 4, 8, 13, 17<sup>2</sup>, 67, 69; Mary 20, 46, 68, 105, 115, 118; Maudlanda 105; Richard 26, 115, 118, 129; Sylvester 48; Thomas 8, 91, 141
- Pettyt, Abraham 165; Anthony 237; Grace 186; Hannah 174; Mary 165, 174, 178, 182<sup>2</sup>, 186, 222, 251<sup>2</sup>; Richard 165, 174, 178<sup>2</sup>, 182, 186, 251
- Peyte, Ann 121
- Phillip (Phillips), Alice 105, 153; Ann 12, 15, 20, 22, 24, 28, 31, 34, 39, 62, 82, 93, 101, 110, 111, 128, 141, 233, 239; Benjamin 7, 12, 15, 22, 27, 62, 149; Edmund 152; Edward 15; Elizabeth 7, 93, 109, 111, 119, 141, 155, 164, 165, 239, 253<sup>2</sup>, 260; Ellen 110; Henry 18, 64; Isaac 12, 62; Isabel 176, 247, 249; James (Jacobus) 12, 15, 24, 40, 62, 109, 127, 152, 164, 248, 260; Jeremiah 14, 18, 64, 207, 229, 232; John 40, 112, 165, 254; Major 120, 257; Margaret 207; Mary 7, 12<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 18, 22, 27, 101, 105, 109, 112, 120, 121, 124, 155, 171, 176, 245, 247, 249, 253, 254, 257; Peter 15, 111, 119<sup>2</sup>, 127, 134, 155, 165, 239, 253; Thomas 20, 27, 44, 110, 127, 164, 176, 247, 249, 253; William 15, 20, 24, 28<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34, 41, 76<sup>2</sup>, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 101, 105, 112, 120, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153, 171<sup>2</sup>, 207, 245<sup>2</sup>, 254, 256, 259, 266
- Piccop, John 235

- Pickard, George 209; Mary 209; Sarah 209; Timothy 48
- Pickering, Margaret 220
- Pickersgill (Pickerdsgill), Mary 139; Peter 39, 139
- Pighels (Pickhills), Ann 81, 91, 113, 119<sup>a</sup>, 157, 158, 171, 175, 179<sup>a</sup>, 180, 182, 186, 189<sup>a</sup>, 194, 199, 203, 254; Benjamin 203; Elizabeth 12, 47, 83, 89, 91, 98, 106, 113, 115, 158<sup>a</sup>, 164<sup>a</sup>; 240<sup>a</sup>, 241; Ellen (Helen) 12, 16<sup>a</sup>, 20, 24, 32, 79, 113, 125, 171; Francis 134; George 158; Henry 71, 82, 89, 134, 137, 171, 175<sup>a</sup>, 179, 182, 186, 189, 194, 199, 203, 215, 244, 254, 260, 261; Isabel 32, 179, 182, 184, 188, 191, 194, 235, 252, 261, 265; John 20, 70, 81, 113, 140, 157, 179, 182<sup>a</sup>, 184, 188, 191<sup>a</sup>, 194<sup>a</sup>, 243, 252<sup>a</sup>, 260, 261, 265<sup>a</sup>; Joseph 119, 164, 243; Margaret 24, 115, 126, 185, 241, 254, 260; Martha 123, 199, 261; Martin 106; Mary 38, 47, 119, 164, 182, 243, 255; Michael 121, 129, 184, 255; Rosamund 98, 188; Sarah 171, 255; Thomas 71, 119, 131, 194, 261; Timothy 113, 119, 157, 180<sup>a</sup>; William 12, 16, 20, 24, 32, 70, 79, 83, 89, 91, 98, 106, 113, 115, 121, 137<sup>a</sup>, 140, 142, 158<sup>a</sup>, 164, 171<sup>a</sup>, 179, 213, 240<sup>a</sup>, 241
- Platts, Edward 209; Mary 131; Mercy 49; Sarah 209<sup>a</sup>
- Pollard, Ann 2, 7, 53, 65<sup>a</sup>; Grace 130; John 48, 52; Joseph 2, 7, 53; Mary 7, 123; (Rev.) Richard 1, 2<sup>a</sup>, 53, 65<sup>a</sup>, 83; Sarah 38
- Poplewell, Samuel 228
- Potterton, James 226; William 69
- Powell, John 129
- Preston, Anthony 44; John 41
- Priestley, Ann 41
- Proctor (Procter), Ann 168, 172; Benjamin 86; Daniel 2; Elizabeth 2, 194; Jane 194, 197, 202, 244; Jennett 172; John 168, 194, 197, 202, 244; Margaret 86, 202; Martha 188, 246; Mary 120; Miles 188, 246; Peter 64; Robert 120, 132, 168, 172, 244; Sarah 197; Thomas 188, 238, 246; William 64
- Raistrick, Jeremiah 214
- Rakes, Ann 46; Elizabeth 82; John 122; Mary 42, 79; Nicholas 82, 136; Robert 61<sup>a</sup>, 70, 79; Thomasine 136
- Ramsbottom (Ralmsbotham), Ann 105; Elizabeth 79, 100, 105, 108<sup>a</sup>, 115, 243; Henry 79; Isabel 42, 115; Thomas 100, 105, 108, 115, 243; William 100, 243
- Ramsden, Ann 44, 103, 202, 253; Elizabeth 222; Ellen 195; Grace 185, 190, 200, 226, 253; James (Jacobus) 103<sup>a</sup>, 185, 190, 200<sup>a</sup>, 223, 253; John 123, 143, 190; Joseph 42; Mary 195, 202; Thomas 195, 202, 232; Timothy 130; William 185
- Ratlif, Peter 64
- Rawling, Frances 50; Isaac 50; John 10, 52<sup>a</sup>, 58; Jonathan 215; Martha 10; Thomas 10, 58
- Rawson, Anne 108, 113, 118, 166<sup>a</sup>, 173, 178, 248, 250; Elizabeth 118, 250; John 113, 248, 250; Jonas 108, 113, 118, 166, 173, 178, 248; Martha 178; Mary 108; Sarah 173
- Rayley (Railey), Ann 116, 120<sup>a</sup>, 179, 243; Charles 101; James 179; John 101, 116<sup>a</sup>, 120, 179, 243<sup>a</sup>; Martha 101
- Raynard (Reynard), George 21; Isabel 21, 44; Jane 59; Robert 59; William 21, 42, 70
- Read (Reed), Jennett 127; Richard 43; Robert 152
- Reddihough (Rydyhough, Ridihalgh, Readyaugh), Elizabeth 63; Ellen 168; Grace 174; Jane 180; John 149; Robert 61, 63; Susan 168, 174, 180; Thomas 168, 174, 180
- Redman (Redmain), Amy 235; Elizabeth 184; Florence 34, 37, 87, 93, 99, 106, 257; Isabel 99, 106, 150; John 34, 83, 93, 158, 181, 184, 189, 193, 197<sup>a</sup>, 219; Mary 44, 87, 181, 184, 189<sup>a</sup>, 193, 197, 211; Robert 193; William 34, 37<sup>a</sup>, 48, 83, 85, 87, 93, 99, 106, 158, 160, 181, 257
- Reston, Frances 147; Helen 147
- Rhodes (Rodes), Ann 48; Jonas 224
- Richardson, Richard, M.D. 124
- Riley (Rylay), Abraham 3; Ann 5, 170, 175; Charles 5; John 170, 175<sup>a</sup>; Mary 134; Richard 5, 58, 134, 170
- Ripley, Henry 150; Jane 150; John 127; Richard 57
- Rishworth (Rishforth, Rushworth) — 39; Ann 2, 6, 21<sup>a</sup>, 31, 75, 88, 154, 219; Elizabeth 88, 91; Isabel 48; John 2<sup>a</sup>, 6, 21, 31, 43, 54, 154, 230, 242; Lydia 130; Martha 120, 235; Rosamund 169; Thomas 6, 49, 54, 75, 91, 133, 222, 226; William 31, 88, 91, 143, 169, 255
- Roberts, Ann 31, 35, 98, 103, 151, 210; Arthur 35, 152; Daniel 31, 35, 98, 103, 129, 151, 152, 250; Elizabeth 210; John 133; Joseph

- 123; Margaret 250; Mary 31; Sarah 103; William 98, 210, 238
- Robertshey, Agnes 133; John 61; Thomas 81, 133
- Robinson *alias* Binns, Mary 169
- Robinson, Agnes 169; Alice 7, 17, 25, 28, 33, 36, 48, 55, 90, 95, 148, 180, 183, 187, 190, 194, 205; Ann 1, 5, 10, 13, 19, 45, 48, 87, 103, 133, 183, 185, 189, 198, 203, 261; Benjamin 166, 187, 192, 203, 226, 241, 264; Brian 12, 56, 61, 66; Daniel 17, 25, 28, 33, 36, 41, 65, 90, 95, 126, 148, 261; Dennis 28, 183, 185, 189, 198, 222, 261; Edmund 83, 95, 96, 137, 169, 187, 190, 194, 205, 226; Edward 192; Elizabeth 5, 10, 13, 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52, 54, 82, 132, 140, 173, 180, 197; Ellinor 25, 169; George 7, 10, 15, 55, 63, 147, 246, 257; Grace 135, 180, 186, 192, 251; Hannah 15, 157; Henry 53, 72, 73, 74, 75, 84, 87, 90, 123, 157, 159, 244; Isabel 84, 166, 169, 175, 177, 180, 189, 193, 203, 239, 241, 242, 247, 249, 266; James (Jacobus) 15, 24, 34, 41, 50, 81, 140, 252; Jennett 3, 52; John 17, 22, 39, 50, 54, 56, 63, 82, 96, 99, 103, 104, 107, 116, 123, 125, 148, 153, 162, 166, 169, 173, 175, 177, 180, 185, 186, 187, 197, 210, 213, 241, 242, 247, 249, 264, 266; Laurence 56, 104, 189, 193, 203, 205, 228, 264; Margaret 7, 10, 12, 15, 40, 45, 47, 66, 169, 231, 242, 257; Martha 194, 203; Mary 15, 18, 36, 41, 87, 90, 96, 99, 103, 104, 107, 116, 129, 137, 159, 162, 169, 187, 189, 192, 193, 203, 210, 213, 225, 230, 242, 264; Nicholas 190; Peter 56; Rebecca 177, 249; Robert 8, 10, 13, 18, 22, 63, 133, 245, 251; Roger 197; Rosamund 107, 187; Ruth 12, 61; Sarah 49; Stephen 15, 63; Susan 15, 17, 65, 72, 90, 169, 173, 189, 213, 223; Thomas 52, 175, 180, 186, 192; Walker 192, 264; William 116
- Roe, John 102, 150; Martha 107, 153; Mary 102, 107, 111, 225; Robert 102, 107, 111, 125, 150, 153, 246; William 111
- Rogers, Mary 42; Susan 142; William 142
- Rogerson, Isaac 260
- Roper (Roaper), Ann 74; Elizabeth 205, 208; Grace 220; Hannah 208; Jane 194, 207; John 74, 194; Mary 205; Robert 194, 207; Susan 220; William 205, 207, 208
- Rushton, Alice 181, 241; Benjamin 185, 254; Ellen 181; Grace 185, 254, 255; Martha 238; William 132, 181, 185, 241, 254, 255
- Russel, Jennett 227
- Rycroft, Ann 43, 53; Elinor 124; Elizabeth 2, 5, 84, 154, 168, 241, 254; Ellen 2; Frances 41; Henry 5, 135; James 168, 213, 254, 271; Jane 46; Jennett 168, 254; John 2, 53, 54, 56, 146, 154; Margaret 46; Peter 5, 54, 59, 84, 135, 240, 241
- Sagar, Christabel 47; Sarah 123
- Sandall, Jane 27, 78; Joshua 27, 40, 78
- Sanderson (Saunderson), Elizabeth 146; Henry 244; John 146
- Savile, Grace 196; John 196, 232
- Sawley, Alice 63; Ann 6, 11, 30, 32, 35, 80, 111, 133; Catherine 18; Edward 54, 63; Elizabeth 6, 106; Henry 6, 11, 30, 32, 35, 47, 57, 63, 133; Hugh 30, 218, 224, 250, 256, 260; Isabel 109, 111, 151; Mary 11, 13, 18, 35, 40, 58, 217; Samuel 149; Sarah 40; Susanna 250; Thomas 13, 51, 57, 73, 80, 106, 109, 111, 126, 145, 151; William 13, 18, 58, 106, 109, 149, 151, 230
- Scarborough, Alice 99, 235; Ann 54, 161, 202; Benjamin 18, 152; David 91, 200, 202; Dinah 167; Elizabeth 72, 124; Ellen 101, 115, 182, 185, 190, 200; Ephraim 103, 159; Ferdinando 21, 54, 80, 157, 182, 185, 190, 200, 214, 244; George 21, 24, 27, 36, 49, 78, 87, 91, 99, 103, 108, 141, 152, 154, 157, 159, 167, 170, 176, 181, 182; Grace 167, 170, 176, 181; Henry 59; Isabel 27, 54; Jane 3, 154, 159; Jennett 244, 266; John 9, 36, 54, 61, 115, 136, 181, 185, 250; Laurence 72; Lydia 176; Margaret 9, 13, 21, 24, 27, 42, 78, 190; Martha 108; Mary 18, 36, 87, 91, 99, 103, 108, 157, 159, 170; Mercy 101; Robert 9, 13, 18, 60, 61; Thomas 3, 54, 101, 115, 136, 154, 155, 159, 161, 241; William 3, 31
- Scott (*see also* Stott), Ann 22, 74; Edmund 52; Henry 138; Isabel 6, 140, 234; James (Jacobus) 19; Jeremiah 10; John 22, 56, 74, 80, 84, 219, 261; Jonathan 49, 138; Margaret 3, 6, 10, 19, 26, 31, 81; Mary 22, 31, 80, 131; Robert 3, 6, 10, 19, 26, 31, 81; Sarah 121; Thomas 43; William 77, 140
- Secker, Mary 138



- Seedal, Anne 253; Ellen 223; Henry 247, 253
- Settle, Thomas 46
- Shackleton, Agnes 15, 130, 192, 198, 205; Alvery (Alvercdus) 2, 6, 9, 12, 15, 30, 36, 52, 55, 57, 62, 69, 71<sup>2</sup>, 72, 78, 160, 192, 198, 205, 229, 243; Ann 2, 6, 7, 9, 12<sup>4</sup>, 13, 15, 30<sup>2</sup>, 39, 62, 78, 86, 123, 124, 129, 156, 160, 191, 198, 208, 215, 242; Christopher 16, 21<sup>2</sup>, 27, 64, 66, 80, 106, 108, 110, 120, 121, 147, 162, 167, 175, 179, 183, 243, 256, 268; Edward 59, 61; Elizabeth 6, 7, 36, 47, 55, 61, 93<sup>2</sup>, 157, 170, 188, 191, 198, 214, 262, 263; Ellen 12, 19, 72, 156; Grace 106, 108, 110, 120, 162, 167, 175, 179, 243; Hannah 267; James (Jacobus) 97, 167, 198, 243; Jane 16, 21, 27, 38, 176, 271; Job 110, 203, 208, 211, 262; John 7, 9, 12, 16, 19<sup>2</sup>, 36, 39, 55, 57, 64, 65, 69, 72, 74, 93, 136, 139<sup>2</sup>, 156, 157<sup>2</sup>, 168, 170, 176, 183, 192<sup>2</sup>, 214, 256; Joseph 106, 188, 191, 198, 227, 262, 263; Joshua 236; Judith, 198, 262; Lydia 180; Margaret 49, 71, 86, 147; Mark 108, 192, 198, 231, 270; Martha 44, 192, 198, 203, 208, 211, 270; Mary 2, 7<sup>2</sup>, 13, 27, 35, 39, 42, 49, 52, 55, 74, 114, 120, 126, 162, 170, 175, 176, 180, 183, 188, 205, 211, 252, 256, 262; Matthew 114, 128, 180, 211, 252, 270; Mercy 179; Richard 35; Robert 7, 12, 58, 74, 114, 124, 203, 211, 242, 243; Rosamund 12, 128; Simon 65; Thomasine 35, 58, 97, 131, 244; William 13, 267<sup>2</sup>
- Sharp, Ann 224; Edmund 181; Eleanor 186; Elizabeth 88, 190, 209; Ellen (Helen) 90, 94, 176, 178, 181, 184, 186<sup>2</sup>, 189, 194, 199, 201, 256, 263; Francis 123; Henry 98, 180; Hephzibah 186; James 166; Jane 176; Jennett 190; John 44, 88, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 143, 144<sup>2</sup>, 176, 177, 178, 181, 184, 186, 187, 189<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194, 199, 206<sup>2</sup>, 263; Joseph 209, 237; Martha 184, 263; Mary 47, 88, 98, 124, 129, 177, 180, 186, 190, 194<sup>2</sup>, 201, 206, 230, 256, 258; Mercy 194; Phœbe 187, 191, 198, 206; Richard 90, 187, 190, 191, 198; Salmon 198; Sarah 190, 198, 258; Susanna 206; Thomas 121<sup>2</sup>; William 90, 94, 177, 178, 180, 186, 190, 194, 201, 206, 207, 218, 256, 258
- Sharp *alias* Naylor, James 166
- Shaw, Ann 268; Christabel 33, 134; Eleanor 270; Elizabeth 181, 268; Ellen 126, 205; George 202, 263; Henry 131; Horsfall 181; James (Jacobus) 33, 134, 139; John 33, 40, 130, 139, 197, 202, 205, 263, 270; Laurence 144; Martha 197<sup>2</sup>, 202, 205, 263, 270; Roger 181
- Shorrack, Rosamund 213
- Shrigley, John 256; Mary 232; Nathaniel 42
- Shutt, Hannah 38
- Shuttleworth *alias* Shackleton, James 244
- Shuttleworth, Agnes 97, 100, 104, 106, 110, 117, 167, 171, 179, 185; Ann 171; Bernard 104, 187, 190, 193, 198, 204, 210, 229; Edmund 116; Elizabeth 5, 9, 97, 134, 167, 204, 248; Ellen (Helen) 120, 179, 193, 203, 264; Frances 152; Henry 117; Hugh 185; Isabel 192; James (Jacobus) 5, 9, 97, 100, 102, 134, 145, 187, 192<sup>2</sup>, 224, 239, 244, 258, 268; Jennett 190, 193, 198, 204, 210<sup>2</sup>; John 9, 56, 97<sup>2</sup>, 102, 107<sup>2</sup>, 113, 116, 161, 192, 196, 198, 203, 230, 248, 264; Laurence 5, 97, 100, 104, 106, 110, 117, 123, 167, 171, 179, 185, 256; Mary 97, 102, 106, 107, 113, 116, 161, 187, 190, 192<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 203, 248, 258, 264, 268; Richard 152; William 110, 113
- Sidgwick (Sigswicke), Mary 44, 127
- Simonson, Christopher 45
- Simpson (Simson), Ann 123, 219; Christopher 243; David 229, 243; Elizabeth 46; George 243; Mary 133, 175; Robert 53; William 175<sup>2</sup>
- Skelton, Agnes 95, 100, 110, 160; Ann 2, 9, 26, 31, 34, 90<sup>2</sup>, 106, 110, 122, 129, 134, 153, 158, 196; Anthony 100; Barberly 40; Hannah 2, 121; Jane 9, 19, 138; John 10, 53; Joseph 2, 19, 26, 69, 145, 158; Joshua 34; Margaret 106, 122, 151; Martha 31, 196; Mary 53; William 9, 19, 26, 31, 34, 39, 65, 67, 72, 90, 95<sup>2</sup>, 100, 106, 110, 121, 134, 138, 151, 153, 156, 160
- Skirrow, Isabel 165, 168, 175<sup>2</sup>, 225; Mary 168; Sarah 165, 237; Thomas 165, 168, 175, 212, 246
- Slater, Ann 18; Christopher 18, 23, 26, 31, 35, 42, 89, 98, 141, 148; Elizabeth 115<sup>2</sup>, 168; Isabel 93, 141; Jane 18, 23, 26, 31<sup>2</sup>, 35, 89, 93, 148; Jennett 154, 204; John 89; Martha 204; Robert 204; Stephen 26, 115, 168; Thomas 23, 127; William 35, 154, 168
- Slingsby, Ann 203; Christopher 197; Jane 162, 197, 257; John 257; Mary 203, 208<sup>2</sup>; William 127, 162, 197, 203, 208, 233

- Slow *alias* Smith, William 162  
 Smalley, Ann 186; Isabel 171, 176, 180, 186; Jane 176; John 171, 176, 180<sup>2</sup>, 186; Mary 171  
 Smallhorne, Agnes 5, 53; Ann 151; Henry 5, 54; John 76, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 122, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 225; Margaret 76; Mary 94, 98, 150; Richard 15, 53, 54, 142; William 94  
 Smith, Abraham 9, 97, 195, 260; Agnes 11, 14, 16, 29, 32, 65, 92, 95, 97, 108, 113, 123<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 142, 155, 161, 176, 191, 201, 206, 234, 248; Alice 3, 8<sup>2</sup>, 12, 19, 20, 24, 26, 35, 40, 47, 61, 78, 86, 90, 97, 98, 109, 114, 124, 145, 199<sup>2</sup>, 235, 252; Alveredus 62, 75, 85<sup>2</sup>, 90, 95, 99, 103<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 114, 144, 146, 151; Amy 201, 209; Andrew 183; Ann 7, 9, 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16, 20, 25, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 31, 32, 40, 44, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 51, 55, 58, 66, 72, 82, 83, 87, 90, 92, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104, 105, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120<sup>2</sup>, 127, 130, 131, 135, 142, 149, 155<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 172, 177, 178, 180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 198, 200<sup>2</sup>, 205, 206<sup>2</sup>, 212, 215<sup>2</sup>, 219, 222, 223, 225, 226, 232, 238, 243, 245, 249, 255<sup>2</sup>, 259, 260, 266<sup>2</sup>, 269; Barbara 30, 194; Beatrice (Betteris) 117, 119, 160, 221; Benjamin 19, 93, 180, 185, 191<sup>2</sup>, 200, 219, 255; Blakey 97, 114, 117, 123, 129, 155, 162, 214; Bridget 51; Christopher, 6, 8, 11, 19, 21, 25, 31, 33, 39, 42, 47, 50<sup>2</sup>, 62, 64, 67<sup>2</sup>, 71, 78<sup>2</sup>, 87, 89, 92, 94<sup>2</sup>, 97, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 106, 108<sup>2</sup>, 112, 116<sup>2</sup>, 120<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 151, 155, 159, 170, 177, 237, 249; Daniel 26, 77; David 88, 136, 169; Deborah 3, 5, 9<sup>2</sup>, 12, 16, 19, 22, 70; Dennis 244; Dinah 107; Dorothy 178; Edmund 17, 20, 40, 45, 61, 65, 82, 92, 97, 148, 176, 178, 182<sup>2</sup>, 190, 251; Edward 3, 6, 7, 11<sup>2</sup>, 15, 23, 27, 30, 33, 42, 70, 77, 84, 86, 89, 92, 94, 96<sup>2</sup>, 100, 108, 121, 135<sup>2</sup>, 142, 146, 154, 158, 159, 210, 231, 236, 258, 266, 268<sup>2</sup>; Eleanor 206, 267<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 8<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28<sup>2</sup>, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 51, 55, 60, 66, 73, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 92, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 98, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108<sup>4</sup>, 109, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123, 130, 135, 145, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>, 157, 159<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 170, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175, 177<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 180, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 200, 201, 202, 206, 207, 208, 215, 218, 221, 230, 233, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255<sup>2</sup>; Ellen (Helen) 31, 78, 86<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 98, 102<sup>4</sup>, 112, 135, 142, 143, 148, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 174, 178, 180, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196<sup>2</sup>, 206, 250, 251, 252<sup>2</sup>, 256, 258; Emanuel 103; Frances 186; Francis 19, 20, 24, 41, 42, 65, 67; George 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 8, 9<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 36, 61, 64, 66, 69, 70, 76, 84, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 94<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 101, 107, 108, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 117, 121, 137, 146, 154, 155, 159, 177, 178, 180, 183, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193<sup>2</sup>, 195, 197, 199<sup>2</sup>, 201, 204, 206, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 216, 230, 235, 238, 241, 245, 249, 255, 271; Grace 22, 43, 55, 103, 110, 112, 114, 117, 148<sup>2</sup>, 247, 271; Hannah 113, 181, 185; Henry 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 25, 30, 31, 39, 51, 56, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59, 61, 63, 72, 77, 81, 82, 86, 92<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101, 102, 113, 120<sup>2</sup>, 132, 138, 145, 156, 168, 170, 173, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182, 185, 186, 189, 190, 193, 197, 203<sup>2</sup>, 204, 245, 248, 256, 258, 265, 267<sup>2</sup>, 270; Hester 11, 19; Holmes 108, 153; Hugh 5, 26<sup>2</sup>, 30, 40, 60<sup>2</sup>, 76, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81, 93, 103, 110, 133, 135, 141, 149, 173, 175, 176, 198, 205; Isabel 2<sup>2</sup>, 7, 15, 16, 27, 30, 34, 39, 44, 51, 78, 93, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 102, 108, 120, 142, 143, 153, 159, 167, 168, 173, 181, 192, 193, 245, 246; James (Jacobus) 12, 35, 43, 46, 48, 75, 83, 84, 92<sup>2</sup>, 96, 99, 104, 108, 116, 119, 123, 180, 196, 198, 199, 263, 266; Jane 7, 13, 20, 21, 35, 45, 84, 123, 136, 147, 173, 176, 180, 185, 186, 190, 197, 216, 236, 245, 248; Jennett 16, 27, 66, 67<sup>2</sup>, 128, 190, 193; Joan 105; Job 120; John 3, 7, 8, 13, 14, 16<sup>4</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 32, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 64, 66, 70, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 77, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84, 87<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>4</sup>, 95, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102, 105<sup>4</sup>, 106, 108<sup>5</sup>, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117, 118, 120<sup>6</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122, 133, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 145, 147<sup>2</sup>, 149, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 161, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 173, 174<sup>5</sup>, 175, 176, 177<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>4</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 217, 222, 224, 231, 234<sup>2</sup>, 240, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256<sup>2</sup>, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 268, 269; Jonas 22, 94, 177, 267; Jonathan 87, 173, 196; Joseph 3, 13, 143, 212; Joshua 16, 110, 194, 206, 211

- 217, 233, 237; Judith 77, 120, 121; Lawrence 4, 15, 53, 64<sup>2</sup>, 144, 155, 181, 192, 220; Leonard 177, 180, 182, 186, 188, 192, 218, 262; Lydia 117; Margaret 36, 43, 48, 60, 78, 82, 84, 89, 90, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 117, 122, 129, 140, 144, 182, 185<sup>2</sup>, 189, 201<sup>2</sup>, 209, 233, 234, 258, 260, 264; Martha 12<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 33, 81, 86, 87, 92, 101, 104, 105, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 112, 114, 118, 119<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 143, 167, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183, 186<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>, 192, 197, 207, 222<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>, 254, 256, 262; Martin 16, 123, 172, 180, 207; Mary 2<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23, 25, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42, 46<sup>2</sup>, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 79, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89, 90<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110, 111, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 135, 136, 137, 143<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>, 148, 150, 151, 157, 160, 161, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 177<sup>2</sup>, 178, 180, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184, 186<sup>2</sup>, 187<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191, 193<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 209, 210, 218, 220<sup>2</sup>, 221, 224, 226, 234<sup>2</sup>, 237, 240, 242<sup>2</sup>, 243, 244, 245<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>, 252, 255, 256<sup>2</sup>, 257, 260, 264, 267, 268; Matthew 15, 73, 77, 81, 87, 185; Mercy 97, 208, 223; Michael 50, 120, 130, 195; Miles 147; Nathan 120, 212; Nicholas 102, 105, 108, 112, 161, 167, 186, 244, 245, 260; Patience 115, 117, 162, 191; Peter 2, 24, 27, 29<sup>2</sup>, 32, 33, 43, 51, 59, 78, 84<sup>2</sup>, 92, 95, 147<sup>2</sup>, 161, 177, 194, 212, 254, 258, 259, 264; Phanie 172; Phœbe 25, 74, 80, 194, 200<sup>2</sup>; Rachel 112, 249; Rebecca 34, 81, 193, 201, 231; Richard 1, 2, 7, 15, 78, 81, 87, 94, 95, 99, 103, 107, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112, 116, 120, 131, 161, 166, 169, 185, 186, 189, 242, 247, 249, 251, 256; Robert 4, 12, 15, 16, 19<sup>2</sup>, 21, 23<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 30, 34<sup>2</sup>, 51, 53, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 71, 76, 77, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99<sup>2</sup>, 102, 104, 105, 112, 115, 116, 118<sup>2</sup>, 121, 123, 129, 136<sup>2</sup>, 138, 140, 155, 161, 166, 170, 179, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183, 184, 185, 186<sup>2</sup>, 187, 188, 189, 190<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 190, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201, 202, 206, 207, 209, 224, 226, 242<sup>2</sup>, 247, 253, 254, 255, 259, 264, 266; Rosamund 189, 264; Rowland (Ruthland, Rutland) 95, 97<sup>2</sup>, 101, 104, 107, 110, 123, 184, 187, 190, 194, 200, 209; Samuel 95, 100<sup>2</sup>, 178, 183, 188, 195, 207, 218, 248; Sarah 13, 16, 21, 22, 24, 29, 33, 82, 115, 118, 137, 140, 166, 167, 168, 170, 182, 187, 189, 206, 211<sup>2</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>, 245, 253, 255; Sheffield 109, 154; Stephen 8, 21, 24, 33, 43, 75, 86, 94, 95, 119, 140<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 194, 227; Susanna 2, 180; Thomas 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26, 27, 30<sup>2</sup>, 34, 43, 45, 49<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>, 56, 57, 62, 73, 74, 77, 80, 81, 86, 93, 94, 99, 100, 115, 143, 150, 153, 159<sup>2</sup>, 177, 182<sup>2</sup>, 186, 190, 192, 195, 205, 220, 246, 255, 257, 260, 262; Thomasine 4, 15, 144; Walter 99; William 1, 2, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16, 21, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 29, 31, 32, 35, 41, 45, 48, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 61, 63, 66<sup>2</sup>, 70, 71, 73, 75<sup>2</sup>, 81, 84, 86, 87, 90<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 95, 110, 112, 113, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 117<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120, 122, 127, 129, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131, 134, 136<sup>2</sup>, 138, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 153, 157, 160, 168, 169, 173<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183, 184, 186<sup>2</sup>, 188, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 193, 196<sup>2</sup>, 201, 206, 217, 220, 231, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245<sup>2</sup>, 251, 252<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>, 256, 258, 267<sup>2</sup>, 268; Zacharias 110
- Smith *alias* Laycock, Naomi 179  
Smith *alias* Slow, William 162  
Smithson, Ann 112, 115, 169<sup>2</sup>, 173, 177; Ellen (Helen) 95, 151, 250; Grace 25; John 95, 112, 115<sup>2</sup>, 122, 151, 169, 173, 177, 247, 250; Joshua 177; Laurence 173; Margaret 232; Martha 112; Mary 95, 154, 250; Richard 129, 154, 246, 260; Sarah 25, 246
- Snell, Bridget 248; Robert 248  
Snoll, Elizabeth 43  
Snowden (Snawden), Abraham 266; Ann 105, 107; Edana 10, 13, 18, 21<sup>2</sup>, 25, 28, 36; Ellen (Helen) 19, 83; Grace 19, 23, 25, 29, 35, 154; Hannah 103; Isabel 103, 107; Jane 10, 35, 76; John 36, 103, 107, 205, 210<sup>2</sup>, 236, 267; Joyce (Choice) 105, 110; Margaret 18, 205, 266; Mary 23, 110, 205, 210, 266<sup>2</sup>; Peter 75; Robert 10, 13, 18, 21<sup>2</sup>, 25, 28, 39, 76, 105, 110, 126; Thomas 28; William 13, 19, 23, 29<sup>2</sup>, 35, 42, 78<sup>2</sup>, 83, 126, 149, 154, 236
- Sowell, Elizabeth 43; Frances 52  
Speight, Henry 65<sup>2</sup>; Isabel 65; John 59; Mary 59  
Spencer, Agnes 185, 253; Alice 97, 167, 171, 175, 180, 184, 188, 197, 207, 217, 222, 253; Ann 9, 13, 17, 22, 32, 72, 88<sup>2</sup>, 91, 97, 103, 164, 165, 170<sup>2</sup>, 176, 178, 181<sup>2</sup>, 185, 189, 192<sup>2</sup>, 195, 197<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 201, 205, 222, 223,

- 234, 236, 253, 255<sup>2</sup>, 258; Anthony 211, 238; Catherine 119, 164, 160, 175, 178, 222, 254; Deborah 30, 122; Edmund 32<sup>2</sup>, 35, 45, 75<sup>2</sup>, 88, 91, 97, 103, 150, 175<sup>2</sup>, 178, 192, 199, 203, 205, 207, 216, 230, 233, 247, 253, 255, 258; Edward 108, 234; Elizabeth 56, 86, 134, 176, 215; Ellen (Helen) 199, 211; George 207; Grace 86, 161, 239; Henry 9, 114, 144, 167; Hugh 30, 47, 77, 96, 130, 165; Isabel 177; Ivison 110; James 268; Jane 24, 28, 32, 35, 88, 91, 92, 96, 119, 177, 260; John 9, 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 17, 22, 24, 30, 70, 72, 86, 98<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 110, 114, 127, 129, 130, 133, 134, 159, 161, 165, 167, 169, 170, 171, 175, 180, 181, 184, 188<sup>2</sup>, 193, 197<sup>2</sup>, 201, 203, 207, 211, 212, 220, 232, 241, 253, 255; Margaret 12, 47, 75, 129, 138, 159, 171, 175, 193, 198, 205, 206, 254; Mary 22, 42, 98, 104, 107, 110, 114, 175, 180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 195, 203, 207<sup>2</sup>, 226, 253; Rebecca 184; Richard 12, 28, 39, 56, 76, 174, 176, 178, 181, 185, 189, 195, 216, 246, 253, 255, 266; Robert 92, 107, 181, 189, 193, 198, 206<sup>2</sup>, 216, 231, 253; Susanna 201; Thomas 17, 88, 119, 131, 164, 169, 175, 178<sup>2</sup>, 247, 254; Thomasine 39, 83, 212; William 24, 28, 32<sup>2</sup>, 35, 42, 60, 77, 83, 88, 92, 96, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 144, 150, 160, 175, 177, 181, 199, 218, 253, 260
- Squier, Alice 123
- Stancliffe (Stanckliff, Stantcliff), Ann 102; Barbara 115, 119, 168, 172, 243; Jane 168, 243; John 115; Joseph 95, 99, 102, 115, 119<sup>2</sup>, 129, 153, 168, 172, 243, 269; Margaret 95, 99, 102, 153; Martha 172; Mary 99, 234, 238; Richard 95, 218
- Stanley, George 235; Margaret 68
- Stannen, Margaret 46
- Starkey, Elizabeth 90, 172, 186; Isabel 80; James (Jacobus) 18, 72; John 37<sup>2</sup>, 80, 90, 99, 115, 151, 172, 186<sup>2</sup>, 215, 248<sup>2</sup>; Margaret 37, 90, 99, 115, 203; Mary 115, 203; Robert 99, 151, 172; Susan 18, 47, 72, 248
- Stead, Mary 130; Nicholas 129
- Steele, Alice 116; Ann 111, 117, 164, 171; Benjamin 117; David 33, 217, 237; Eleanor 269; Elizabeth 27, 32, 36, 43, 95, 109, 245; Ellen 200; Emanuel 116, 159; Grace 11, 16, 22, 32, 33, 53, 132, 249; John 16, 95, 116, 129, 236, 267, 268; Joseph 22, 109, 127, 171, 245, 264, 267, 269; Judith 164; Mary 71, 235; Richard 11<sup>2</sup>, 16, 22, 27, 33, 40, 53, 109, 111, 117, 128, 164, 171, 245, 249; Sarah 261, 267; Thomas 27, 32, 36<sup>2</sup>, 44, 46, 71, 95, 200<sup>2</sup>, 269; William 111, 125, 261
- Stell, Matthew 39; Susanna 236
- Stephenson (Stevenson), George 124; Thomas 48
- Stirk, Agnes 163; Ann 3, 8, 15, 34, 82, 86, 87, 104<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 113, 117, 141, 150, 166, 167, 172<sup>2</sup>, 176, 179, 183, 190, 200<sup>2</sup>, 215, 216, 241, 253, 260<sup>2</sup>, 262; Barbara 90, 140; Dorothy 97, 100, 104, 115, 119, 250; Elizabeth 64, 183; Francis 3, 26, 30, 34, 45, 64, 73, 86, 87, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 95, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 102, 106, 107, 111, 116, 138, 141, 143, 145, 146<sup>2</sup>, 149, 162, 163, 176, 179, 248<sup>2</sup>; George 3, 8, 15, 34, 36, 48, 68, 82, 88, 95, 104, 111, 145, 150, 152<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 202, 264; Grace 34, 36<sup>2</sup>, 88, 117, 152, 173, 176, 178, 182, 186, 192<sup>2</sup>, 200, 208, 215, 262, 268; Henry 26, 73, 74, 77, 100, 116, 167, 172, 173, 176, 179, 183, 190<sup>2</sup>, 196, 213, 253, 257, 259, 260; James (Jacobus) 15, 104, 107, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117, 166, 200, 241, 259, 269; Jane 26, 30, 34, 49, 74, 86, 92, 97<sup>2</sup>, 102, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 143, 176, 182, 231, 248; John 102, 107, 149, 166, 186, 233, 241; Margaret 8, 41, 68, 97, 115, 145, 257; Mary 34, 39, 90, 91, 132, 146<sup>2</sup>, 167, 196, 200, 202, 208, 253, 269; Sarah 87, 88, 91, 95, 100, 107<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 116, 163, 178, 220, 248; William 30, 90, 97, 100, 104, 108<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 115, 119, 140, 145, 159, 173, 176, 178, 182, 186, 192, 196, 200, 202, 208, 215, 232, 249, 250, 262, 268, 269
- Stone (Stones), Ann 16, 19, 23, 31, 49, 89, 149, 159; Hannah 42; Hester 53; Jane 19, 128; John 37; Joshua 16; Richard 19, 23, 31, 42, 89, 149, 159; Samuel 77; Sarah 89, 129; William 16, 23, 53, 63
- Stoney, Alice 98; Helen 98, 122; Thomas 98, 123
- Stott, Alice 86, 140; Ann 16, 58, 59, 66, 89, 114; Bridget 15; Christian 238; Christiana 90; Dinah 22, 163; Elizabeth 115, 118, 127, 167, 172, 178, 185, 253<sup>2</sup>; Ellen (Helen) 16, 20, 24, 29, 33, 37, 88, 90, 98, 100<sup>2</sup>, 111, 114, 230; George 7, 11, 12, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 27, 40, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61, 69, 76, 80, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 92, 96, 98, 111, 114, 137, 143, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149, 151, 163, 178, 244<sup>2</sup>; Grace 12, 23, 27, 102, 172, 219, 244; Henry 66, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70, 89; Hugh 11, 58, 60, 62, 115, 137; James 185, 253

- Jane 7, 11, 23, 37, 60, 134, 148, 241; John 15, 27, 62, 88, 115, 118, 129, 144, 167<sup>a</sup>, 172, 185, 253<sup>a</sup>; Jonathan 86, 89, 96<sup>a</sup>, 99, 128, 140, 153, 218, 241, 252, 255; Margaret 33, 136; Martha 86, 89, 96, 99<sup>a</sup>, 153; Mary 15, 20, 23, 37, 89, 92<sup>a</sup>, 103, 143, 151, 229, 241, 252<sup>a</sup>; Rebecca 22, 163, 244; Sarah 41; Thomas 16, 20, 23, 24<sup>a</sup>, 29, 33, 37, 41, 61, 90, 98, 100, 103, 111, 118, 134, 136, 144, 147, 178, 237, 271; William 29
- Stow (Staw), Ann 8, 12, 20, 25, 28, 33<sup>a</sup>, 87, 90, 117, 130, 160<sup>a</sup>, 249; Elizabeth 100, 103<sup>a</sup>, 106, 109, 112, 115, 119, 171; Henry 90, 100, 103, 106, 109, 112, 115, 119, 130, 139, 171; John 12, 106, 107, 120, 130, 166<sup>a</sup>, 175, 239, 270; Joshua 171, 172, 268; Margaret 139; Martha 115; Mary 25, 52, 90, 112, 115, 117, 120, 154, 166, 175<sup>a</sup>, 234, 239, 249, 263; Richard 28, 248, 249; Sarah 108<sup>a</sup>, 110, 115, 120, 156, 254<sup>a</sup>; Stephen 87, 249; Thomas 8, 108, 109, 110, 115, 120<sup>a</sup>, 156, 157, 253, 254; Thomasine 119; William 8, 12, 20<sup>a</sup>, 25, 28, 33, 39, 52, 87, 100, 110, 116, 120, 135, 154, 156, 160, 239, 248, 249
- Stowman, Elizabeth 123
- Sugden, Abraham 195; Agnes 116, 190, 197; Ann 11, 16, 87, 89, 128, 138, 178, 187, 193<sup>a</sup>, 198, 206, 227, 270; Benjamin 109, 252; Colbeck 231; Edward 227; Elizabeth 94; Ellen 187; Frances 94, 98, 101, 105, 109, 113, 116, 120, 168, 172, 176, 239, 247, 249, 252; George 10, 89, 187, 226; Grace 4, 31, 78; Henry 183, 252; Hester 127; Isaac 25, 176, 190, 197, 227; Jane 103, 108, 165<sup>a</sup>; John 16, 103, 108, 125, 165, 176<sup>a</sup>, 178, 181, 183, 186, 191, 194, 195, 202<sup>a</sup>, 209, 217, 244, 249, 252, 265, 270; Joseph 103, 120, 209, 239; Judith 235; Margaret 2, 4, 10, 16, 20, 22, 27, 87, 101, 135, 137, 143; Martha 22, 79, 168, 186, 247; Mary 11, 16, 20<sup>a</sup>, 25, 28, 31, 106<sup>a</sup>, 108, 109, 152, 153, 176, 178, 181<sup>a</sup>, 183, 186, 191, 194, 197, 198, 202, 252, 257, 269, 270; Rachel 172; Richard 11, 16, 20, 25, 28<sup>a</sup>, 31, 40, 47, 76<sup>a</sup>, 78, 80, 81, 176, 257; Robert 105, 106, 109, 128, 152; Sarah 194, 195, 203, 206, 209, 265; Stephen 113; Susan 20, 109, 191, 218; Thomas 2<sup>a</sup>, 20, 87, 89, 94, 98<sup>a</sup>, 101, 105, 109, 113, 116, 120, 122, 135, 138, 143, 155, 168, 172, 176, 193, 198, 203, 206, 228, 239, 247, 249, 252, 260, 265; William 4, 10, 16, 22, 27, 79, 126, 135, 137, 190
- Summerscales (Summerskill), Ann 267; Benjamin 100, 228; Deborah, 38; Elizabeth 54, 89, 91, 96, 100, 105, 161, 202, 242; Ellen 209; Henry 96, 232, 267; Isabel 56; John 270; Joseph 105; Margaret 65; Mary 93, 122; Richard 54, 65, 89, 91<sup>a</sup>, 96, 100, 105, 121, 161, 209, 212, 237, 242, 249; Robert 93; Sarah 209, 242; William 89, 93, 161, 212, 267
- Sunderland, John 233
- Sutcliffe, John 121; Joseph 174, 252; Marjory 217; Sarah 45
- Sutcliffe *alias* Laycock, Anne 174, 252
- Swail, Dinah 162; Mary 162; Robert 162
- Swaine, John 47; Samuel 70
- Swift, Richard 57
- Swire (Swier), Ann 67; Coates 9, 142; Edith 39; Elizabeth 5, 9, 37, 45, 139, 188, 191, 194, 200, 227, 257; Jane 45; John 194; Roger 37, 89, 93, 137, 142<sup>a</sup>, 144, 191; Rosamund 37, 89, 93, 188, 266; Samuel 5<sup>a</sup>, 9, 51<sup>a</sup>, 67, 89, 138, 139, 142, 188, 191, 194, 200, 227
- Swynden (Swinden), Ann 67; Henry 74; Jennett 64; John 67; Martha 40
- Symme (Syms), Ann 181, 182, 251; Betty 198<sup>a</sup>; Dinah 181, 251; Jonathan 198; Robert 181, 182, 251; Thomas 182
- Tasker, Ann 125
- Tatham, — 239; James (Jacobus) 124; William 121
- Tattersall, Alice 51; Edmund 118, 130; Henry 90, 122; Jane 90; John 51; Mary 90, 118<sup>a</sup>; Matthias 226; Richard 97
- Taylor, Edward 38; Elizabeth 111, 266, 268; Esther 185, 188, 192, 196; George 47; John 47<sup>a</sup>, 52, 99, 111, 185, 192, 230, 256, 268<sup>a</sup>; Joshua 185; Margaret 14; Margery 239; Mary 10, 15, 99, 159, 182, 188; Michael 185, 188, 192, 196, 224; Paul 182; Rachel 185, 256; Rowland (Rutland) 15, 111, 127, 268; Thomas 99, 182; William 10<sup>a</sup>, 15, 159, 196
- Tayton, Mary 44
- Teale, Agnes 21, 25, 67; Ann 3, 5, 8<sup>a</sup>, 11, 14<sup>a</sup>, 17, 21, 22<sup>a</sup>, 29, 31, 51, 99, 121, 123, 128, 153, 186, 187, 191<sup>a</sup>, 200, 206, 220; Elizabeth 17, 121, 186, 210, 225, 267; Emanuel 250;

- Esther 179, 182, 252; George 191; Hannah 7, 57, 102, 200; Henry 14, 51, 67, 155, 174; Hugh 13, 102, 104, 107, 111, 182<sup>3</sup>, 218; Jane 29, 77, 102, 104, 107, 111, 167, 174, 179, 252<sup>2</sup>; John 3, 11, 25, 51, 60, 77, 104, 187, 250; Jonathan 3, 7, 13, 19, 57, 111; Luke 3, 99, 102, 113, 120, 124, 186, 191<sup>2</sup>, 200, 206, 259, 267; Martha 102, 206, 223; Mary 5, 90, 99, 102, 107, 113<sup>3</sup>, 120, 210, 234, 250; Richard 3, 14, 22, 31, 79, 120, 153, 155, 210, 267; Robert 5, 8, 11, 14, 17, 19, 21, 29, 31, 60, 77, 130, 167, 174, 179, 187, 191, 225, 252<sup>2</sup>; Sarah 25, 167; Silence 90; Susan 3, 7, 13, 19
- Tempest, Adam 93, 97, 101, 242, 258; Alice 93, 97, 101, 258<sup>2</sup>; Ann 119, 163, 168<sup>2</sup>, 172, 176, 181, 189; Edmund 176; Elizabeth 119, 126, 235; Esther 97, 224; Grace 93; John 72, 101, 119, 131, 163<sup>2</sup>, 168, 172, 176, 181, 189, 258, 263; Martha 181; Mary 189; Peter 9, 15, 72, 140<sup>2</sup>; Thomas 140; William 172
- Tennant, James (Jacobus) 44; Jane 140; John 39, 140, 148, 156; Jonathan 186, 188, 193<sup>2</sup>, 254; Mary 188; Sarah 186, 188, 193, 254; Thomas 186, 254
- Theaker, Agnes 1, 4, 8, 14, 37; Edward 8, 228; Elizabeth 64; Florence 46; Jane 255; John 1, 4, 8, 14, 53, 64, 68<sup>2</sup>, 144; Thomas 14; William 1, 4, 50<sup>2</sup>, 53
- Thomas, Jonas 230; Richard 167
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Alice 12, 94, 219; Ann 3, 52, 58, 126, 194, 269<sup>2</sup>; Edward 57; Elizabeth 1<sup>2</sup>, 7, 12, 14, 17, 20, 63, 123, 137, 237; Ellen 42, 206; Francis 1, 7, 12, 14, 17, 20, 63, 65, 105, 137, 151, 194, 238, 269<sup>2</sup>; George 34, 89, 217; Grace 211; Hester 7; Isabel 14, 63; James (Jacobus) 15, 30, 69; Jane 17, 65; John 3, 5, 10<sup>2</sup>, 15, 38, 52, 53, 69<sup>2</sup>, 73, 79, 87, 132, 133<sup>2</sup>, 194, 201, 206, 211, 234, 263; Joseph 238; Margaret 3, 55, 77, 97; Mary 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 10, 15, 36, 60, 73, 87, 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 97, 101, 105, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 211<sup>2</sup>, 263<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>2</sup>; Mercy 101, 149; Peter 211; Phœbe 204; Rachel 30, 34, 36, 89, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 101, 201, 211, 263<sup>2</sup>; Robert 56, 57, 60, 101, 200, 204, 205, 234, 263; Sarah 228; Stephen 20, 262; Susan 56; Thomas 30, 34, 36, 77, 89<sup>2</sup>, 94, 98, 101, 162, 200, 205, 263<sup>2</sup>; William 3, 5, 53, 55, 58, 77, 78, 87, 92, 97, 101, 105, 120, 141, 149
- Thornton, Ann 111<sup>2</sup>, 204, 211, 230; John 111, 128, 204; Lawrence 204, 211, 234; Samuel 44; William 211
- Throup, Ann 190; Elizabeth 206; John 231; Mary 190, 196, 202<sup>2</sup>, 206; Matthew 44; William 190, 196<sup>2</sup>, 202, 206, 221
- Tillotson (Tilletson), — 200; Agnes 57; Alice 4; Ann 68, 71, 101, 104, 107, 111, 118<sup>2</sup>, 123, 137, 161<sup>2</sup>, 163, 226, 230, 247; Bridget 53; Christopher 5, 157, 247; Elizabeth 98, 115, 144, 150, 247; Frances 5; Hugh 111; Isabel 43; James (Jacobus) 24, 27, 65, 71, 74, 169; Jane 45; Joan 115, 119; Johanna 169, 175; John 4, 18, 24, 98, 106, 110, 115, 116, 118, 119<sup>2</sup>, 124, 129, 144, 159, 161, 169, 175, 193, 237, 243, 246<sup>2</sup>, 256; Margaret 24, 27, 62, 121, 175; Martha 106, 110, 116, 159, 243<sup>2</sup>, 246, 256; Mary 8, 98, 118, 125, 193, 200<sup>2</sup>, 233; Mercy 18; Phœbe 8, 104, 231; Richard 5; Robert 137, 156; Simon 150; Stephen 4, 8, 53, 101, 106, 241, 246, 256; Stephen, Rev. Mr. 256; Thomas 53, 101, 104, 107, 111, 124, 163<sup>2</sup>, 193, 229, 247<sup>2</sup>, 254; William 18, 27, 57, 60, 62, 64, 68, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74, 79, 116, 159
- Titterington, Alice 125
- Tomlinson, Ellen 43; Margaret 38; Mary 47
- Topham, Amy 174, 179, 185, 190, 196, 207<sup>2</sup>; Ann 190; Barbara 174; Christopher 179, 254; Helen 146; Isabel 46, 161, 162; John 146, 167, 208; John, Revd. Mr. 251, 256; Lupton 174, 179, 185, 190, 196, 207, 254; Margaret 48, 161; Martha 198, 208<sup>2</sup>; Mary 185, 254; Paul 192; Rosamund 184, 251; Thomas 167, 184, 189, 192, 198, 212, 257<sup>2</sup>, 268; Thomasine 167, 179, 184, 189, 192, 198, 257; William 161, 162, 179, 196
- Towne, Ann 179, 182, 187, 195, 202, 211, 265; Benjamin 73, 140, 149, 212, 230, 263, 267; Daniel 202, 212, 264, 265; Elizabeth 179, 263, 267; Hannah 195; Hester 73, 140; Isabel 212; John 179, 182, 187<sup>2</sup>, 195, 202, 211, 219, 265; Joseph 182, 267; Mary 211
- Townend, Ann 53, 201, 204, 208, 265; Elizabeth 63, 76; Henry 204, 265; Jane 57; John 201, 242; Mary 208; Paul 201, 204, 208, 265; Richard 52, 76; Robert 53

- Townley, John 48; Mary 38  
 Townsend, John 242; Mary 242  
 Troughton, John 27  
 Tuly, Mary 238  
 Turner, Alice 41; Ann 8, 23, 35, 36, 71, 78, 83, 165, 238; Elizabeth 53, 139; George 118, 185; Grace 184; James 184; John 2, 4, 8, 11, 16<sup>a</sup>, 20, 36, 48, 49, 50, 78, 81, 115<sup>a</sup>, 118, 129, 139, 153, 165, 171, 184, 224, 241, 250; Joseph 32, 79, 149, 176; Joyce (Choyce) 20, 126; Margaret 18, 23, 27, 32, 35, 142, 246; Mary 2, 4, 8, 11<sup>a</sup>, 16, 20, 36, 72, 115, 118, 127, 161, 165<sup>a</sup>, 241<sup>a</sup>, 250; Michael 53; Nicholas 4, 81; Robert 192, 258; Roger 2, 50; Sarah 165, 171, 176, 180, 185, 192, 258; Thomas 18, 139; William 18, 23, 27<sup>a</sup>, 32, 35, 42, 71, 72, 79, 83, 124, 131, 138, 142, 161, 165, 171, 176, 180<sup>a</sup>, 185, 192, 246, 258, 269  
 Turpin, Henry 127
- Udy (Udee, Eody, Eudy), Alice 25, 28, 35, 83; Ann 35, 82; Ellen 63; Robert 25, 28<sup>a</sup>, 35, 44, 63, 82, 83<sup>a</sup>; William 25  
 Uttley, Ann 79; Grace 229
- Varley, Ann 1; Margaret 1  
 Verity, Jennett 48
- Waddilove, William 222  
 Waddington, Ann 230; Jane 39, 126; John 42, 49, 259; Martha 151; William 129, 151  
 Wade, Abraham 30, 178, 183, 220, 248, 256; Agnes 27, 44; Ann 4, 13, 24, 35, 41, 44, 62, 86, 90, 98, 105<sup>a</sup>, 107, 127, 152, 159, 170, 183, 195, 216, 242; Benjamin 94, 158; Elizabeth 38, 45, 170<sup>a</sup>, 178<sup>a</sup>, 181, 183, 188, 194, 205, 248, 256, 259; Ellen (Helen) 54, 89, 132; Hannah 114; Henry 4, 54; Isabel 86, 89, 92, 94, 102, 181, 242; Jane 6, 59, 60, 95, 100, 108<sup>a</sup>, 157, 206, 235, 236; Jeremiah 8, 35, 57, 170<sup>a</sup>, 178, 181, 188, 194, 214, 259; John 4, 6, 7, 12, 14, 16, 20, 24, 30, 33, 35<sup>a</sup>, 40, 49, 54<sup>a</sup>, 59, 60, 63, 86<sup>a</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>, 94<sup>a</sup>, 95, 96, 98, 99<sup>a</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>, 104, 108<sup>a</sup>, 110, 114, 123, 132, 140, 145, 147, 148, 151, 156, 157, 158<sup>a</sup>, 159, 161, 162, 178, 205, 215, 216, 242, 269, 270; Jonathan 12, 60, 64<sup>a</sup>, 83; Joseph 89, 193, 203, 228; Joshua 20, 147, 203; Lucy 90, 93, 99, 112<sup>a</sup>; Margaret 6, 12, 19, 60, 77, 95, 98, 99, 161, 193, 229; Martha 76, 104, 199, 228; Mary 4, 7, 8, 14, 16, 20, 24, 27, 30, 31<sup>a</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>, 40, 73, 86<sup>a</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100<sup>a</sup>, 102, 104<sup>a</sup>, 108, 110, 114, 121, 130, 140, 156, 158<sup>a</sup>, 159, 160, 170, 195, 199, 206, 213, 255, 259; Phoebe 188; Richard 4, 16, 38, 57, 102, 104, 107, 109, 110, 111, 114, 124, 145, 147, 148, 156, 160, 248; Samuel 14, 63; Sarah 108, 193, 203, 269; Susan 6<sup>a</sup>, 19, 104, 107, 109<sup>a</sup>, 114, 124, 148; Thomas 4, 7, 57, 73, 76, 96, 100, 111, 142, 161, 195, 199, 206, 231, 232; William 8, 13<sup>a</sup>, 19, 27, 39<sup>a</sup>, 41, 56<sup>a</sup>, 57, 62, 77<sup>a</sup>, 80, 90, 92, 93, 99, 102, 105, 112, 114, 121, 125, 132, 133, 145, 148, 152, 194, 205, 221, 255, 265  
 Wade *alias* Dawtry, — 134  
 Wadsworth, Frances 72; John 72; Sarah 126  
 Wainman, Mary 38, 148; Richard 148  
 Waite, George 32, 79; Mary 32; Walter 32, 79  
 Walbank, Ann 189, 191, 196, 201, 204, 210, 265; Dinah 189; Elizabeth 182; Hannah 182; Hester 196; James 189, 191, 196, 201, 204, 210, 228, 265; John 182, 210; Mary 201, 265; Thomas 204; William 191  
 Walker, — 40; Abraham 11, 64; Agnes 25, 29, 34, 84; Ann 5, 7, 9<sup>a</sup>, 11, 14, 18, 20<sup>a</sup>, 23, 24, 26, 29, 89, 90, 96, 100, 115, 130, 148, 150, 153, 163, 186; Barbara 110, 116, 163, 168, 174; Beatrice 24, 72; Betty 192; Daniel 235; Dorothy 172; Edward 155; Elizabeth 89, 93, 100, 104, 110, 155, 181, 192, 242, 258; Ellen 153, 179, 258; George 96, 197; Grace 14, 116, 124, 163, 174, 203; Henry 11, 115, 158, 168; Isabel 183, 225; James (Jacobus) 18, 23, 67, 242; Jane 5, 58, 78, 116, 181, 184, 186, 197<sup>a</sup>, 203; John 11, 20, 24, 26, 64, 72, 79, 93, 116, 150; Joseph 18, 110, 116, 127, 163, 168, 174, 207; Joshua 213; Margaret 22, 188; Martha 14, 127; Mary 7, 11, 14, 18, 22, 26<sup>a</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>, 86, 100, 115, 124, 132, 158, 172, 176<sup>a</sup>, 179, 183, 184, 188, 192<sup>a</sup>, 197, 203, 207, 218, 226, 245, 252, 258<sup>a</sup>; Nicholas 89, 93, 100, 104, 110, 121, 155, 203; Richard 5, 78, 152, 153; Robert 9, 14, 18, 23, 38, 67, 148, 153, 174, 242, 251; Rose 90; Samuel 25, 29, 34, 44, 84, 125, 134, 245; Sarah 104; Susan 26, 212; Thomas 7, 11,

- 14, 18, 22, 25, 26, 31, 39, 57, 86<sup>a</sup>, 90, 100, 104, 110, 116, 158, 161, 162, 163<sup>a</sup>, 172, 174<sup>a</sup>, 176, 179, 183, 188, 192, 203, 215, 238, 245, 252, 258<sup>a</sup>; William 34, 100, 110, 134, 181, 184, 186, 192, 197<sup>a</sup>, 203, 207, 221
- Walsh (Washe), Alice 1, 55, 65, 132; Ann 25, 136; Edmund 18, 51, 90, 92, 98, 102, 136, 138, 142, 147, 151<sup>a</sup>; Edward 9, 11, 16, 19<sup>a</sup>, 24, 29, 49, 55<sup>a</sup>, 58, 64, 65, 69<sup>a</sup>, 77, 122, 134, 157; Elizabeth 1, 5, 9, 18, 23, 35, 37, 39, 124, 140, 151, 157, 183, 187, 195, 238; Helen 121; Isabel 64, 90, 138; Jane 25, 122; Jennett 42; Jeremiah 24; John 9<sup>a</sup>, 18, 25, 29, 58, 105, 108, 118, 246; Jonathan 23, 31, 35, 37, 71, 82, 84, 99, 140, 144, 183, 187, 195, 222, 262; Joshua 108, 153; Margaret 9<sup>a</sup>, 11, 16, 19, 24, 29, 77, 90, 92, 102, 128, 151; Mary 5, 9, 11, 16, 35, 37<sup>a</sup>, 55, 58, 65, 82, 84, 92, 98, 105, 108, 118<sup>a</sup>, 144, 153, 183, 244, 246; Matthew 1, 9, 55, 63<sup>a</sup>, 65, 83, 151, 158; Patience 99, 129; Richard 58, 195; Robert 5, 9, 31, 38, 105, 153, 187, 214, 244; Samuel 102, 147; Thomas 51, 135, 144; William 23, 71, 83, 98, 99
- Walsh *alias* Dixon, Jonathan 145
- Walter, Ann 93; John 93; Thomas 93
- Walton (Wolton), Abigail 39; Ann 136; Ellen 27, 249<sup>a</sup>; George 23, 96, 136, 157, 246; Grace 75; Henry 96, 99, 123, 126, 145, 160, 205; James (Jacobus) 23, 136, 249<sup>a</sup>; Jennett 96, 99; John 56, 75, 205; Margaret 160, 249; Martha 99, 145; Mary 23, 123, 153, 205, 246, 249; Robert 43, 150; Susan 46; Wilfred 27
- Ward, John 109, 232; Richard 109; Sarah 109
- Waterhouse (Watterhouse), Agnes 245; Grace 43; Jane 40; John 245; Margaret 43; Thomas 135
- Waters (Watters), Ann 220; Christopher 46<sup>a</sup>; Florence 48; Jane 46; John 53
- Watkinson, — 47; Agnes 135; Alice 126; Ann 2, 30, 43, 53, 86, 91, 93, 96, 97, 101, 104, 109, 114, 160, 165, 173, 178, 181<sup>a</sup>, 192<sup>a</sup>, 198, 202<sup>a</sup>, 206, 230, 251<sup>a</sup>, 254; Anthony 196, 261; Benjamin 96, 193, 202, 211, 231; Edward 75, 139; Elizabeth 16, 30, 121, 128, 160, 193, 198; Grace 32, 52, 130, 183, 187; Hannah 196; Henry 2, 6<sup>a</sup>, 16, 20, 23, 27, 30, 47, 63, 73, 74, 93, 97<sup>a</sup>, 148, 154, 160, 192, 198, 206, 231, 265; Hugh 78, 84, 192; Isabel 2, 6, 16, 20, 23<sup>a</sup>, 27, 73, 173; James (Jacobus) 93; Jane 75, 101, 109, 127, 147, 178; Jennett 42; John 26, 49, 57, 72, 74, 86, 91, 96, 101, 104, 109, 114<sup>a</sup>, 120, 135, 145, 147, 149, 154, 160, 165, 174, 177, 183, 187, 192, 196, 202, 206, 254<sup>a</sup>, 261, 270; Joseph 86<sup>a</sup>, 202; Margaret 20, 38, 86, 120, 127, 177, 183, 192, 196, 202, 270; Martha 72, 193, 211; Mary 47, 55, 57, 78, 91, 139, 141, 143, 174, 221, 227, 244, 261; Richard 74, 141; Samuel 73; Susan 26, 32, 120, 250; Thomas 26, 32, 46, 54, 150, 174, 250; William 27, 53, 64, 134, 149, 160, 165, 173, 178, 181, 187, 211, 215, 250, 251, 254
- Watmough, Ann 32, 35, 87, 93, 97, 100, 151, 172, 250; Benjamin 100; John 32<sup>a</sup>, 35, 47, 87, 93, 97, 100, 143, 151, 213, 246, 260; Joseph 35, 172; Mary 97, 172, 250; Robert 93, 143; Stephen 87
- Watson, Agnes 40; Alice 106<sup>a</sup>, 109, 112, 116, 181, 200, 207; Ann 13, 69, 77, 105, 106, 109, 110, 183, 206<sup>a</sup>, 209, 210, 231, 266; Christopher 49, 75, 86, 97, 270; Edward 51, 67, 85; Eleanor 207; Elizabeth 67; Ellen (Helen) 29, 76, 86, 124; Grace 29, 76, 135; Henry 2, 38, 96, 146, 151; Hugh 69, 86<sup>a</sup>, 89, 91, 93, 99, 105, 110, 114, 120, 132, 136, 137, 139, 159, 183, 219, 240, 242, 250, 253, 258<sup>a</sup>; Isaac 11, 59; James (Jacobus) 91, 96, 249; Jane 7, 11, 15, 64, 97; John 15, 66<sup>a</sup>, 67, 100, 114, 135, 136, 183, 206, 240<sup>a</sup>, 250, 255, 266; Joseph 96, 112, 197<sup>a</sup>, 202, 233, 266, 270; Lucy 91, 137; Margaret 86; Martha 69, 197, 202, 210, 253, 266, 270; Mary 2, 9, 13, 45, 85, 86, 89, 91<sup>a</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110<sup>a</sup>, 114, 120, 136, 144<sup>a</sup>, 158, 159<sup>a</sup>, 181, 195<sup>a</sup>, 206, 209, 217, 240, 242, 249; Peter 66, 109, 206, 210, 236; Phillis 202, 266; Robert 7, 68, 104, 106, 109, 112, 116<sup>a</sup>, 128, 159, 200, 206, 207, 234, 236, 270; Rowland (Rutland) 9, 58, 86, 93, 96, 101, 106, 110, 137, 142, 146, 156, 159; Sarah 86, 97, 201, 252, 270; Susan 17, 201; Thomas 17, 99, 120, 151, 159, 242, 252; William 2, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 29, 39, 45, 58, 59, 62, 64, 67<sup>a</sup>, 73, 76<sup>a</sup>, 77, 80, 89, 91, 93, 96<sup>a</sup>, 100, 101, 104, 109, 110, 122, 137, 142, 144<sup>a</sup>,



- 149, 158, 195, 200, 201, 209, 232, 233, 249, 250, 255, 261, 265
- Wawn (Woan), Ann 187, 193<sup>2</sup>, 259;
- Elizabeth 187; John 187, 193, 223, 259
- Wear, Mary 122
- Weatherhead, Ellen 73; Isabel 46
- Webster, Ann 102, 104; Elizabeth 104; Mary 102; Richard 102, 104
- Weddall, Edward 223, 252; Judith 252
- Welton, Alveredus 19; Ann 19; John 19
- West, Ann 46; Margaret 41; Mary 43; Thomas 128
- Whalley (Whaley), James 183, 223; John 183, 222; Sara 102; Susannah 183; Thomas 102; William 102, 123, 142, 144
- Wharton, Jane 229; John 4, 8, 14, 25, 78, 79, 81; Margaret 8; Mary 4; Mercy 4, 8, 14, 25<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81; William 14, 78
- Wheelwright, Abraham 14, 172; Ann 2, 21, 152; David 86, 216; Dawson 201, 268; Elizabeth 2, 7, 28<sup>2</sup>, 86, 122, 172; Isabel 96; John 7, 96, 137, 143; Mary 14, 172, 201, 268; Richard 28<sup>2</sup>, 86, 96, 143; Sarah 21, 129; William 2, 7, 14, 21, 137, 152, 244
- Whitehead, Ann 6, 13, 22<sup>2</sup>, 29, 141; Elizabeth 29; Grace 6, 13, 129, 240; John 6<sup>2</sup>, 13, 22, 29, 56, 76, 141<sup>2</sup>; Mary 13, 130, 141; Thomas 13; William 6
- Whitehough, John 49; William 121
- Whiteoak, Ann 88, 145, 167, 243; Eleanor 197; Elizabeth 194; Ellen (Helen) 95, 186, 254; George 163; John 36<sup>2</sup>, 88, 91, 95, 100, 104, 108, 112, 116, 145, 163, 167, 171<sup>2</sup>, 175, 179, 182, 186, 188, 194, 197, 213, 240, 243, 250, 254; Joseph 116, 188; Margaret 104, 182, 250; Mary 88, 91, 95, 100<sup>2</sup>, 104, 112, 116, 163, 167, 171, 179<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 186, 188, 194, 197, 243, 250, 254; Sarah 108<sup>2</sup>, 228; Thomas 91; William 112, 175<sup>2</sup>, 218
- Whitfield, Ann 24, 42, 45, 47, 111, 112, 166, 236; Anthony 8, 50<sup>2</sup>, 57, 63, 111, 112, 128, 155<sup>2</sup>, 166; Euphania (Ephanie, Uphania) 97, 130; Grace 43, 50, 64; Jane 2; John 14, 166; Lydia 66; Margaret 83; Mary 2, 8, 14, 97, 112, 142, 151; Mercy 48; Richard 2, 8, 14, 50, 66, 71, 83, 97, 99, 123, 142, 147, 149, 151, 155; Thomas 24<sup>2</sup>, 63, 64, 71, 72, 111, 154, 155
- Whitley, Hannah 42; Mary 42
- Whittaker (Whitacker, Whitacre), Alice 176; Ann 106, 132, 180, 202, 206, 216; Christopher 24, 77, 106, 111, 115, 118, 126, 167, 172, 174, 178<sup>2</sup>, 188, 206, 244; Daniel 19, 110, 115, 127, 176, 256, 270; Elizabeth 110, 115, 176, 256, 270; George 29, 111, 118, 126, 151, 176; Grace 110, 232; Henry 19, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24, 29, 35, 91, 112, 136, 144, 151, 167, 206, 236, 258, 265; Isabel 220; Jane 43; John 74, 77, 91, 115, 144, 188, 270; Margaret 118, 236; Martha 118, 174, 176; Mary 19, 22, 24, 29, 35<sup>2</sup>, 74, 91, 106, 110, 111, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116, 136, 167, 172, 174, 175, 180, 188, 234, 244, 265; Richard 260; Sarah 35, 136; Stephen 110, 202, 234; Thomas 49, 110; William 118, 172, 176, 202, 244, 256
- Whittam *alias* Bayliff, William 165
- Whittingham, Ann 15, 29, 156; Ellen 19; John 4<sup>2</sup>, 8, 13, 15, 19, 29, 60, 62, 69, 151, 156; Margaret 29; Marmaduke 13, 62; Mary 4, 8, 13, 15, 19, 69; Robert 8
- Whitwham (Whittham, Wittam), — 40; Alice 60; Ann 16, 42, 57, 92, 120, 140, 148, 192, 198; Benjamin 188; Bridget 57, 145; Dinah 38; Edmund 57; Elizabeth 3, 10, 16, 24, 98, 112, 117, 135, 156, 167, 171, 184, 188, 236; Ellen 171; George 3, 10, 16, 24, 135, 146, 198, 262; Hannah 184; Henry 60, 82, 117, 118, 120, 171, 176, 184, 188; Isabel 24, 165; John 40, 68<sup>2</sup>, 71, 76, 79, 83, 89, 92, 94, 97<sup>2</sup>, 103, 107, 111, 112, 117, 135, 140, 141, 152, 166, 192, 198<sup>2</sup>, 231, 241, 242<sup>2</sup>, 261; Jonathan 143; Joseph 176; Joshua 41; Margaret 44, 115; Martha 43, 118, 166, 237, 240; Mary 39, 63, 83, 89, 108<sup>2</sup>, 112, 113, 115, 118, 130, 156, 166, 171, 192, 229, 240, 246; Richard 11, 57, 94, 112, 141<sup>2</sup>, 146, 148; Rosamund 89, 92, 94, 97, 103, 107, 112, 242<sup>2</sup>; Sarah 113, 198, 202, 235, 262; Susan 98, 111, 130, 166; Thomas 3, 98, 111, 124, 166, 171; William 10, 19, 103, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 112, 113, 115, 145, 152, 156, 166, 171, 198, 202<sup>2</sup>, 240, 246, 262
- Widdop (Widdup), Ann 15, 75, 186, 255; Daniel 2, 5<sup>2</sup>, 7, 10<sup>2</sup>, 13, 15, 20, 22, 53<sup>2</sup>, 66, 75; Dinah (Diana) 2, 5, 7, 10, 13, 15, 20, 22, 121; Dorothy 186, 188, 193, 200, 209, 255; Elizabeth 7, 193; Ellen 200; Isaac 25, 32, 37<sup>2</sup>, 45, 70, 71; James (Jacobus) 13; Jane 70; John 22; Judith 20; Martha 209; Mary 32,

- 122, 188, 224; Sarah 2; Susan 25, 32, 37; Walter 231; William 186, 188, 193, 200, 209, 224, 255
- Wigglesworth, Mr. 257; Ann 15, 198; Anthony 9<sup>2</sup>, 12, 15, 19, 29, 73, 134; George 156, 203; Hester 156, 195; Hugh 19; James (Jacobus) 12; John 209; Mary 195, 198, 203, 209; Thomasine 9, 12, 15, 19, 73; William 195, 198, 203, 209
- Wilcock (Willock), Ann 189, 193, 202, 209<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth 92, 96, 99, 109, 112<sup>2</sup>, 118, 175, 263; Henry 92, 96, 99, 109<sup>2</sup>, 112, 118, 175, 189, 193, 195, 202, 209, 228, 251, 263; Hugh 175; James (Jacobus) 96, 188, 189, 191, 195; John 92, 147, 188; Joseph 202; Laurence 147; Margaret 118; Mary 99; Phoebe 188, 191, 195; Samuel 191; Sarah 193
- Wild, Ruth 65
- Wilkinson *alias* Barton, Henry 28
- Wilkinson, Abraham 20, 22, 33, 42, 68, 80, 83<sup>2</sup>; Agnes 81, 121, 136, 241; Alice 20, 22, 33, 77, 80; Ann 22, 49, 59, 88, 144, 171<sup>2</sup>, 186; Barbara 113; Catherine 139; David 263; Eden 152; Elizabeth 24, 26, 31, 35, 49, 88, 99<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168, 230, 237, 256; Ellen 47, 63; Francis 123; Grace 99, 225; Henry 26, 28, 72, 77, 78, 98, 139, 150, 152, 167, 212, 236, 248; Isabel 46, 111, 228; James 263; Jane 251; Jennett 59; John 24, 26, 141, 251; Jonathan 173, 216, 245; Joseph 26, 29, 63, 77, 113; Judith 99; Margaret 113, 173, 245; Martha 78, 263; Mary 8, 26, 29<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44, 77, 98, 126, 167, 168; Matthew 53, 144; Richard 81, 136, 142; Sarah 216; Stephen 3, 8, 40, 57, 81, 111, 154, 155, 225, 241, 252, 270; Susan 3<sup>2</sup>, 8, 33, 41, 48, 83, 155; Thomas 35, 49, 126, 171, 173, 186, 215; Walter 81; William 20, 24, 26, 31<sup>2</sup>, 35, 45, 59, 68, 88, 99, 133, 134, 146, 168, 185, 251, 256
- Willans, George 54
- Williams, George 73; Mary 73
- Williamson, Thomas 53
- Willisee (Willisell), Ann 38; Elizabeth 8, 137; Grace 45; James (Jacobus) 8, 137; John 8, 38, 137<sup>2</sup>
- Willmott, Ann 202, 208; John 202; Samuel 202, 208, 234
- Willock, *see* Wilcock
- Wilman, Abraham 53; Agnes 53
- Wilshey, Christopher 75; Rebecca 75
- Wilson, Agnes 135, 175, 178, 229, 242<sup>2</sup>; Alice 48, 113, 117, 165, 169, 175, 183; Ann 5, 6, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 15, 18, 19<sup>4</sup>, 23, 26, 28, 35, 41, 58, 73, 81, 100, 117, 131, 135, 139, 148, 156, 158, 164, 168, 202, 204, 216, 218, 242, 263; Anthony 63; Austin 38; Bridget 253; Daniel 188; David 30, 159, 190; Dinah 27<sup>2</sup>; Edith 70; Edward 58, 63, 64<sup>2</sup>, 70, 178; Eleanor 209; Elizabeth 11, 91, 215, 227; Ellen (Helen) 52, 134, 179, 185, 188, 190, 193<sup>2</sup>, 196, 202, 254, 257, 259<sup>2</sup>, 263; George 70, 71, 98, 180, 186, 190, 195, 197, 202, 204, 234, 263; Grace 5, 74, 154, 202; Henry 25, 45, 77, 91, 135, 139, 148, 246, 257, 258; Hugh 11, 15<sup>2</sup>, 19, 24, 28, 33, 38, 81, 139, 162, 164, 169, 176, 180<sup>2</sup>, 241, 251<sup>2</sup>, 252; Isabel 8, 13, 18, 23, 29<sup>2</sup>, 70, 256; James (Jacobus) 15, 179, 185, 188<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 193, 196, 202, 209, 217, 254, 259; Jane 10, 13, 19<sup>2</sup>, 45, 58, 101, 137, 156<sup>2</sup>, 164, 236, 252; John 3, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 8, 11<sup>2</sup>, 15, 19, 23, 24, 25, 31, 53, 56, 61, 62, 64, 68, 75, 77, 86, 100, 132, 136, 137, 139, 146, 158<sup>2</sup>, 164, 168<sup>2</sup>, 175, 176, 178, 183, 185, 197, 250, 253<sup>2</sup>, 254, 262; Margaret 154, 204; Martha 188; Mary 3<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 15, 19, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 40, 49, 61, 63, 64, 86, 88<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101, 113, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139, 154, 159, 164<sup>2</sup>, 169, 176, 179, 180, 186, 190, 197, 232, 241<sup>2</sup>, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 262, 264; Ralph 242; Rebecca 32, 56, 75; Robert 58, 139, 175, 248, 271; Samuel 96, 247; Susan 38, 96, 186, 239, 247; Thomas 19, 40, 136, 140, 156<sup>2</sup>, 175, 209, 253, 256; Walter 33, 74, 162, 165; William 8, 13, 18, 19, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 45, 52, 58<sup>2</sup>, 62, 73, 82, 86, 88, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 98, 101, 113, 117, 123, 134, 135, 139<sup>2</sup>, 141, 149<sup>2</sup>, 152, 154, 159, 165, 175, 183, 188, 196, 259
- Winder, William 187
- Winder *alias* Chapman, — 187
- Windle, Alice 143; Ann 30, 77; Mary 30, 58, 247; Ralph 30, 77; William 53, 143
- Winstanley, Mary 84
- Winterburne, John 38
- Witherup (Witherap, Witherop), Ann 151, 240; Elizabeth 111, 113; George 24, 152, 240; Isabel 21, 24, 152; John 113; Mary 68, 100<sup>2</sup>, 146; Richard 68, 111, 156; Roger 21; Thomas 21, 24, 75, 100, 111, 113, 125, 146, 151, 152, 156, 239
- Wolton, *see* Walton
- Wood, Alice 4, 9; Alison 61, 168; Grace 118, 120, 160, 168; Henry 9, 118, 120, 160, 168, 243; Isabel 2,

- 4; Janet 10; Jeremiah 79; Joshua 17, 130, 230, 267; Margaret 4, 10, 17; Mary 2, 38, 118, 160; Sarah 4, 125; Susan 84; Thomas 2, 4, 9, 61, 120; William 4, 10, 17, 71, 84, 267
- Woodhead, Agnes 106; John 106, 125; Mark 106; Susan 125
- Woodruff, Isabel 264; Thomas 264
- Woodworth, Agnes 188; Margaret 188; Thomas 188
- Wooler (Wooller), Ann 20<sup>2</sup>, 23, 28, 32, 37, 90, 95, 128, 144, 182, 188, 194; Clerimonda 158; Elizabeth 47; Faba 169; George 114, 215; Hugh 138, 144, 174; Isabel 182, 188; James (Jacobus) 14, 106, 118, 124, 182, 207, 246, 251; Jane 32, 105, 149, 158, 207, 230; Jeremiah 9, 14, 24, 38, 106, 190<sup>2</sup>, 201, 227, 245, 252; John 20, 23<sup>2</sup>, 28, 32, 37, 90, 95, 105, 110, 114, 118, 137, 144, 149, 169, 174, 183, 201, 215, 259, 262; Jonathan 110; Margaret 114, 233; Martha 24<sup>2</sup>, 90, 106, 207, 221, 246; Mary 9<sup>2</sup>, 14, 28, 38, 123, 138, 195, 225, 245, 258; Mercy 183, 262; Michael 37, 54, 95, 137, 183, 223, 258, 262; Phœbe 105, 110, 114, 118, 174; Sarah 190, 201; Susan 84; Thomas 158; William 169
- Woolmore, Martha 9; Richard 9, 40; Sara 9
- Wormwood, Henry 131
- Wright, Agnes 88, 94; Alice 37, 122, 137; Andrew 208; Ann 3, 88, 118, 125, 164, 173, 180, 181, 251, 258; Anthony 10; Elizabeth 112, 118; Frances 107; Hannah 146; Henry 203; Jane 203, 208; Jennett 5; John 1, 3, 5, 10, 37, 52, 60, 71, 94, 131, 137, 164, 173, 180<sup>2</sup>, 181, 233, 251; Joseph 94, 181, 221, 251; Joshua 81; Martha 173; Mary 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 10, 52, 94, 112, 164, 235; Matthew 88, 94, 258; Richard 107, 251; Robert 3, 94, 107, 112, 118, 127, 128, 203, 208, 234; Rosamund 128; Sarah 1, 37, 81; Stephen 3, 52, 71, 146, 151
- Wyvell, Anthony 164; Catherine 164; Dorothy 164
- Yarker, Luke 44
- Young, Ann 47; Anthony 95; Dorothy 95; Edward 69; Grace 69; Sarah 95

## II. CHURCH OFFICERS AND PROFESSIONAL.

## VICARS (OR RECTORS).

- Alcock, Rev. Mr., R. Burnsall, 222  
 Allenson, James, R. Thornton, 131  
 Carr, Rev. Mr., V. Addingham, 222  
 Carr, William, R. Burnsall, 235  
 Clapham, Thomas, V. Bradford, 131  
 Dehane, John, V. Kildwick, 190-212,  
 230-239, 257-271  
 Dodgshon, Mr., V. Gargrave, 231  
 Driffield, Rev. Mr., V. Kildwick, 195,  
 229, 230  
 Ferrand, Rev. Mr. T., V. Bingley, 133,  
 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229,  
 235  
 Gale, Miles, R. Keighley, 131<sup>2</sup>, 133  
 Hargraves, Rev. Mr., 217  
 Holmes, Rev. Mr., Wakefield, 223  
 Humphrey, Rev. Mr., V. Otley, 218,  
 223, 235  
 Kennett, Mr., V. Bradford, 213, 216,  
 226, 227  
 Legh, Rev. Dr., V. Halifax, 232, 235  
 Mitton, Roger, V. Kildwick, 37, 49,  
 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>,  
 135, 137, 138, 140, 141; V. Skipton,  
 132<sup>2</sup>, 212, 215-233  
 Pollard, Richard, V. Kildwick, 1, 7,  
 38, 41, 51, 53, 54, 56, 60, 62  
 Sharp, Rev. Mr., Skipton, 220  
 Shrigley, Rev. Mr., Manchester, 237  
 Tempest, Rev. Mr., V. Gill-Church,  
 222  
 Tennant, Rev. Mr., V. Carleton, 226,  
 229, 236  
 Thompson, John, V. Carleton, 132,  
 133, 217, 222  
 Topham, John, V. Kildwick, 98, 124,  
 130-132, 146, 212-229, 251, 256  
 Wickham, Rev. Mr., V. Keighley, 214,  
 215, 216  
 Wilson, Mr., R. Guiseley, 214

## CURATES.

- Alcock, Rev. Mr., Linton, 228, 238  
 Anderton, Rev. Mr., Pendle, 218  
 Barber, James, Silsden, 205, 234  
 Barlow, John, Colne, 133, 219, 260,  
 262  
 Burton, Rev. Mr., Skipton, 232, 233  
 Carr, Rev. Mr., Bolton, 223, 234  
 Cheetham, Rev. Mr., Gargrave, 233  
 Chelham (? Chetham), John, Skipton,  
 236, 238

- Clifford, William, Haworth, 131  
 Cragg, Rev. Mr., Carleton, 227;  
 Keighley, 231  
 Curren, Mr., Kettlewell, 228  
 Harrison, Rev. Mr., Keighley, 237,  
 239  
 Holmes, Rev. Mr., Haslingden, 235  
 Jackson, Rev. Jonathan, Silsden,  
 215-218, 220-223, 225, 228, 229,  
 231, 232; Keighley, 233, 235  
 Leach, Richard, Addingham, 233  
 Lupton, Rev. Mr., Addingham, 226  
 Mitton, Robert, Gisburne, 223  
 Norcross, Rev. Mr., Colne, 226  
 Smalley, Mr., Colne, 221, 223  
 Smith, Rev. Isaac, Haworth, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, Mr., Guiseley, 228  
 Stackhouse, Rev. Mr., Keighley, 217,  
 218, 219, 220  
 Tillotson, Rev. Stephen, Skipton, 256  
 Topham, Rev. Mr., Thornton, 225  
 Wadsworth, Mr., Heptonstall, 219  
 Wainman, Rev. Mr., Kildwick, 238,  
 239

## SURROGATES.

- Chetham, Rev. John, 236  
 Hill, Rev. Thomas, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Hook, Mr., 227  
 Mitton, Robert, 223  
 Mitton, Roger, 217, 227

## COMMISSARY.

- Mitton, Roger, 133

## RURAL DEAN.

- Mitton, Roger, 215

## DISSENTING TEACHER.

- Crosley, David, Cowling, 219

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

- Banks, Mr., Skipton, 221  
 Heyworth, John, Sutton (Glusburn),  
 187, 190, 192, 201, 226, 263  
 Holmes, John, Cowling, 118  
 Jackson, Rev. Jonathan (? Silsden),  
 133<sup>2</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Newby, Henry, Farnhill, 181, 190,  
 196, 248  
 Walker, Samuel, Silsden, 245  
 Wilkinson, Mr., Skipton, 228

## SEXTONS, KILDWICK.

Horrox, Joseph, 243  
Woodruff, Thomas, 264

## CHURCHWARDENS, KILDWICK.

Brigg, James, 205, 206, 236, 237, 266,  
267  
Eastburn, Peter, 205, 206, 236, 237,  
266, 267  
Holmes, Anthony, 202, 236, 264, 265  
Holmes, William, 203  
Lambert, Jeremiah 199, 201, 262, 263  
Parkinson, Robert, 207, 209, 237, 238,  
268, 269  
Rushton, William, 199, 201, 262, 263

## ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW.

Currer, Henry, "Lawyer & J.P.," 244  
Holmes, John, Cowling, 170, 181, 246  
Mawdsley, Henry, Glusburn, 119  
Nicholson, Joseph, Cowling, 257  
Parkinson, William, Cononley, 243

## EXCISE OFFICERS, KILDWICK.

Brown, Henry, 196, 198, 260, 262  
Sanderson, Henry, Supervisor, 244  
Weddall, Edward, 233, 252  
Wyvill, Anthony, 164

## SURGEON.

Wigglesworth, Mr., Cononley, 257

## ENTRIES IN WHICH SURNAMES ARE WANTING.

---

Page 51, line 42. John —— son of William of Cowling.  
Page 52, line 49. Margaret —— wife of Nathaniel of Silsden.  
Page 63, line 49. Elizabeth wife of William —— of Bradley moore.  
Page 73, line 3. Mary wife of Francis —— of Bradley.  
Page 125, line 27. Richard —— & Jane Atkinson (married).  
Page 164, line 37. John son of Jeremiah —— & Mary his wife, Sutton.  
Page 210, line 47. Mary daughter of William —— of Cowling & Elizabeth  
his wife.

## III. PLACES.

## I. IN THE PARISH OF KILDWICK.

*Not including the names of the Townships, or page references to those of other places, e.g. Brunthwaite, which occur frequently.*

- Bent, 164, 165, 169, 171, 179, 180, 240  
 Brackenhill, 59, 70, 245, 269  
 Bradley Moor  
 Brownbank, 109, 178, 252  
 Brunthwaite  
 Carrhead, 16, 18, 58, 118, 163, 164,  
 167, 169, 170, 172, 174, 175, 178,  
 190, 192, 195, 247, 254, 257, 258  
 Cold Acton, 251  
 Cooperam Beck, 173, 250  
 Cowlinghead  
 Cragside, 59, 258  
 Crag (Sutton), 166  
 Crag Top, 185, 217, 247, 255  
 Cringles, 111<sup>2</sup>, 117, 156<sup>2</sup>, 165, 220,  
 241, 247, 248, 250, 257  
 Cross Yates, 250, 251  
 Crosshills  
 Cross Moor, 12, 54, 55, 60, 144, 154<sup>2</sup>,  
 157, 176, 178, 182, 240  
 Damhead, Steeton, 151  
 Deanhole, 164  
 Delph, 169, 171, 174, 243  
 Eden (Aiden)  
 Fair Place, 183, 185, 222, 250, 252  
 Farnhill Hall, 6, 137, 181, 185, 217, 220  
 Fishbeck, 3, 21, 68, 241, 249, 261  
 Fowler Hill, 255  
 Gamsgill, 247  
 Gill, 165  
 Gillgrange  
 Glusburn Green, 162, 266  
 Grangewoodside, 162  
 Great Field (Cowling), 156  
 Hainslack, 253  
 Hamblethorp, 165, 168, 169, 173, 175,  
 177<sup>2</sup>, 216, 242, 250  
 Hawkcliffe, 75, 77  
 Hay Hills, 155, 165, 210, 225, 262  
 Helm, 178, 185, 211  
 Highgate (Glusburn), 249  
 Holden (Howden)  
 Hutterhill, 161  
 Kildwick Grange  
 Kildwick Hall, 14, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28,  
 30, 33, 62, 70, 76, 80, 81, 138, 180,  
 182, 215, 224, 238, 269  
 Knars, 160  
 Knott, 182, 243, 256  
 Lane End, 177, 255, 264, 270  
 Ling Hay, 251  
 Low Close, 185  
 Lum Mill, 253<sup>2</sup>, 261, 271  
 Malsis Hall, 5, 8, 11, 16, 21, 66, 67, 70,  
 103, 106, 109, 112, 147, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160,  
 162, 175, 178, 179, 185, 188<sup>2</sup>, 222,  
 243, 247, 248, 249, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255  
 New Hall, 15, 55, 65, 80, 248<sup>2</sup>, 249,  
 254, 268  
 Northend (Siltsden), 112, 116<sup>2</sup>, 142,  
 159, 204, 255  
 Old Coates (Oulcoates), 177, 178, 180,  
 181, 184, 187, 191, 197, 200, 210,  
 248, 249<sup>2</sup>, 254, 263  
 Potter Pitts, 111  
 Red Lion (Eastburn), 120, 188  
 Revell Knowle (Rebbel Know), 53,  
 157, 166  
 Roydhouse (Rodehouse), 8, 12, 16,  
 23, 168, 171, 182, 186, 189, 193, 218,  
 246, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255, 256<sup>2</sup>, 267, 269  
 Scalehouse, 57  
 Siltsden Moor  
 Siltsden Rakes, 113, 156  
 Slack, 178, 188, 220  
 Snaygill  
 Steeton Hall, 5, 37, 58<sup>2</sup>, 61, 64, 66, 76,  
 88, 93, 99, 135, 151, 217, 242, 267,  
 270  
 Stone Gap, 54, 107, 139, 151, 178, 181,  
 245, 251  
 Stotthill, 16, 50, 150  
 Stubbin Hill, 166, 171, 190, 218, 245,  
 254  
 Summerhouse, 118, 167  
 Sutton Moor, 50, 170, 201, 244, 248  
 Swartha (Swarthow)  
 Upper Bradley  
 Warlawise, 263  
 Woggan, 134  
 Woodfield Cononley, 106  
 Woodside, 174, 177, 206, 211, 252, 264  
 Woofa Bank, 163, 248

## 2. OUTSIDE THE PARISH OF KILDWICK.

- Addingham, 39, 40, 42, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45,  
 46<sup>2</sup>, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 130,  
 153, 157, 222<sup>2</sup>, 225, 226, 233, 268  
 Allerton, 44  
 Ardsley, 144  
 Aston, 48  
 Aysgarth (Easgarr), 45, 123  
 Bank Newton, 71<sup>2</sup>

- Barnoldswick (Barlewick), 30, 41, 43,  
46, 155, 222
- Batley, 37
- Bentham, 217
- Bingley, 41, 42<sup>3</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 45, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>,  
125<sup>3</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 128, 130, 132, 133, 213,  
222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229,  
235, 245
- Bolton, 41, 43
- Bradford, 41, 42, 44<sup>3</sup>, 45, 46, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>,  
49, 75, 121, 122, 123, 124<sup>3</sup>, 125, 126<sup>2</sup>,  
128, 129, 213, 216, 227
- Bradford Dale, 39, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Braithwait, 107
- Broughton, 43, 76, 187
- Burnley, 43, 47, 123
- Burnsall, 39, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>3</sup>, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 122,  
123, 125, 221, 222, 235
- Burstall, 42
- Callery, 40
- Calverley, 47
- Carleton, 38<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 42, 43, 47, 84, 92,  
124, 127, 132, 133, 134, 148, 217,  
222, 226, 227, 229, 236<sup>3</sup>, 239, 250,  
253, 260<sup>2</sup>, 266
- Cartmel, 47
- Cawood, 127
- Clapham, 123, 124
- Cloughton, 265
- Clayton, par. Bradford, 213
- Colne, 43<sup>2</sup>, 56, 114, 120, 121, 123,  
129<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 132, 149, 158, 167, 219,  
244, 269
- Darfort (? Dartford), co. Kent, 42
- Darton (Barnsley), 205
- Dawstone, Cumb., 162
- Denholme, 260
- Dent (?), 28
- Draughton, 243
- Earby, 41, 267
- Ecclesall, Bradford, 130
- Edinburgh, 242
- Emmott, par. Whalley, 223
- Fewston, 49, 125
- Foulridge, 166
- Gargrave, 38, 43, 44, 47<sup>2</sup>, 122, 157,  
227, 231, 232, 248
- Garstang, 265
- Giggleswick, 43<sup>2</sup>, 49
- Gisburne, 42, 44<sup>2</sup>, 122
- Grassington, 161, 162
- Guiseley, 37, 44, 48, 123, 128, 129,  
214, 228
- Halifax, 3, 41, 47, 51, 124, 126, 130,  
229, 232, 235, 241, 245, 266
- Halton, 41
- Halton (Skipton), 240
- Haslingden, 235
- Haworth, 40, 45<sup>2</sup>, 48, 121, 131, 230<sup>2</sup>
- Headingley (Heddingley), 258
- Heptonstall, 45, 48, 123, 219
- Ilkley (Ighley), 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 123
- Keighley 36, 38, 39<sup>3</sup>, 40, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>,  
44<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>4</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>, 65, 121<sup>2</sup>,  
122<sup>2</sup>, 123<sup>3</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>,  
128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>4</sup>, 130, 131<sup>2</sup>, 133, 159, 179,  
187, 214, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 217, 218, 219,  
220<sup>2</sup>, 221, 226, 227, 231, 233<sup>2</sup>, 235,  
237<sup>2</sup>, 239, 247, 251, 252, 256, 260,  
264, 268, 270
- Kelbrough, Thornton, 131
- Kettlewell, 44, 45
- Kirkby, 27, 39
- Kirkby Malhamdale, 45, 46
- Kirkham, Lancs., 128
- Knaresborough, 125
- Leeds, 48, 169, 172, 215
- Lincolnshire, 53
- Linton, 47, 122, 228, 238
- London, 119, 197, 239, 242, 247, 258,  
262, 264
- Long Preston, 44, 45, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>
- Lothersdale (Lothersden), 150, 250,  
260<sup>2</sup>, 266
- Malhamdale, 45
- Manchester, 237
- Marion, 124, 127
- Mitton, 44
- Otley, 38, 46, 48<sup>2</sup>, 129, 218, 223, 235
- Parshall, Worcs., 42
- Pendle, 218
- Pontefract, 38
- Preston, 42
- Rawdon (Par. Guiseley), 214
- Ripon, 228
- Rosendale (Forest of), 235
- Sandal Magua, 249
- Sawley (Sorley), 128
- Scoales, par. Keighley, 36
- Scotland, 77, 152
- Shawhead (Colne), 244
- Skipton, 37, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39, 40, 42, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>4</sup>,  
46<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124,  
125, 127, 132<sup>3</sup>, 133, 145, 146, 212,  
216<sup>2</sup>, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223,  
227, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237,  
238<sup>3</sup>, 239, 243, 250, 259
- Slaidburn (Slateburn), 48
- Sowerby, 3, 241
- Swillington, 47
- Swine(s)head, Co. Lincs., 116
- Thornhill, 259
- Thornton, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129<sup>2</sup>,  
154, 219, 225, 270
- Utley, Keighley, 106, 132, 151, 247
- Wakefield, 125, 128
- Waterside, Juxta Colne, 128
- Wath, 41
- Weatsley (Chester), 44
- Weston, 44, 126
- Whalley, 127, 221, 223, 224, 226
- Wheatley, 175, 218, 266
- Whitehaven, 191





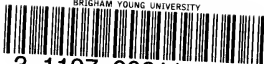








BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 00611 5163

Do Not  
Circulate

